THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/rotuliscaccariir20scot

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS
OF SCOTLAND.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and
90 West Nile Street, Glasgow; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

All rights reserved.

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

GEORGE POWELL M'NEILL, M.A., LL.B.

ADVOCATE

VOL. XX.

A.D. 1568–1579.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1899

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK AND SONS,
AT THE "CITIZEN" PRRSS, GLASGOW.

THE LIBRARY
HAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

PREFACE. PAGE

I. Scope of the Volume—Sir William Murray of Tulibardin's Accounts preserved in Paper Books—Acts of Parliament Regulating the manner of Keeping the Records—State of the Preserved Records, ... li

II. Effects of the War—Payments for Queen Mary's Furnishings while at Loch Leven—Claims for Furnishings to her unpaid for many years, ... liv

III. Few Accounts given in in 1568—Act Regulating the Time of the Exchequer Sittings—Similar Act anent the Sittings of the Court of Session—Probably no Exchequer in 1571—The Rolls in the hands of Kirkcaldy of Grange—Ships Trading with the Queen's Cocket, ... lvi

IV. Irregularities in the Ingathering of the Customs—Default of the Custumar of Aberdeen—Dispute between Merchants of Perth and Custumar of Dundee—Searchers Appointed—Their Negligence and Exactions—Exchequer Fines—Justiciary Commissions for trying Crimes of Witchcraft and Violation of Sepulchres, ... lxi

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and Corresponding New Numbers of Rolls in this Volume, . .

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

CCCCLIX [CCCCLXXII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1568.

Account of— PAGE

Custumar of Stirling, 21st August 1568, from 22nd September 1567, ... 1

Bailies of Haddington, 10th July 1568, from 23rd September 1567, ... 1

Banff, 11th July 1568, from 10th October 1567, 1

Northberwick, 1st July 1568, from 1st October 1567, ... 2

Renfrew, 28th June 1568, from 19th September 1567, ... 2

Dunbar, 1st July 1568, from 1st October 1567, 2

Crail, 1st August 1568, from 1st October 1567, 2

Rutherglen, 18th October 1568, from 18th October 1567, ... 2

CCCCLX. [CCCCLXXV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1569.

Account of—

John Chisholm, comptroller of the King's ordnance, feu-farmer of the Kingiswerk of Leith, 14th August 1569 from 14th August 1565, ... 3

William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, 30th October 1569, from 31st October 1567, . 3

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Malcolm Kinross, serjeant of the lordship, 10th October 1569, from 10th October 1567, 9

John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswerk in Leith, 31st October 1569, from 10th October 1566, 12

John Lowrie, officer of Ballincreiff, 31st October 1569, from 31st October 1567, ... 12

George Monro of Daawcarty, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, 31st October 1569, from 20th October 1567, ... 14

PAGE

CCCCLXI. [CCCCLXXVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1569.

Account of—
Custumar of Montrose, 31st October 1569, from 29th October 1567, ... 20
Haddington, 30th October 1569, from 1st September 1567, ... 20
Stirling, 31st October 1569, from 15th August 1568, ... 20
Dysart, 20th October 1569, from 22nd October 1565, ... 21
Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, 31st December 1569, from 1st November 1567, 21
Irvine, 8th November 1569, from 8th November 1565, ... 21
Bailies of Jedburgh, 18th October 1569, from 15th September 1567, ... 21
Northberwick, 18th October 1569, from 1st July 1568, ... 22
Haddington, 18th October 1569, from 10th July 1568, ... 22
Renfrew, 16th July 1569, from 28th June 1568, 22
Banff, 18th October 1569, from 11th July 1568, 22
Kinghorn, 19th October 1569, from 1st October 1567, ... 22
Dundee, 26th October 1569, from 28th September 1567, ... 22
Rutherglen, 31st October 1569, from 18th October 1568, ... 23
Montrose, 31st October 1569, from 31st October 1565, ... 23
Perth, 11th October 1569, from 29th August 1566, ... 23
Nairn, 30th October 1569, from 1st October 1565, ... 23
Dunbar, 30th October 1569, from 1st July 1568, 24
Lauder, 31st October 1569, from 17th October 1567, ... 24
Lanark, 31st October 1569, from 1st October 1567, ... 24
Cullen, 31st October 1569, from 31st October 1567, ... 24
Inverkeithing, 8th November 1569, from 2nd October 1567, ... 25

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Crail, 20th September 1570, from 22nd July 1569, ... 69
Jedburgh, 27th September 1570, from 18th October 1569, ... 69
Selkirk, 27th September 1570, from 31st October 1567, ... 70
Lanark, 29th September 1570, from 31st October 1569, ... 70
Nairn, 30th September 1570, from 30th October 1569, ... 70
Dundee, 7th October 1570, from 26th October 1569, ... 70
Rutherglen, 9th October 1570, from 31st October 1569, ... 70
Irvine, 12th October 1570, from 31st October 1569, ... 70
Peebles, 31st October 1570, from 10th September 1567, ... 71
Aberdeen, 31st October 1570, from 19th September 1566, ... 71
Perth, 21st September 1570, from 11th October 1569, ... 71
Edinburgh, 28th October 1570, from 22nd October 1569, ... 72

CCCCLXV. [CCCCLXXIX.]—Accounts of Balliviad Extra, rendered at Stirling, Leith, and Edinburgh, A.D. 1572.

Account of—
William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered at Stirling, 1st September 1572, from 17th October 1570, ... 73
Philip Whitehead, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, rendered at Stirling, 2nd September 1572, from 9th September 1570, ... 76
Charter under the Great Seal to John Livingstone, of lands of Mains of Abercorn, and others, dated Holyroodhouse, 26th March 1565, . . . 78
Account of—
John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswerk in Leith, rendered at Leith, 16th July 1572, from 31st October 1569, ... 79

Account of— PAGE

Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Master George White, Stirling, 15th September 1572, from 8th October 1566, ... 79

George Monro of Dawachcartie, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, Stirling, 15th September 1572, from 31st October 1569, ... 82

Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Robert Rait of Tibbertie, Stirling, 15th September 1572, from 25th September 1566, . 85

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, rendered by Walter Nyce, Edinburgh, 13th October 1572, from 1st October 1567, ... 85

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, Regent of Scotland, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Malcolm Kinross, serjeant of the lordship, Stirling, 17th September 1572, from 23rd September 1570, . . 86

Andrew Murray of Dowell, chamberlain of Strathearn, Edinburgh, 13th October 1572, from 3rd November 1569, ... 88

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of the Kingiswerk in Leith, Edinburgh, 30th September 1572, from 14th August 1569, ... 90

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by John Fenton, Edinburgh, 27th October 1572, for period from 31st October 1564 to term of Whitsunday 1572, ... 90

Letter by the Regent, John, Earl of Mar, discharging Archibald, Earl of Argyle, of his intromissions with the Crown lands within Argyle, Bute, Roseneath, and Cowell, dated at Stirling, 9th September 1571, 91

Account of—

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by John Fenton, Edinburgh, 27th October 1572, for period from 31st October 1564 to term of Whitsunday 1572, . . 92

Sir Matthew Campbell of Lowdoun, knight, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, rendered by George Angus, Edinburgh, 3rd February 1572, for period from 26th January 1570 to 10th October 1572, . 94

PAGE

CCCCLXVI. [CCCCLXXXI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Leith, Stirling, and Edinburgh, A.D. 1572.

Account of—
Custumar of Stirling, rendered at Leith, 8th July 1572, from 14th October 1570, . . . 95
Dundee, rendered at Leith, 20th July 1572, from 7th October 1570, . . . 95
Montrose, rendered at Stirling, 4th September 1572, from 20th September 1570, . 95
Haddington, rendered at Stirling, 12th September 1572, from 30th October 1570, . 96
Dysart, rendered at Edinburgh, 29th September 1572, from 10th October 1570, . 96
Ayr, rendered at Edinburgh, 1st October 1572, from 8th February 1564, . . 96
Inverkeithing, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th October 1572, from 1st August 1565, . 96
Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, rendered at Edinburgh, 10th October 1572, from 30th September 1570, . . . 97
Irvine, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th October 1572, from 9th October 1570, . . 97
Edinburgh, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th October 1572, for period from 14th August 1567 to 15th August 1572, . . 98
Bailies of Renfrew, rendered at Leith, 11th July 1572, from 4th September 1570, . . . 99
Dunbar, rendered at Leith, 26th July 1572, from 20th September 1570, . . . 99
Dundee, rendered at Stirling, 27th August 1572, from 7th October 1570, . . 100
Lauder, rendered at Stirling, 27th August 1572, from 4th September 1570, . . . 100
Pittenweem, rendered at Leith, 16th July 1572, from 15th September 1570, . . 100
Montrose, rendered at Stirling, 4th September 1572, from 20th September 1570, . . 100
Crail, rendered at Stirling, 12th September 1572, from 20th September 1570, . . 101
Haddington, rendered at Stirling, 12th September 1572, from 5th September 1570, . 101
Peebles, rendered at Stirling, 15th September 1572, from 31st October 1570, . . 101

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Irvine, rendered at Stirling, 15th September 1572, from 12th October 1570, . . 101
Kinghorn, rendered at Leith, 15th July 1572, from 15th September 1570, . . . 101
Selkirk, rendered at Edinburgh, 11th October 1572, from 27th September 1570, . . 102

CCCCLXVII. [CCCCLXXX.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1572.

Account of—
Bailies of Dumfries, 24th January 1572, for period from 14th September 1570 to 8th November 1572, 103
Northberwick, 27th January 1572, for period from 18th September 1570 to 8th November 1572, ... 103
Cupar, 31st January 1572, for period from 15th September 1570 to 8th November 1572, . 103

CCCCLXVIII. [CCCCLXXXII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1573.

Account of—
Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, rendered by . . . Cramond, 3rd September 1573, from 15th September 1572, . . . 104
William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered by . . . Farny, 21st September 1573, from 1st September 1572, . . . 104
John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Malcolm Kinross, serjeant of the lordship, 28th September 1573, from 17th September 1572, ... 106
Andrew Murray of Dowall, chamberlain of Strathearn, rendered by Walter Neish, 9th October 1573, from 13th October 1572, ... 108
Philip Whitehead, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 12th October 1573, from 2nd September 1572, . . 109
Master John Stewart, chamberlain of Dunbar, 21st October 1573, for period from 17th October 1561 to 17th October 1566, ... 109

Account of— PAGE

William Forbes, son of umquhile Patrick Forbes, lessee of Oneill, 27th October 1573, from 21st September 1566, ... 112

Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by John Baillie, 23rd October 1573, from 4th July 1543, ... 112

CCCCLXIX.—Account of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, Knight, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 1st November 1573, 113

CCCCLXX. [CCCCLXXXIII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1574.

Account of—

Custumar of Arbroath, 27th October 1574, from 22nd May 1572, ... 143

Inverkeithing, 27th October 1574, from 13th October 1572, ... 143

Dundee, 29th October 1574, from 4th October 1573, ... 144

Montrose, 29th October 1574, from 24th July 1573, ... 144

Stirling, 1st November 1574, from 11th August 1573, ... 144

Aberdeen, 1st November 1574, from 10th January 1573, ... 145

Dysart, 1st November 1574, from 25th February 1573, ... 146

Perth, 2nd November 1574, from 9th January 1573, ... 146

Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, 3rd November 1574, for period from 22nd October 1573 to 27th December 1573, . 147

Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, 3rd November 1574, from 27th December 1573, ... 147

Linlithgow, 6th November 1574, for period from 9th November 1566 to 26th October 1573, ... 147

Edinburgh, 1st November 1574, from 15th December 1573, ... 148

Haddington, 4th November 1574, from 4th October 1573, ... 148

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Cupar, 11th February 1574, from 23rd October 1573, ... 149
Irvine, 5th February 1574, for period from 13th October 1572 to 13th October 1573, 149
Irvine, 5th February 1574, for period from 13th October 1573 to 13th October 1574, 149
Ayr, 19th February 1574, for period from 1st October 1572 to 1st November 1574, . 149
Inverness, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, 21st March 1574, for period from 20th September 1566 to 1st November 1572, . 150
Inverness, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, 1st March 1574, from 1st November 1572, 150
Edinburgh, 1st November 1574, for period from 15th August 1573 to 15th December 1573, ... 150
Bailies of Lauder, 10th August 1574, from 6th July 1573, 151
Peebles, 12th August 1574, from 24th July 1573, ... 151
Rutherglen, 12th August 1574, from 9th October 1573, ... 151
Renfrew, 17th August 1574, from 14th July 1573, ... 152
Linlithgow, 18th August 1574, from 16th September 1573, ... 152
Northberwick, 19th August 1574, from 14th July 1573, ... 152
Dunbar, 21st August 1574, from 10th July 1573, ... 152
Inverkeithing, 24th August 1574, from 20th July 1573, ... 152
Crail, 24th August 1574, from 20th July 1573, 152
Lanark, 24th August 1574, from 29th September 1570, ... 153
Dumfries, 12th October 1574, from 8th November 1572, ... 153
Haddington, 12th October 1574, from 24th July 1573, ... 153
Rothesay, 26th October 1574, from 2nd October 1551, ... 153
Dundee, 27th October 1574, from 21st July 1573, ... 154
Kinghorn, 27th October 1574, from 22nd July 1573, ... 154
Montrose, 28th October 1574, from 23rd October 1573, ... 154

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumbarton, 28th October 1574, from 17th September 1557, ... 154
Aberdeen, 27th October 1574, from 20th October 1573, ... 155
Stirling, 1st November 1574, from 20th October 1573, ... 155
Inverness, 2nd November 1574, from 31st October 1569, ... 155
Cupar, 3rd November 1574, from 11th August 1573, ... 155
Selkirk, 6th November 1574, from 24th July 1573, ... 156
Irvine, 10th November 1574, from 15th September 1572, ... 156
Inverurie, 16th November 1574, from 8th November 1567, ... 156
Edinburgh, 19th February 1574, for period from 15th October 1573 to 1st November 1574, ... 156
Wigtown, 27th February 1574, from 31st October 1569, ... 157
Pittenweem, 1st March 1574, from 20th July 1573, ... 157
Kirkcudbright, 23rd March 1574, for period from 23rd October 1573 to 1st November 1574, ... 157
Nairn, 21st March 1574, for period from 30th September 1570 to 5th November 1574, . 157

CCCCLXXI. [CCCCLXXXIIII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1574.

Account of—
William Forbes, son of umquhile Patrick Forbes, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Patrick Strathauchin, 8th October 1574, from 27th October 1573, . . 158
William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, 18th October 1574, from 21st September 1573, 158
Andrew Murray of Dowall, chamberlain of Strathearn, 5th November 1574, from 9th October 1573, . 160
George Hume, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, 30th October 1574, from 15th October 1567, . 161
Sir Matthew Campbell of Lowdoun, knight, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, rendered by George Angus, 6th November 1574, from 10th October 1572, 162

Account of— PAGE

Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by John Baillie, 6th November 1574, from 23rd October 1573, ... 162

Alexander Stewart of Scottistounhill, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 9th November 1574, from 12th October 1573, ... 162

Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, 8th November 1574, from 3rd September 1573, . 163

William Leslie of Wardaris, feu-farmer of Kintor, 14th February 1574, for period from 3rd September 1561 to 1st November 1574, ... 163

William Leslie of Wardaris, feu-farmer of Garviauch, 14th February 1574, for period from 3rd September 1561 to 1st November 1574, ... 164

William Ewart, receiver of fermes of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, 5th March 1574, for period from 8th November 1563 to 8th November 1574, . 165

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, 24th February 1574, for period from 13th October 1572 to 1st November 1574, ... 167

George Monro of Dawachcarty, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, rendered by Andrew Monro of Newmoir, his son, 8th March 1574, for period from 15th September 1572 to 1st November 1574, . . 168

John Lowrie, officer of Ballincreiff, 8th March 1574, for period from 31st October 1569 to 1st November 1574, 170

James Campbell of Ardkinglas, feu-farmer of assise herring of the western sea, 9th March 1574, for period from 20th September 1564 to 1st November 1574, ... 171

CCCCLXXII.—Account of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, Knight, Comptroller, rendered 4th March 1574, . . . 173

CCCCLXXIII. [CCCCLXXXV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1575.

Account of—

Custumar of Dundee, 8th November 1575, from 29th October 1574, ... 206

Perth, 8th November 1575, from 2nd November 1574, . . . 207

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Montrose, 9th November 1575, from 29th October 1574, ... 207
Stirling, 9th November 1575, from 1st November 1574, ... 207
Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, 9th November 1575, from 3rd November 1574, 208
Dysart, 9th November 1575, from 1st November 1574, ... 208
Cupar, 13th January 1575, from 11th February 1574, ... 208
Arbroath, 17th January 1575, from 27th November 1574, ... 208
Dumbarton, 31st January 1575, from 1st July 1571, ... 209
Aberdeen, 3rd February 1575, from 1st November 1574, ... 209
Edinburgh, 10th February 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st October 1575, ... 210
Irvine, 13th February 1575, from 13th October 1574, ... 210
Haddington, 15th February 1575, from 4th November 1574, ... 211
Newhaven of Preston, 16th February 1575, from 1st January 1573, ... 211
Bailies of Rutherglen, 11th August 1575, from 12th August 1574, ... 211
Renfrew, 15th August 1575, from 17th August 1574, ... 211
Northberwick, 17th August 1575, from 19th August 1574, ... 211
Haddington, 17th August 1575, from 12th October 1574, ... 212
Inverkeithing, 22nd August 1575, from 24th August 1574, ... 212
Dumfries, 3rd October 1575, from 12th October 1574, ... 212
Lanark, 6th October 1575, from 24th October 1574, ... 212
Dunbar, 8th October 1575, from 21st August 1574, ... 212
Stirling, 8th October 1575, from 1st November 1574, ... 212
Crail, 14th October 1575, from 24th August 1574, ... 213

Account of—
Bailies of Kinghorn, 14th October 1575, from 27th October 1574, ... 213
Dundee, 18th October 1575, from 27th October 1574, ... 213
Dumbarton, 18th October 1575, from 28th October 1574, ... 213
Montrose, 18th October 1575, from 28th October 1574, ... 213
Forfar, 19th October 1575, from 1st November 1569, ... 214
Lauder, 21st October 1575, from 10th August 1574, ... 214
Inverness, 8th November 1575, from 2nd November 1574, ... 215
Inverurie, 9th November 1575, from 16th November 1574, ... 215
Wigtown, 9th October 1575, from 27th February 1574, ... 215
Cupar, 17th December 1575, from 3rd November 1574, ... 215
Perth, 23rd January 1575, for period from 24th October 1573 to 1st November 1575, . 215
Irvine, 31st January 1575, for period from 10th November 1574 to 1st November 1575, . 216
Aberdeen, 31st January 1575, for period from 27th October 1574 to 1st November 1575, . 216
Linlithgow, 6th February 1575, for period from 18th August 1574 to 1st November 1575, . 216
Edinburgh, 10th February 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, 216
Nairn, 6th February 1575, for period from 21st March 1574 to 1st November 1575, . . 217
Kirkcudbright, 8th February 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, ... 217

CCCCLXXIIII. [CCCCLXXXVI.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1575.

Account of—
Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by Robert Scott, 3rd October 1575, from 6th November 1574, ... 218
Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Alexander Croll, 11th October 1575, from 8th November 1574, ... 218

Account of— PAGE

David Murray of Kers, chamberlain of Strathearn, rendered by Walter Neish, 15th October 1575, from 5th November 1574, ... 218

Alexander Stewart of Scottistounhill, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 18th October 1575, from 9th November 1574, ... 219

Letter under the Privy Seal to Alexander Stewart of Scottistounhill, appointing him to the office of captain of Blackness castle, and granting him the maills and fermes of the lordship of Linlithgowshire, dated Holyroodhouse, 2nd May 1573, . . 219

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pittendreich, 17th January 1575, for period from 20th October 1560 to 1st November 1575, ... 220

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, son of umquhile John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of the lordship of Menteith, rendered by Andrew Hagy, 25th January 1575, for period from 8th November 1561 to 1st November 1575, ... 222

William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered by Alexander Farny, 15th October 1575, from 18th October 1574, . . . 227

George Hume, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, 31st January 1575, for period from 30th October 1574 to 1st November 1575, . . 230

Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 11th February 1575, for period from 15th September 1572 to 1st November 1575, . . 230

Sir Matthew Campbell of Lowdoun, knight, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, 12th February 1575, for period from 6th November 1574 to 1st November 1575, ... 230

Walter Scott of Branxholme, chamberlain of Ettrick forest, rendered by Alexander Lawson, 5th March 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, ... 231

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, rendered by Alexander Lawson, 5th March 1575, for period from 8th November 1574 to 1st November 1575, . . 231

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, rendered by Alexander Lawson, 5th March 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, . . 232

Account of— PAGE

John, Lord Maxwell, feu-farmer of Duncow, rendered by Alexander Lawson, 5th March 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, . 232

George Monro of Dawachcarty, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, rendered by John Fenton, 5th March 1575, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1575, ... 233

CCCCLXXV. [CCCCLXXXVII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1576.

Account of—

Custumar of Dysart, 3rd August 1576, from 9th November 1575, ... 246

Stirling, 8th October 1576, from 9th November 1575, ... 246

Arbroath, 8th August 1576, from 17th January 1575, ... 246

Cupar, 10th November 1576, from 13th January 1575, ... 247

Dundee, 12th November 1576, from 8th November 1575, ... 247

Inverkeithing, 13th November 1576, from 18th March 1575, ... 248

Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 14th November 1576, from 9th November 1575, 248

Perth, 16th November 1576, from 8th November 1575, ... 248

Montrose, 16th November 1576, from 9th November 1575, ... 249

Burntisland, 16th November 1576, for period from 25th August 1563 to 6th January 1567, ... 249

Burntisland, 16th November 1576, from 1st July 1572, ... 249

Aberdeen, 20th November 1576, from 3rd February 1575, ... 250

Banff, 20th November 1576, for period from 17th September 1566 to 1st September 1573, ... 250

Banff, 20th November 1576, for period from 1st September 1573 to 1st October 1576, 250

Inverness, 10th January 1576, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1576, ... 250

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Edinburgh, 24th November 1576, for period from 1st October 1575 to 1st October 1566, 251
Haddington, 15th January 1576, from 15th February 1575, ... 252
Dumbarton, 13th February 1576, from 31st January 1575, ... 252
Bailies of Inverness, 6th August 1576, from 8th November 1575, ... 252
Rutherglen, 8th August 1576, from 11th August 1575, ... 253
Stirling, 8th August 1576, from 8th October 1575, ... 253
Haddington, 10th August 1576, from 17th August 1575, ... 253
Renfrew, 15th August 1576, from 15th August 1575, ... 253
Forfar, 16th August 1576, from 19th October 1575, ... 253
Dumbarton, 18th August 1576, from 16th October 1575, ... 254
Crail, 10th November 1576, from 14th October 1575, ... 254
Cupar, 10th November 1576, from 3rd November 1575, ... 254
Pittenweem, 10th November 1576, from 1st March 1574, ... 254
Inverurie, 10th November 1576, from 9th November 1575, ... 254
Dundee, 12th November 1576, for period from 18th October 1575 to 10th November 1576, 255
Inverkeithing, 12th November 1576, for period from 22nd August 1575 to 10th November 1576, ... 255
Montrose, 16th November 1576, for period from 18th October 1575 to 10th November 1576, ... 255
Dunbar, 24th November 1576, for period from 8th October 1575 to 31st October 1576, . 255
Banff, 24th November 1576, for period from 18th September 1570 to 10th November 1576, ... 255
Wigtown, 24th November 1576, for period from 9th October 1575 to 1st November 1576, 256
Kirkcudbright, 25th November 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 256

Account of— PAGE

Bailies of Aberdeen, 28th December 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 256

Dumfries, 4th August 1576, from 3rd August 1575, ... 257

Perth, 2nd February 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, . 257

Nairn, 3rd February 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, . 257

CCCCLXXVI. [CCCCLXXXVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1576.

Account of—

Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by Robert Scott, 10th August 1576, from 3rd October 1575, ... 258

William Forbes, son of umquhile Patrick Forbes, lessee of Oneill, 10th November 1576, from 8th October 1574, ... 258

Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, 13th November 1576, for period from 11th October 1575 to 10th November 1576, . . . 258

David Murray of Kers, chamberlain of Strathearn, rendered by Walter Neish, 1st November 1576, from 12th October 1575, ... 259

William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered by Alexander Farny, 19th November 1576, for period from 15th October 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 259

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, rendered by John Fenton, 12th December 1576, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1576, . . 261

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, etc., chamberlain of Menteith, rendered by John Fenton, 12th January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 262

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pittendreich, rendered by George Auchinleck of Balmanno, 12th January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 262

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, 12th January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, . 262

Account of— PAGE

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, 12th January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, . 263

Alexander Stewart of Scottistounhill, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, rendered by John Fenton, 12th January 1576, for period from 18th October 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 263

Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Master George White, 21st January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 264

George Hume, younger of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, rendered by John Cockburn, 22nd January 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 264

Walter Scott of Branxholme, chamberlain of Ettrick forest, rendered by James Scott, 4th February 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 265

George Monro of Dawachcartie, deceased, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, rendered by Andrew Monro of Newmoir, 12th February 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, . . 265

Colin, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, etc., chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, 12th February 1576, for period from Whitsunday 1572 inclusive to 1st November 1576, . . . 267

Colin, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, etc., chamberlain of Bute, 12th February 1576, for period from Whitsunday 1572 inclusive to 1st November 1576, ... 268

John, Lord Maxwell, feu-farmer of Duncow, 12th February 1576, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1576, ... 269

Lauchlan Maclean of Dowart, receiver of the fermes of Morven, Teree, and Arros in Mull, 12th February 1576, for period from 31st October 1564 to 1st November 1576, ... 269

James Campbell of Ardkinglas, feu-farmer of assise herring of the western sea, 14th February 1576, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1576, ... 270

CCCCLXXVII. [CCCCLXXXIX.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1577.

Account of— PAGE

Custumar of Stirling, 22nd August 1577, from 8th October 1576, ... 271

Cupar, 28th August 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 271

Dysart, 29th August 1577, from 3rd August 1576, ... 271

Montrose, 31st August 1577, from 16th August 1576, ... 272

Arbroath, 4th September 1577, from 8th August 1576, ... 272

Dundee, 3rd December 1577, from 12th November 1576, ... 272

Dumbarton, 4th December 1577, from 13th February 1576, ... 273

Perth, 10th December 1577, from 16th November 1576, ... 273

Inverkeithing, 14th December 1577, from 13th November 1576, ... 274

Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 14th December 1577, for period from 14th November 1576 to 18th November 1577, 274

Aberdeen, 14th December 1577, from 20th November 1576, ... 274

Banff, 18th December 1577, from 1st October 1576, ... 275

Haddington, 15th December 1577, from 15th January 1576, ... 275

Inverness, 16th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 275

Edinburgh, 17th December 1577, for period from 1st October 1576 to 1st October 1577, 275

Bailies of Rutherglen, 17th August 1577, from 8th August 1576, ... 276

Renfrew, 22nd August 1577, from 15th August 1576, ... 276

Stirling, 22nd August 1577, from 8th August 1576, ... 277

Lauder, 23rd August 1577, from 21st October 1575, ... 277

Account of— PAGE

Bailies of Linlithgow, 23rd August 1577, from 1st November 1575, ... 277
Haddington, 24th August 1577, from 10th August 1576, ... 277
Perth, 27th August 1577, from 1st November 1576, ... 278
Cupar, 28th August 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 278
Ayr, 28th August 1577, from 25th August 1559, 278
Dunbar, 29th August 1577, from 30th November 1576, ... 278
Crail, 29th August 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 279
Forfar, 30th August 1577, from 16th August 1576, ... 279
Kirkcudbright, 30th August 1577, from 1st November 1576, ... 279
Montrose, 31st August 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 279
Dundee, 2nd September 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 279
Lanark, 2nd September 1577, from 8th October 1575, ... 280
Wigtown, 2nd September 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, 280
Inverkeithing, 30th August 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 280
Kinghorn, 4th September 1577, from 14th October 1575, ... 280
Banff, 4th September 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 280
Inverurie, 4th September 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 281
Dumbarton, 4th September 1577, from 18th August 1576, ... 281
Northberwick, 25th November 1577, for period from 15th August 1575 to 10th November 1577, ... 281
Peebles, 14th December 1577, for period from 12th August 1574 to 1st November 1577, . 281
Edinburgh, 19th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1575 to 1st November 1577, ... 282
Aberdeen, 20th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 282

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Pittenweem, 20th December 1577, for period from 10th November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 282
Inverness, 20th December 1577, for period from 6th August 1576 to 1st November 1577, 283
Dumfries, 20th December 1577, for period from 4th August 1576 to 1st November 1577, 283
Nairn, 20th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, 283

CCCCLXXVIII. [CCCCXC.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1577.

Account of—
Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, rendered by John Fenton, 2nd September 1577, from 10th November 1576, ... 284
William Forbes, son of umquhile Patrick Forbes, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Master James Donaldson, 4th December 1577, for period from 10th November 1576 to 10th November 1577, . . . 284
Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by Robert Scott, 9th December 1577, from 10th August 1576, ... 284
David Murray of Kers, deceased, chamberlain of Strathearn, rendered by Walter Neish, 17th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 285
William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, 18th December 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . . 285
Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Gavin Hamilton, 15th January 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 287
Robert Monro of Foulis, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, 6th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . . 288
John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, rendered by John Fenton, 15th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . . 290

Account of— PAGE

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pittendreich, rendered by George Auchinleck of Balmanno, 16th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 290

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, 16th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . 290

John Adie, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, 16th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . 291

George Hume, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, 17th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . . 291

Walter Scott of Branxholme, chamberlain of Ettrick forest, rendered by James Scott, 17th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, ... 292

John, Lord Maxwell, feu-farmer of Duncow, rendered by John Fenton, 18th February 1577, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1577, . . 292

CCCCLXXIX. [CCCCXCI.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1578.

Account of—

Custumar of Inverkeithing, 16th January 1578, for period from 14th December 1577 to 1st December 1578, ... 293

Haddington, 16th January 1578, for period from 15th December 1577 to 1st October 1578, ... 293

Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 17th January 1578, for period from 18th November 1577 to 10th January 1578, . 293

Dysart, 17th January 1578, from 29th August 1577, ... 294

Stirling, 21st January 1578, from 22nd August 1577, ... 294

Perth, 21st January 1578, for period from 10th December 1577 to 20th December 1578, ... 294

Dundee, 21st January 1578, from 3rd December 1577, ... 295

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Arbroath, 22nd January 1578, from 4th September 1577, ... 295
Dumfries, 22nd January 1578, for period from 1st June 1577 to 1st January 1578, 296
Montrose, 2nd February 1578, from 31st August 1577, ... 296
Aberdeen, 2nd February 1578, from 14th December 1577, ... 297
Banff, 2nd February 1578, for period from 18th December 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 297
Edinburgh, 6th February 1578, for period from 1st October 1577 to 1st October 1578, 297
Bailies of Rutherglen, 20th August 1578, from 17th August 1577, ... 298
Stirling, 25th August 1578, from 22nd August 1577, ... 298
Renfrew, 26th August 1578, from 22nd August 1577, ... 299
Northberwick, 27th August 1578, from 10th November 1577, ... 299
Haddington, 27th August 1578, from 24th August 1577, ... 299
Cupar, 30th August 1578, from 28th August 1577, ... 299
Kinghorn, 1st September 1578, from 4th September 1577, ... 299
Forfar, 2nd September 1578, from 30th August 1577, ... 300
Wigtown, 3rd September 1578, from 1st November 1577, ... 300
Crail, 4th September 1578, from 29th August 1577, ... 300
Nairn, 4th September 1578, from 1st November 1577, ... 300
Dumbarton, 4th September 1578, from 4th September 1577, ... 300
Kirkcudbright, 4th September 1578, from 30th August 1577, ... 300
Banff, 5th September 1578, from 4th September 1577, ... 301
Lanark, 10th January 1578, for period from 2nd September 1577 to 1st November 1578, 301
Dunbar, 12th January 1578, for period from 29th August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . 301

Account of— PAGE

Bailies of Dumfries, 14th January 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, 301

Inverkeithing, 15th January 1578, for period from 30th August 1577 to 10th November 1578, ... 302

Inverurie, 16th January 1578, for period from 4th September 1577 to 1st November 1578, 302

Perth, 17th January 1578, for period from 27th August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . . 302

Lauder, 19th January 1578, for period from 23rd August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . 302

Selkirk, 22nd January 1578, for period from 6th November 1574 to 6th November 1578, 302

Pittenweem, 24th January 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 303

Ayr, 24th January 1578, for period from 28th August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . 303

Dundee, 27th January 1578, for period from 2nd September 1577 to 1st November 1578, 303

Montrose, 2nd February 1578, for period from 31st August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . 303

Edinburgh, 2nd February 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 304

Linlithgow, 3rd February 1578, for period from 23rd August 1577 to 1st November 1578, . 304

Cullen, 3rd February 1578, for period from 31st October 1569 to 1st November 1578, . 304

CCCCLXXX. [CCCCXCII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1578.

Account of—

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 20th January 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 305

Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, 2nd February 1578, for period from 1st September 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 305

George Hume, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, 2nd February 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, . . 306

Allan Cathcart, chamberlain of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, 2nd February 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, . . 306

Account of— PAGE

Allan Cathcart, chamberlain of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, 2nd February 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, . . 307

William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered by John Fenton, 13th February 1578, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1578, ... 307

CCCCLXXXI. [CCCCXCIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1579.

Account of—

Custumar of Stirling, 24th August 1579, from 21st January 1578, ... 310

Cupar, 25th August 1579, from 28th August 1577, ... 310

Banff, 4th September 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 310

Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 9th January 1579, from 10th January 1578, . 311

Arbroath, 9th January 1579, from 22nd January 1578, ... 311

Inverkeithing, 12th January 1579, for period from 1st December 1578 to 1st December 1579, ... 311

Perth, 12th January 1579, from 20th December 1578, ... 312

Dundee, 15th January 1579, from 21st January 1578, ... 312

Ayr, 15th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1579, . 313

Montrose, 19th January 1579, from 2nd February 1578, ... 313

Inverness, 21st January 1579, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1579, ... 313

Dumfries, 25th January 1579, for period from 1st January 1578 to 12th January 1579, ... 314

Dysart, 30th Jauuary 1579, from 17th January 1578, ... 314

Aberdeen, 10th February 1579, for period from 2nd February 1578 to 2nd February 1579, ... 314

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Edinburgh, 25th January 1579, for period from 1st October 1578 to 1st October 1579, 315
Haddington, 18th February 1579, for period from 1st October 1578 to 1st January 1579, 316
Bailies of Lauder, 21st August 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 316
Inverurie, 22nd August 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 316
Stirling, 24th August 1579, from 25th August 1578, ... 316
Northberwick, 25th August 1579, from 27th August 1578, ... 317
Cupar, 25th August 1579, from 30th August 1578, ... 317
Renfrew, 26th August 1579, from 26th August 1578, ... 317
Haddington, 26th August 1579, from 27th August 1578, ... 317
Dunbar, 26th August 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 317
Crail, 28th August 1579, from 4th September 1578, ... 318
Kinghorn, 29th August 1579, from 1st September 1578, ... 318
Lanark, 29th August 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 318
Kirkcudbright, 31st August 1579, from 4th September 1578, ... 318
Selkirk, 1st September 1579, from 6th November 1578, ... 318
Inverkeithing, 2nd September 1579, from 10th November 1578, ... 318
Pittenweem, 2nd September 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 319
Dumbarton, 3rd September 1579, from 4th September 1578, ... 319
Dumfries, 4th September 1579, from 1st November 1578, ... 319
Banff, 4th September 1579, from 5th September 1578, ... 319
Dundee, 15th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . 319
Montrose, 19th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . 320
Linlithgow, 20th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . 320

Account of— PAGE

Bailies of Edinburgh, 27th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, 320

Inverness, 10th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1579, . 320

Wigtown, 12th February 1579, for period from 3rd September 1578 to 1st November 1579, 321

Nairn, 28th January 1579, for period from 4th September 1578 to 1st November 1579, . 321

CCCCLXXXII. [CCCCXCIV.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, A.D. 1579.

Account of—

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, rendered by Thomas Cuninghame, 22nd August 1579, from 1st November 1577, ... 322

Walter Wood of Balbegino, feu-farmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Master John Young, 31st August 1579, from 1st November, 1578, ... 322

Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Master John Balgray, 2nd September 1579, from 28th October 1564, ... 323

Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, feu-farmer of Little Cumbrae, rendered by Andrew Neving of Munkriddin, 6th January 1579, for period from 9th December 1577 to 10th November 1579, ... 323

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 8th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, ... 323

James Campbell of Ardkinglas, feu-farmer of assise herring of the western sea, 25th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1579, ... 324

William Forbes, son of umquhile Patrick Forbes, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Master James Donaldson, 12th January 1579, for period from 10th November 1577 to 10th November 1579, ... 324

Robert Monro of Foulis, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, 10th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1579, . . 324

William Leslie of Wardaris, feu-farmer of Kintor, rendered by Alexander Leslie, 10th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1579, ... 328

Account of— PAGE

William Leslie of Wardaris, feu-farmer of Garviauch, rendered by Alexander Leslie, 10th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1574 to 1st November 1579, ... 328

Colin, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chancellor, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, 10th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1579, ... 329

Colin, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chancellor, chamberlain of Bute, 10th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1576 to 1st November 1579, ... 329

John, Lord Maxwell, feu-farmer of Duncow, rendered by Hugh Mure, 23rd January 1579, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1579, . . 330

William Farny, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, rendered by Robert Arnot, 13th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, ... 331

Allan Cathcart, chamberlain of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, 9th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . . 333

Allan Cathcart, chamberlain of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, 9th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . . 334

Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Gavin Hamilton, 18th February 1579, for period from 1st November 1577 to 1st November 1579, ... 334

George Hume, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, 14th January 1579, for period from 1st November 1578 to 1st November 1579, . . . 334

CCCCLXXXIII.—ACCOUNT OF SIR WILLIAM MURRAY OF TULIBARDIN, KNIGHT, COMPTROLLER, rendered at Edinburgh, 14th March 1579, ... 336

APPENDIX.

RENTAL BOOKS.

Rentals of—

Bondhalf, Maristoun, ... 365

Auchtermuchty, Bondhalf, ... 366

Rentals of— PAGE
Maristoun, Knokaffrik, Coig, ... 367
South Kinkellis, Drumenerinoch, Coig, ... 368
Leanoch, Drumenerinoch, Tail de Laicok, Largvey, . 369
Hillend of Grenesyde, Glengaber, Hartwodmyris, . 370
Westbarns of Dunbar, Myreside, ... 371
Westbarns, Easter Cammis, ... 372
Letter by comptroller, dated 23rd November 1574, anent the entry of William Thomson to Easter Cammis, etc., ... 372
Letter by comptroller, dated 28th September 1576, anent John Drummond's rental of the lands of Drumenerinoch, ... 372
Letter by comptroller to clerk register, dated 11th January 1577-8, anent Elizabeth Levingstoun's rental of the lands of Drumenerinoch, ... 372
Letter by comptroller, dated 12th June 1577, anent Duncan Narn's resignation of his lands, . . . 373
Letter by comptroller to clerk register, dated 22nd November 1576, anent Andrew Scot's rental of a cotland of Bondhalf, ... 373
Letter by comptroller to clerk register, dated 18th January 1575-6, anent James Home's duplicand for the lands of Hartwodmyris, ... 373
Letter by the regent to comptroller, dated 28th January 1573-4, anent Patrick Story's lands in Myresyde and others, ... 373
Letter by comptroller to clerk register, dated 13th February 1574-5, anent the same matter, ... 374
Letter by comptroller to clerk register, dated 11th February 1578-9, anent rental to Patrick Dempstartoun and Henry Sim of lands of Auchtermuchty, . . 374
Rental of—
Myresyde, ... 374
Memorandum of the deposition of the witnesses in the process between Gilbert Brown and John Wilson, dated 2nd January 1570, ... 375
Rental of—
Easter Aberlednoch, ... 375

Libri Responsionum, ... 376
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Cunningham, Fife, Berwick, ... 376
Fife, Perth, Stirling, Bute, Menteith, ... 377
Terbart, ... 378
Inverness, Banff, ... 381

PAGE

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Perth, Fife, ... 382
Haddington, Aberdeen, Kincardine, . . . 383
Dumbarton, Fife, ... 384
Selkirk, Inverness, Banff, ... 385
Ayr, Fife, Selkirk, Haddington, ... 386
Lanark, Linlithgow, Peebles, Cunningham, Perth, . 387
Forfar, Fife, Aberdeen, Stirling, Renfrew, . . 388
Berwick, Perth, ... 389

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 15th July 1568, anent fines to be imposed on sheriffs for non-compearance, ... 389

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Strathearn, Berwick, Fife, Bute, . . . 390
Cunningham, Fife, Menteith, Peebles, . . . 391
Wigtown, Renfrew, Perth, Ayr, ... 392
Wigtown, Berwick, Ayr, Roxburgh, Haddington, . 393
Wigtown, Cunningham, ... 394
Carrick, Renfrew, Ayr, Peebles, Stirling, Menteith, . 395
Fife, Linlithgow, Aberdeen, Roxburgh, Kirkcudbright, 396
Haddington, Fife, ... 397

Extract decree of the lords auditors of exchequer, dated 18th February 1569-70, in action by the lord advocate and comptroller anent the stoppage of the goods of the merchants of Perth by the coquetar of Dundee, 398

Extract decree of the lords auditors of exchequer, dated 6th March 1569-70, in the same action, . . 399

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Kirkcudbright, ... 399
Haddington, Linlithgow, Kirkcudbright, . . 400
Fife, Lanark, Inverness, Wigtown, . . . 401
Renfrew, Lanark, Menteith, Forfar, . . . 402
Wigtown, Berwick, Forfar, Dumbarton, . . . 403
Fife, Kirkcudbright, Roxburgh, ... 404
Edinburgh, Fife, Kirkcudbright, Stirling, Aberdeen, . 405
Aberdeen, Fife, Stirling, Kirkcudbright, Cunningham, 406
Forfar, Ayr, ... 407
Wigtown, Dumfries, Fife, Elgin and Forres, . . 408
Ayr, Nairn, Fife, Roxburgh, Wigtown, . . . 409
Wigtown, Fife, Renfrew, ... 410

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to John, Earl of Mar, dated 13th September 1569, . . 411

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Robert Monro of Foulis and others, dated 18th November 1569, ... 411

PAGE

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Patrick, Lord Lindsay of Byris, dated 15th December 1569, ... 411
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Edinburgh, Fife, ... 411
Berwick, Kirkcudbright, Carrick, Selkirk, . . 412
Stirling, Menteith, Fife, Peebles, Strathearn, Haddington, ... 413
Peebles, Forfar, Fife, Elgin and Forres, Aberdeen, . 414
Kirkcudbright, Kincardine, Peebles, . . . 415
Fife, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, Forfar, . . . 416
Aberdeen, Terbart, ... 417
Inverness, ... 418
Selkirk, Stirling, Renfrew, Cunningham, Kinross, . 419
Ayr, Annandale, Dumbarton, Roxburgh, . . 420
Perth, Fife, Menteith, Bute, ... 421
Lanark, Wigtown, Berwick, Edinburgh, Fife, . . 422
Perth, Menteith, Roxburgh, Fife, Wigtown, Forfar, . 423
Fife, Berwick, Kirkcudbright, ... 424
Letter by regent and comptroller, dated Leith, 1st July 1571, anent the laird of Drumquhassill's gift of the captaincy of Dunbar, ... 425
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Berwick, Perth, Carrick, ... 425
Forfar, Perth, Kirkcudbright, Carrick, . . . 426
Kirkcudbright, Fife, Ayr, ... 427
Aberdeen, Haddington, Dumfries, . . . 428
Kyle Stewart, ... 429
Memorandum of proceedings in exchequer, dated 22nd July 1572, anent certain payments by Thomas Flesher, clerk of the sheriffdom of Fife, . . 429
Memorandum of receipt upon 30th August 1572 of certain payments from Monan Hog, ... 429
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 28th October 1572, anent assignations by the king, the queen, his mother, and the regents, ... 430
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 3rd February 1572-3, anent obligation by Sir Matthew Campbell of Loudon, knight, ... 430
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Wigtown, Berwick, Clackmannan, . . . 431
Perth, ... 432
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to William, Lord Ruthven, dated 14th March 1572-3, 433

PAGE

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to James Galbraith of Culcreuch, dated 14th March 1572-3, . 433

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Aberdeen, Forfar, ... 434
Aberdeen, Stirling, Roxburgh, Clackmannan, . . 435
Berwick, Kincardine, Strathearn, . . . 436
Dumbarton, Selkirk, Renfrew, ... 437
Renfrew, Lanark, ... 438

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to the provost and bailies of Irvine, dated 20th March 1572-3, ... 438

Responde by sheriff of—
Kirkcudbright, ... 438

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to James Hamilton of Peill, dated 4th April 1573, . . 439

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Forfar, Perth, Wigtown, Berwick, Aberdeen, . . 439
Forfar, ... 440

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to . . . Dundas of Fingask and others, dated 18th April 1573, ... 440

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Bute, ... 440
Perth, Wigtown, Inverness, Roxburgh, . . . 441
Dumfries, Elgin and Forres, ... 442

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Sir James Douglas of Drumlangrig, knight, dated 24th May 1573, ... 444

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Fife, Inverness, Kincardine, ... 444
Berwick, Kincardine, Wigtown, Selkirk, . . 445
Menteith, Inverness, Perth, Lanark, . . . 446

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 18th August 1573, anent non-compearance of sheriffs and others, 447

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Fife, ... 447
Fife, Elgin and Forres, Wigtown, . . . 448

Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Master Thomas Bannatyne and another, dated 6th October 1573, ... 448

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Aberdeen, ... 448
Perth, Aberdeen, ... 449
Fife, Ayr, Aberdeen, Stirling, Edinburgh, . . 450
Wigtown, Menteith, Ayr, ... 451

PAGE

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Inverness, Dumbarton, Menteith, Edinburgh, Ayr, . 452
Stirling, Lauderdale, Cunningham, . . . 453
Perth, Edinburgh, ... 454
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to provost and bailies of Irvine, dated 1st March 1574, . 454
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Annandale, Perth, ... 454
Peebles, Elgin and Forres, ... 455
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Robert, Earl of Buchan, dated 7th April 1574, . 456
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Fife, Wigtown, Argyll, ... 456
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Robert, Lord Drummond of Carnock, and another, dated 2nd May 1574, ... 456
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to William, Earl of Menteith, dated 2nd May 1574, . 457
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Fife, Aberdeen, Linlithgow, ... 457
Kincardine, Wigtown, Dumfries, . . . 458
Dumfries, Clackmannan, Fife, Lanark, . . . 459
Linlithgow, Forfar, Aberdeen, Fife, Bute, Edinburgh, . 460
Menteith, Berwick, Annandale, Bute, . . . 461
Aberdeen, Fife, Perth, Roxburgh, . . . 462
Roxburgh, Selkirk, ... 463
Stirling, Dumbarton, Wigtown, ... 464
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 16th February 1574, anent the supplication of Robert Watson, burgess of Edinburgh, against Luke Wilson and Archibald Stewart, also burgesses of Edinburgh, . 464
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 13th November 1574, anent offer by Henry Adamson, bailie of Perth, to account for the burgh maills of Perth, . . 465
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 2nd March 1574, anent supplication by the comptroller against George Rait, ... 466
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 2nd March 1574, anent action by comptroller and the Countess of Craufurd against Thomas Menzies of Pitfodels, . 467
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Fife, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Inverness, . . 468
Fife, Linlithgow, Aberdeen, Forfar, Renfrew, . . 469
Bute, Peebles, Annandale, Perth, Berwick, . . 470
Inverness, ... 471
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to William, Lord Livingston, dated 6th December 1574, 471

PAGE

Respondes by sheriffs of—
Strathearn, Forfar, ... 471
Perth, Stirling, Forfar, ... 472
Kincardine, ... 473
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to the sheriff of Berwick and his deputes, dated 19th December 1574, ... 473
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Dumfries, Peebles, Perth, ... 473
Stirling, Aberdeen, Annandale, ... 474
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Lachlan McIntosh of Dunnachtin, dated 11th February 1574-5, ... 474
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Berwick, Bute, Wigtown, ... 475
Kirkcudbright, Kincardine, Elgin and Forres, Renfrew, Inverness, ... 476
Perth, Haddington, ... 477
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to John, Earl of Buchan, dated 13th March 1574-5, . . 477
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Berwick, Wigtown, ... 477
Ayr, Roxburgh, Stirling, Renfrew, ... 478
Dumfries, Linlithgow, Perth, Forfar, ... 479
Kincardine, Berwick, Renfrew, Berwick, Lanark, . 480
Banff, Kyle Stewart, Fife, Linlithgow, ... 481
Fife, Aberdeen, ... 482
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to George, Earl of Huntly, dated 25th May 1575, . . 482
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to William Leslie of Warderis, dated 3rd June 1575, . 483
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Aberdeen, Inverness, Linlithgow, ... 483
Renfrew, Fife, Haddington, ... 484
Stirling, Kirkcudbright, Fife, ... 485
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 7th October 1575, anent obligation by Thomas Walker, treasurer of Lanark, to exhibit the account of the common good of the burgh, ... 485
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 3rd October 1575, anent compearance of the said Thomas Walker, 486
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 7th November 1575, anent tax for the repairing of the bulwark of Leith, ... 486
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 10th February 1575-6, continuing the accounts of the common good of Edinburgh to the next checker, . . . 486

PAGE

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 11th November 1575, anent caution by Robert Graham of Auchincloch, for David Gudlait in Strabrok, . . 486
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 14th November 1575, anent caution by John Gudlait of Uphall for John Rannald of Kirkhill, ... 486
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 27th January 1575, anent obligation by Philip Quhitheid of Kincavill Park, sheriff of Linlithgow, . . . 486
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Kincardine, ... 486
Kincardine, Selkirk, Roxburgh, Berwick, Aberdeen, Fife, ... 487
Wigtown, Kincardine, Stirling, Renfrew, . . 488
Edinburgh, Wigtown, Inverness, Dumfries, . . 489
Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Roxburgh, Perth, Banff, . 490
Banff, ... 491
Memorandum of commission of justiciary, granted to Sir James Hamilton of Craufurdjohnne, knight, and another, dated 19th December 1575, . . 491
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Kirkcudbright, Perth, ... 491
Strathearn, Forfar, Fife, ... 492
Banff, Kirkcudbright, Aberdeen, . . . 493
Aberdeen, Inverness, ... 494
Perth, ... 495
Edinburgh, Lanark, Renfrew, ... 496
Ayr, ... 497
Renfrew, Berwick, Ayr, Linlithgow, . . . 498
Linlithgow, Ayr, Fife, ... 499
Perth, Edinburgh, ... 500
Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, ... 501
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 9th January 1576-7, anent action by the treasurer against William, Lord Hay of Yester, ... 502
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 22nd August 1576, anent non-compearance of sheriffs and others, 503
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 21st November 1576, anent charge given to James Kellie, one of the bailies of Dunbar, ... 504
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 3rd December 1576, anent charge given to Oliver Peebles, . 504
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 15th August 1576, anent offer by Robert Ferguson for the bailies of Inverkeithing, ... 505

PAGE

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 16th August 1576, anent offer by William Murray of Rowmannais, for the sheriff of Peebles, ... 505
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 20th August 1576, anent offer by Edward Wallace, bailie of Ayr, 505
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 20th August 1576, anent offer by Andrew Paterson for the sheriff of Fife, ... 505
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 20th August 1576, anent offer by James Cockburn of Langton, sheriff of Berwick, ... 505
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 14th August 1576, assigning diets of compearance to bailies of Auchterarder, bailies of Edinburgh, and bailies and custumar of Irvine, ... 505
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Selkirk, Berwick, Forfar, Ayr, ... 506
Inverness, Ayr, Forfar, ... 507
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Alexander Irvine of Drum, dated 29th September 1576, 507
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Kirkcudbright, ... 507
Bute, Lanark, Haddington, ... 508
Berwick, Roxburgh, Wigtown, ... 509
Kirkcudbright, Lanark, Linlithgow, Forfar, Ayr, . 510
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Laurence, Lord Oliphant, dated 29th February 1576-7, . 511
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Bute, Linlithgow, ... 511
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Robert, Earl of Buchan, dated 14th March 1576-7, . . 512
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Wigtown, ... 512
Ayr, Aberdeen, Berwick, ... 513
Peebles, Dumbarton, Bute, Aberdeen, Forfar, . . 514
Fife, Kirkcudbright, Inverness, ... 515
Fife, Edinburgh, Elgin and Forres, Inverness, . . 516
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 17th August 1577, anent obligation by James Riddell, bailie of Rutherglen, ... 517
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 20th August 1577, anent charge given to William Woddret, bailie of Lauder, ... 517
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 27th August 1577, anent diet assigned to Master Patrick Quhitlaw, bailie of Perth, ... 517

PAGE

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 2nd September 1577, anent diet assigned to James Lowell, custumar of Dundee, ... 517
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 2nd September 1577, anent obligation by Oliver Hamilton, bailie of Lanark, ... 518
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 5th September 1577, anent non-compearance of sheriffs and others, 518
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 19th December 1577, anent charge given to Oliver Peebles, bailie of Perth, ... 520
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 19th December 1577, anent the hearing of the accounts of Andrew Ramsay, burgess of Perth, ... 520
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Inverness, Wigtown, Kincardine, . . . 521
Banff, ... 522
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Alexander Irvine of Drum, dated 7th October 1577, . 522
Responde by sheriff of—
Cunningham, Perth, ... 522
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Walter Urquhart, sheriff of Cromarty, and another, dated 23rd October 1577, ... 522
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Archibald, Earl of Angus, dated 26th October 1577, 523
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Lanark, Aberdeen, ... 523
Strathearn, Forfar, Perth, Berwick within the bailiary of Lauderdale, ... 524
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Lachlane McIntosh of Dunnachtane and others, dated 23rd January 1577-8, ... 525
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Aberdeen, Fife, Inverness, ... 525
Inverness, Forfar, ... 526
Perth, Cunningham, Elgin and Forres, . . . 527
Forfar, Cunningham, Edinburgh, Ayr, . . . 528
Kincardine, Stirling, Edinburgh, Kinross, Perth, . 529
Renfrew, Selkirk, Berwick within the bailiary of Lauderdale, ... 530
Fife, Perth, Linlithgow, ... 531
Ayr, Forfar, ... 532
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 20th August 1578, anent order upon Allan Pinkerton, bailie of Rutherglen, ... 532

PAGE

Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 27th August 1578, anent diet assigned to Alexander Carrick and Hugh Baillie, ... 533
Acknowledgment by Adam Moffat, burgess of Peebles, dated 24th January 1578-9, of donation of the burgh maills of Peebles, ... 533
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 19th February 1578-9, discharging execution against Archibald Stewart, provost of Edinburgh, . . . 533
Respondes by sheriffs of—
Strathearn, Peebles, ... 533
Strathearn, Inverness, Ayr, Forfar, . . . 534
Bute, Selkirk, Dumfries, Ayr, ... 535
Perth, Renfrew, Cunningham, Fife, Ayr, . . 536
Banff, Inverness, Forfar, Fife, ... 537
Forfar, Kirkcudbright, ... 538
Haddington, Dumfries, Bute, ... 539
Berwick, Perth, Aberdeen, ... 540
Perth, Linlithgow, Fife, ... 541
Fife, Menteith, Aberdeen, Strathearn, Cunningham, . 542
Edinburgh, Argyle, ... 543
Ayr, Stirling, Berwick, Linlithgow, . . . 544
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to James Stewart, heir apparent of Alexander Stewart, senior, of Garleis, dated 14th April 1579, . . . 545
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Colin, Earl of Argyle, dated 31st May 1579, . . 545
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Robert, Earl of Levinax, dated 31st May 1579, . . 545
Memorandum of commission of justiciary granted to Walter Ogilvy of Finlater and others, dated 4th June 1579, 546
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 3rd September 1579, anent offer of the feu-maills of the lands of Coull by Alexander Irvine of Drum, . . 546
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 3rd September 1579, anent James Mowbray's intromissions with the customs of salt and other goods on both sides of the water of Forth, ... 546
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 4th September 1579, anent non-compearance of sheriffs and others, 547
Minute of proceedings in exchequer, dated 12th January 1579-80, anent supplication by Alexander Burnet, son and heir of umquhile Alexander Burnet of Leyis, with a deliverance upon the said supplication, . 550
Petition by Mary Cuitlar and others against Alexander Durham, sometime argentar to the king's mother, . 550

Respondes by sheriffs of— PAGE
Elgin and Forres, ... 550
Elgin and Forres, ... 551
Forfar, Berwick, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Perth, . . 552
Banff, Perth, ... 554
Linlithgow, Forfar, Ayr, ... 555
Wigtown, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, . . . 556
Perth, Bute, Cunningham, ... 557
Fife, Aberdeen, Strathearn, ... 558
Elgin and Forres, Fife, Haddington, . . . 559
Fife, ... 560
Bute, Fife, ... 561

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

THE present volume covers the period of twelve years from 1568 to 1579, and gives the extant Exchequer Rolls for that period, along with such comptrollers' accounts as have been preserved. The Appendix contains the corresponding portions of the Rentals of Crown Lands and of the Responde Books.

Sir William Murray of Tulibardin was comptroller during the whole of this period. So far as the existing documents relating to his intromissions with the Crown revenues show, his prior accounts are noticeably incomplete.[1] It is again noteworthy that, for the whole period of twelve years now under consideration, only four annual accounts of his have been preserved—those for 1569, 1573, 1574, and 1579; and, like the two printed in the last volume, these have a formal peculiarity which calls for remark.

They are written, not on parchment rolls, as the comptrollers' accounts used to be before Sir

[1] *See* Exchequer Rolls, vol. xix., pp. lxv *et seqq.*

William Murray's time; but in books, the leaves of which are of paper. This change of form in the accounts is all the more striking because the method of keeping the national records had been expressly regulated by legislative enactment. As far back as 1469 a statute had been passed authorising the putting into book form of another record, the Rolls of Parliament; and the books were decreed to have the same effect as the rolls formerly had.[1] But it was not until 1672 that a similar measure found a place in the statute-book, authorising the accounts of Exchequer to be made in books of parchment instead of in the older form of rolls.[2] Doubtless the change was dictated in either case by considerations of increased convenience of reference. If it is to be assumed that the book-form in which the comptrollers' accounts printed in this volume have been preserved is the only form in which they ever existed, then they were kept in a manner without warrant of law, and that upon two grounds; for, firstly, they are written, not upon parchment, but upon paper; and, secondly, not upon rolls, but in books. Yet two of Sir William Murray's accounts, which are the first to appear in the book-form, were extended upon parchment rolls as well,[3] and it is possible that those which are now printed from the paper books may have been so extended, the

[1] Thomson's Acts, ii., 97.
[2] Thomson's Acts, viii., 88.
[3] *See* Exchequer Rolls, vol. xix., pp. 330 n., 374 n.

rolls being now lost. It is to be remarked, however, that the paper accounts bear, as the parchment rolls were not in use to do, the signatures of the clerk-register and the lords auditors, authenticating them by vouching the balances. The signatures, historically interesting in themselves, are valuable as showing that we have the principal accounts and not copies.[1]

While the comptroller's accounts for the period of the volume are few in number, the other accounts, those of the bailies *ad extra* and the custumars and bailies of burghs, form an almost complete series. To be quite complete, there should be one roll of each for each of the twelve years—twenty-four rolls in all. But only twenty-one rolls remain, there being no accounts at all for 1571, no accounts of bailies *ad extra* for 1568, and no burgh accounts for 1573; while there is a second roll of burgh accounts for 1572.

The entries from the Rentals of Crown Lands are few. They are, all of them, additions to formerly existing rentals; some of them being preserved in duplicate, that is, both as book-entries and in separate documents, having appended the comptroller's warrant to the clerk-register to enter the new tenants as holders of the lands.[2]

The Responde Books form a complete series for the period, and include a number of miscellaneous

---

[1] *Infra*, pp. 31, 35, 53.

[2] *E.g. infra*, pp. 386-370.

documents recording various proceedings in Exchequer.

II.

The records now printed open with a short roll of accounts of custumars and bailies of burghs, embracing only nine accounts, which make up all that remains to show what business was done in the chekker of 1568. The time was one of such disturbance in the administration of public affairs, however, that it is not surprising to have blanks and breaks of continuity in the records. 1568 was the year of Queen Mary's overthrow. She had escaped on the 2nd of May from her imprisonment in Loch Leven Castle, and, eleven days afterwards, when her adherents were worsted in the battle of Langside, had fled into England. Henceforward for five years the country was torn asunder by a civil war, with one party fighting for the Queen, the other for the King; and the machinery of civil administration was clogged and stopped by military necessity. The war has left not a few traces upon the rolls. But there are in the accounts in question several retrospective items which refer to Queen Mary herself while she was still in Scotland, and which call for notice before the consequences of her flight are considered in their relation to the state of the records.

The comptroller's account for 1569[1] records a

[1] *Infra*, p. 31.

payment made to William Douglas of Loch Leven and James Dempstartoun, his servant, "for the provisioning and upkeep of the King's mother while she was in Loch Leven Castle." The amount is £1389 12d. Among the liveries of bear and malt in the same account[1] is one of two and a half chalders of Fife bear to Margaret Aitken, the Queen's laundress, "for her work and outlays in washing the Queen's linen (*in lautione pannorum lineorum domine regine*) during the time of her stay at Loch Leven." Similar entries record the payment of 24 geese and 672 fowl for the Queen's providing during the same period.[2]

These payments for the Queen's service and furnishing were made by order of the Government that opposed her; and the services and furnishings were given rather to them than to her. To put beside them, by way of contrast, is a document preserved in the Responde Book for 1579, which shows that, in one instance at least, payment was far less prompt when it happened to be for furnishings made to her through her own officers in the day of her power. It is a petition to the lords auditors, setting forth that on 6th February 1567 the Queen's argentar or silversmith, Alexander Durham, was due £472 odds to John Hunter and two others "for certain furnising made and furnist be thame to our soverane lordis moder

[1] P. 37.

[2] Pp. 43, 44.

hous." Of this sum, £230 was due to Hunter when, some time afterwards, he died. His executors sued Durham, the argentar, for this amount, before the commissaries of Edinburgh. Durham appealed to the lords auditors, pleading that they alone had jurisdiction in such a cause. The lords auditors discharged the commissaries from proceeding in the cause; but had not themselves, so far as appears from the record, done anything further at the time when the petition was presented. The petition is not itself dated, but appears from its position in the Responde Book to belong to the year 1579; so that the debt had remained undischarged during these twelve years.[1] It is not unreasonable to suppose that other cases like this may have gone unrecorded, in which the claims of creditors of the Queen went long unsatisfied through the passing into the hands of her enemies of the control of the royal revenues.

III.

While the few accounts for 1568 which remain show that an Exchequer was held at Edinburgh from June to October, the absence of any other accounts for that year hardly points to the loss of records that once existed, but rather, when taken in connection with the circumstances about to be noted, to support a conclusion that no other

[1] *See* the petition, *infra*, p. 530.

accounts were really given in. The rolls for 1569 have the usual series of accounts of bailies *a extra* and burgh accounts; yet no one of these accounts is for the period of one year only, as is the ordinary case. All alike cover a back-going period of two years or more. The comptroller' account for 1569[1] similarly covers the period from 1st November 1567. It is rendered in January 1569–70, a date unusually late in the year, for the year, it will be remembered, ran in those days from March to March. This lateness is all the more significant because in 1567 an Act of Parliament had been passed, laying it down that the Exchequer should be held at the accustomed time —"the vacance," and that the lords and clerks of Session were not to be lords and clerks of Exchequer.[2] The time of the "vacance"—that is, the recess in the sittings of the Court of Session, had been fixed by an Act of the same year, to extend between 10th July and 20th October.[3] The chamberlain's accounts and those of the burghs for 1569 were given in during this period;[4] but the comptroller's was, as has been seen, delayed. These circumstances unite in suggesting that in 1568 the state of public business was so disordered that no more accounts were actually rendered in Exchequer than the few which have been preserved.

[1] *Infra*, p. 27.
[2] Thomson's Acts, iii., 43.
[3] Thomson's Acts, iii., 32.
[4] *Infra*, pp. 3-26.

For the year 1570 there remain only the accounts of the chamberlains and of the burgh officials; and for the year 1571, no accounts at all. It is in the highest degree probable that in 1571 no Exchequer was held, and no accounts given in. In this year the city of Edinburgh, the usual seat of government and the locality of the Exchequer House, was dominated by Kirkcaldy of Grange, who not only held the Castle for the Queen's party, but had planted cannon in the lantern of St. Giles's to keep the town in subjection. The Regent, Morton, had concentrated at Leith the forces at the disposal of the Government, and endeavoured to hold a Parliament by bringing the lords to meet in the Canongate. But this Parliament had to retire to Leith so as to be beyond the range of Kirkcaldy's ordnance, and even thence had to be adjourned to Stirling.[1] Grange, indeed, held a rival Parliament, and each party forfeited its opponents; but there is nothing in the sources of the history of the period to suggest that the Queen's party ever endeavoured to hold an Exchequer for their own behoof. But Grange could effectually disorder the course of business in any Exchequer the Government might try to hold in Edinburgh; for few occupations are so essentially works of peace and so little likely to prosper during a cannonade as the making up of

[1] Diurnal of Occurrents, pp. 215, 226.

books and rolls of account. It appears, besides, from a minute of proceedings in Exchequer, preserved in the Responde Book for 1572, that Grange had the Exchequer Rolls in his hands in 1572. The minute records that the sheriff-clerk of Fife appeared before the lords auditors at Leith on 22nd July 1572, and made payment of certain sums due from the sheriffdom of Fife and effeiring to the last two years, besides offering to make count, reckoning, and payment of all the sums due from the sheriffdom for that period. The lords, however, could not "presentlie ressave the saidis comptis, throw inlaik of the rollis, beand presentlie within the castell of Edinburgh," and accordingly ordered the sheriff-clerk to appear before them again when summoned.[1] In a settled state of government it was customary for the rolls to be kept in Edinburgh Castle between the chekkers, and to be brought to the Chekker House each year. Grange in all likelihood kept them out of the hands of the King's party so long as he could.

Yet, while the Queen's party held no formal Exchequer, there does not lack evidence to show (what might be assumed without it) that they took whatever they could secure of the revenues of the Crown; for the Parliament of 1571, just referred to as having been adjourned to Stirling, had to pass an Act specially directed against the

---

[1] *Infra*, p. 429.

Queen's party's intermeddling with the customs. No ship, it was ordained, was to leave the country for France or elsewhere without the King's cocket, and no cocket was to be purchased or taken from the King's mother or from her "pretended lieutenant" or any others in her name, under penalty of loss of the offending ship and goods. This Act would not have been necessary had it not been found that, in point of fact, ships were trading with a cocket in Queen Mary's name; and it is little likely that the custumars appointed by the King's party received any dues in respect of goods exported in such bottoms. It is not surprising, accordingly, in view of the divided state of the ultimate authority in the kingdom, to find the accounts in the rolls for 1572 exhibit the same peculiarity as that already noticed as characterising those of 1569—that of extending over a back-going period of two years or more.[1] The earliest accounts of 1572 were given in at Leith in July; others, at Stirling in August and September; and the last of them, in October at Edinburgh; while there is a second roll of burgh accounts for this year, all of which were given in at Edinburgh so late in the year as January 1572–3. All this, while it reveals the disturbed condition of the fiscal administration, shows that the reason why no accounts for 1571 are found among the existing

[1] *See* the Acccunts, *infra*, pp. 73 *et seqq.*

records is that no Exchequer was held in that year. After 1571 the rolls form a continuous series, complete except in so far as there are no comptrollers' accounts for any years other than 1573, 1574, and 1579. Those for 1572, 1575, 1576, 1577, and 1578 may have been rendered and recorded, but have not been preserved.

IV.

The defects in the sequence and completeness of the records, just adverted to, testify negatively to the irregularity of the collection of the royal revenues: the preserved papers give some items of positive evidence pointing in the same direction. The customs, in particular, appear to have been difficult to ingather. It appears from a minute of proceedings in Exchequer, preserved in the Responde Book for 1574, that the custumar of Aberdeen, Thomas Menzies of Pitfodels, rendered no account from 1565 to 1573, and had refused payment for all these years of the Countess of Crawfurd's terce of an annualrent of a hundred marks, which was charged upon these customs.[1] The Aberdeen account is absent from the custumars' rolls in this volume down to 1574, when it begins to be regularly rendered again by a new custumar, John Lowsoun, who is, however, expressly discharged of liability for the intromissions of his predecessor.[2] The records give no answer to the

[1] *Infra*, Appendix, p. 467. | [2] *Infra*, p. 145.

question, what became of the customs of Aberdeen during these years; and it may be supposed either that they were not levied, or, being levied, were either retained by Menzies or fell into the hands of the Queen's friends. Another minute of Exchequer proceedings, similarly preserved in the Responde Book for 1569, shows that, whether owing to a double derivation of title from King and Queen, or to whatever other cause, conflicting claims arose among the custumars themselves. The minute in question records one step in an action the object of which was to check the unlawful exactions of the custumar of Dundee. This officer was demanding a stated payment upon all goods passing out from Perth by way of Dundee, although the Perth merchants had always enjoyed the right of taking their goods past Dundee so long as they had been properly charged with custom at Perth.[1] The rolls show that, while this exaction was going on, that is, in 1569, the custumar of Dundee was paying nothing into the national Exchequer, although in the following year, 1570, his arrears were paid up.[2] Further indications of the unsatisfactory state of the collection of the customs are found in an Act of Parliament of 1578, from which it may be inferred that the payment of the customs was systematically evaded in more ways than one. This measure enacted

[1] *Infra*, Appendix, p. 398. | [2] *Infra*, p. 66.

that the comptroller was to appoint searchers for forbidden and uncustomed goods, and that no licence should be given by any one for exporting merchandise that had not paid custom.[1] Whether the general working of this Act was beneficial to the revenue or not, does not appear from the accounts; but there is a record of one case at least, in which its intention was defeated. Another minute of Exchequer proceedings, dated 3rd September 1579,[2] records how James Mowbray, brother germane to John Mowbray of Barnbogle, on the pretext that he had been made general searcher on both sides of the Forth, had intromitted with the customs of salt and other goods, but had rendered no account of his intromissions either to treasurer or comptroller. It is noteworthy, too, that the statute-book for the same year records how Parliament had been petitioned to intervene "anent the extorsioun tane be custumaris and searcheouris," and had referred the petition to the lords of the Privy Council.[3]

Other minutes of Exchequer proceedings occur in the Responde Books showing how frequently during this period the sheriffs and other collectors of the royal revenues had to be fined for not appearing in Exchequer to account.[4] Not only were these fines exacted, and not, as often happened in prior times, remitted or allowed to

[1] Thomson's Acts, iii., 97b.
[2] *Infra*, p. 546.
[3] Thomson's Acts, iii., 152.
[4] *E.g.*, *infra*, pp. 503, 518.

run on unpaid for a considerable number of years, but even further extremities of coercion were found necessary, as in the case of that bailie of Lauder who in 1577 was ordered to enter his person in ward in Edinburgh Castle, there to remain till he had made count, reckoning, and payment of the burgh maills.[1]

An increasing number of memoranda of commissions of justiciary appears among the respondes printed in this volume, some of which are noticeable as forming a record of unusual or novel crimes. One, for example, refers to the trial of persons who have broken into the sepulchres of the dead and stolen away the winding-sheets.[2] Two others refer to what seems to have been an alarming eruption of the infernal powers into Ross and Ardmanach, and enumerate the names of no less than thirty persons, male and female, who had been delated for the crimes of witchcraft, sorcery, and incantation.[3] They belong to the year 1579, and are noteworthy as affording one of the earliest instances of this offence that occur in our criminal records, and as leaving upon the page of the Books of Responde a trace of that spiritual shadow which, in Scotland as elsewhere, attended the reformation of religion.

G. M.

---

[1] *Infra*, Appendix, p. 517.
[2] *Infra*, p. 512.
[3] *Infra*, pp. 522, 525.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and corresponding New Numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

New Number.	Old Number.
CCCCLIX.	CCCCLXXII.
CCCCLX.	CCCCLXXV.
CCCCLXI.	CCCCLXXVI.
CCCCLXII.	. . . . . *
CCCCLXIII.	CCCCLXXVII.
CCCCLXIIII.	CCCCLXXVIII.
CCCCLXV.	CCCCLXXIX.
CCCCLXVI.	CCCCLXXXI.
CCCCLXVII.	CCCCLXXX.
CCCCLXVIII.	CCCCLXXXII.
CCCCLXIX.	. . . . . *
CCCCLXX.	CCCCLXXXIII.
CCCCLXXI.	CCCCLXXXIIII.
CCCCLXXII.	. . . . . *
CCCCLXXIII.	CCCCLXXXV.
CCCCLXXIIII.	CCCCLXXXVI.
CCCCLXXV.	CCCCLXXXVII.
CCCCLXXVI.	CCCCLXXXVIII.
CCCCLXXVII.	CCCCLXXXIX.
CCCCLXXVIII.	CCCCXC.
CCCCLXXIX.	CCCCXCI.
CCCCLXXX.	CCCCXCII.
CCCCLXXXI.	CCCCXCIII.
CCCCLXXXII.	CCCCXCIIII.
CCCCLXXXIII.	. . . . . *

* These accounts have no old number, being preserved not in rolls, but in book-form.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CCCCLIX. [CCCCLXXII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1568.

Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1568, from 22 September 1567.* Striviling.

Charge. £50, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant from Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, dated 1 October 1566; paid to comptroller.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Thomam Sinclare, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1568, from 23 September 1567.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per magistrum Petrum Galbraith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1568, from 10 October 1567.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge, To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £16 13s. 4d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

North-beruik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Johannem Spens, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1568, from 1 October 1567.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willelmum Snype, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 June 1568, from 19 September 1567.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Thomam Bonkill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1568, from 1 October 1567.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Craile. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Thomam Bane, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1568, from 1 October 1567.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Ruthirglen. Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Thomam Wedderett, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1568, from 18 October 1567.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Pettin-weme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Robertum Cuke, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1568, from 1 October 1567.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLX. [CCCCLXXV.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1569.

Computum Johannis Cheisholme, computorum rotulatoris tormentorum bellicorum domini regis, feudifirmarii operis regalis de Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1569, from 14 August 1565; 4 years.*] Opus regale de Leith.

Idem onerat se in primis de 40s. de firmis terrarum dicti operis regalis de Leith appellatarum, cum domibus, edificiis, clausuris a tergo, aliisque locis infra easdem jacentibus eisdemque pertinentibus, jacentium in villa de Leith infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh inter communem transitum lie schoir vulgo nuncupatum versus occidentem, terras Johannis Dalmahoy versus orientem, vicum lie braid wynd vulgo appellatum versus austrum, et refluxum maris versus boriam, prout in charta feudifirme et infeofamento computanti desuper confectis, de data apud Edinburgh, vigesimo primo die mensis Octobris, anno 1564, latius continetur, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £6 de firmis dictarum terrarum operis regalis de Leith antedicti, de reliquis tribus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £8; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller.*]

Computum Willelmi Farny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1569, from 31 October 1567; 2 years.*] Fiff.

Idem onerat se in primis de £360 6s. 8d., 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies Quarter-ium de Edin.

viginti octo pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Edin, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Farnymyre, spectantium Andree Farny de eodem in feodifirma, in rotulis precedentibus minime oneratis, de dicto primo anno hujus computi. Et de £360 6s, 8d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies viginti octo pultriis de totis et integris firmis et proficuis dicti quarterii de Edin, de secundo anno hujus computi. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Farnymyre, spectantium Andre[e] Farny de eodem in feodifirma, in rotulis precedentibus minime oneratis, de dicto secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot ⅓ firlot bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 68 caponibus, 88 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Lundoris, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloch, Michaeli Balfoure de Burly in feodifirma spectantis, in rotulis precedentibus minime oneratis, de dicto primo anno hujus computi. Et de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 68 caponibus, 88 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti quarterii de Lundoris, de secundo anno hujus computi. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloch, Michaeli Balfoure de Burly in feodifirma spectantis, in rotulis precedentibus minime oneratis, de dicto secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £398 5s., 8 chalders 8 bolls oats, 116 capons, 156 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Ouchtermukty.

Item idem onerat se de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 ferlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 34 anseribus, 60 caponibus, 295 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii

de Ouchtermukty, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 ferlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 34 aucis, 60 caponibus, 295 pultriis de dictis totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti quarterii de Ouchtermukty, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £413 6s. 8d., 13 chalders 6 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls oats, 2 boars, 68 geese, 100 capons, 570 fowl.*]

Quarter-ium de Falkland.

Item idem onerat se de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 ferlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 2 ferlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 ferlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 aucis, 166 pultriis, 4 barilibus cepium de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Falkland, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 ferlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 2 ferlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 ferlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 aucis, 166 pultriis, 4 barilibus cepium de dictis totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti quarterii de Falkland, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £270 11s. 8d., 24 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 148 capons, 48 geese, 312 fowl, 8 barrels onions.*]

Quarter-ium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 ferlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 ferlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti quarterii de Largo, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Schirismure, Andree Wod de Largo in feodifirma spectantium, oneratis in rotulo in anno 1566, de dicto primo anno hujus computi. Et de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 ferlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 ferlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti quarterii de Largo, de secundo

anno hujus computi. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Schirismure Andree Wod de Largo in feodifirma spectantium, oneratis in rotulo anni 1566, de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti quarterii de Largo, de dicto secundo anno hujus computi. Que omnes onerationes preter piscariam de Nidy, terras de Schirismur, terras de Farnymyre, cum augmentatione dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloch, particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1542. [*Sum, £242 17s. 2d., 26 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots wheat, 39 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 15 chalders oats, 348 capons, 172 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £2053 13s. 10d., 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 105 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck ⅓ peck bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 barrels onions, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Rammissay de Brakmonth, percipienti annuatim unam mercam pro aqueductu de Thomastoun, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland, de annis computi, £20. Et hortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et tigulario de Falkland pro reparatione domorum palatii ejusdem et sustentatione ejusdem in tigulis, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et magistro Johanni Skrymgeour de Myris, habenti terras de Myris cum officio clavigeri sibi hereditarie spectante, ut patet in rotulo anni 1534, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo decem libras de firmis dictarum terrarum, de annis computi, £20. Et eidem in tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Burnhous distructarum per arenas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et eidem in undecim solidis pro annuo redditu certarum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland, remissis Jacobo Robertsoun, tenenti domini regis, ut patet in rotulo anni 1537 et in aliis rotulis

precedentibus, de annis computi, 22s. Et Alexandro Farny pro reparatione et sustentatione fossarum et palorum parce de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis computi, £5 6s. 8d. Et dicto Alexandro pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis computi, £4. Et quatuor serjandis de Fiff pro eorum feodis, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno viginti solidos, de annis computi, £8. Et pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni prati de Falkland, percipiendo annuatim sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Star superflue oneratis, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Murdocarny similiter superflue oneratis, de annis computi, £11 6s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum quarterii de Ardet, similiter superflue oneratis, de annis computi, 53s. 4d. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et dicto computanti ad faciendum computum suum eque, percipienti annuatim alias decem libras, de annis computi, £20. [*To comptroller, £1863 18s. 6d. Sum, £2053 13s. 10d.*]

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de 65 celdris 1 bolla 1 ferlota frumenti, cropparum annorum 1567 et 1568, superius oneratis.

De quo frumento allocatur computanti in duabus celdris octo bollis et duabus peccis frumenti, venditis per computantem pro sexaginta libris tribus solidis novem denariis, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa idem rotulator respondebit, 2 celdre 8 bolle 2 pecce frumenti. [*To comptroller, 62 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks wheat. Sum, 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium.

Item idem onerat se de 108 celdris 15 bollis 1 ferlota 1 pecca cum tertia parte pecce ordei et brasii, cropparum annorum 1567 et 1568, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuordecim bollis tribus ferlotis una pecca tertia parte pecce ordei, venditis computanti pro octodecim libris decem solidis decem denariis, bolla stante ad viginti quinque solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 14 bolle 3 ferlote 1 pecca cum tertia parte pecce ordei. [*To comptroller, 108 chalders 2 firlots bear and malt. Sum, 108 chalders 15 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck ⅓ peck bear and malt.*]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de quinquies viginti quatuor celdris 10 bollis 1 ferlota 2 peccis avenarum, 4 bollis farine avenatice, cropparum et annorum Domini etc., superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Farny pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati et parce de Falkland, percipienti annuatim tres celdras avenarum, de annis computi, 6 celdre avenarum. Et hortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, de annis computi, 4 [celdre] avenarum. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, acclamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour de Burly et Andream Farny de eodem pro octo libris pecunie tantum, licet computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, [solvendo annuatim pro dictis sex celdris avenarum] sex libras pecunie tantum, solutas dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, 12 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in duabus celdris avenarum, remissis tenentibus de Casche pro distructione suorum granorum per feras parce de Falkland, de annis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. Et eidem [in] quatuor bollis farine avenatice, venditis per computantem pro quatuor libris, bolla stante ad viginti solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 4 bolle farine avenatice. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti

annuatim unam celdram avenarum, de annis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. [*To comptroller, 78 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 2 apris, 8 barilibus cepium, quinquies viginti sexdecim aucis, 1028 caponibus, 1566 pultriis superius oneratis. Cana.

De quibus allocatur computanti in octo barilibus cepium, venditis per computantem pro quatuor libris, barili stante ad decem solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 8 barilia cepium. Et eidem in viginti quatuor aucis, venditis per computantem pro tribus libris, auca stante ad triginta denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa idem rotulator respondebit, 24 auce. [*To comptroller, 2 boars, 92 geese, 1028 capons, 1522 fowl.*] Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor pultriis, venditis per computantem pro triginta sex solidis octo denariis, pultria stante ad decem denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa idem rotulator respondebit, 44 pultrie. [*Sum, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.*]

Computum Johannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, camerarii, redditum per Malcolmum Kinros, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1569, from 10 October 1567; 2 years.*] Striviling-schir.

Idem onerat se in primis de £144 8s. 9d. monete, 12 celdris frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis ordei et brasii, 12 celdris avenarum, 203 caponibus, 15 pultriis, 100 salmonibus per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £442 4s. 7d. monete, 8 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 13 celdris 14 bollis brasii, 17 celdris 7 bollis ordei, 4 celdris avenarum, 30 salmonibus,

188 caponibus, 36 pultriis de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £442 4s. 7d. monete, 8 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 13 celdris 14 bollis brasii, 17 celdris 7 bollis ordei, 4 celdris avenarum, 30 salmonibus, 188 caponibus, 36 pultriis de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 27 chalders 12 bolls malt, 34 chalders 14 bolls bear, 8 chalders oats, 60 salmon, 356 capons, 72 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £1028 17s. 11d., 28 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 47 chalders 9 bolls malt, 34 chalders 14 bolls bear, 20 chalders oats, 160 salmon, 559 capons, 87 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in feodo suo camerariatus dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et Malcolmo Kinros, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis computi, £4. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corntoun, extendentibus annuatim ad octo libras undecim solidos octo denarios, concessarum quondam Jonete Sinclare, nutrici domine regine, et Johanni Kempt, suo sponso, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £17 3s. 4d. [*To comptroller, £837 4s. 10d. Sum, £878 8s. 2d. Balance, £150 9s. 9d.*] De qua resta dependent in manibus capellanorum £45; et in manibus domini de Cragingelt, £14 14s. 9d.; et in manibus domini de Sauchquhy, £90 15s.]

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de 28 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis frumenti de firmis terrarum de Corntoun superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Jonete Sinclare et Johanni Kempt, suo sponso, ut supra in computo pecunie, de annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle frumenti. [*To comptroller, 7 chalders wheat. Sum, 14 chalders 8*

bolls wheat. Balance, 14 chalders wheat.] Que resta dependet in manibus domini de Keir pro terris de Inverralloun, pro quibus vocandus est.

Item idem onerat se de 82 celdris 7 bollis ordei et brasii, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Ordeum et brasium.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Corntoun superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Jonete Sinclare et Johanni Kempt, suo sponso, ut supra in computis pecunie et frumenti, de annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et Alexandro Forestare de Carden pro custodia martarum domini regis, percipienti annuatim unam cheldram ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei. Et Malcolmo Kinros, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei, de annis computi, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii, deliberatis Jonete Makge, sponse quondam Jacobi McKesoun, percipienti annuatim duas celdras quatuor bollas ordei et brasii ad eorum vitam concessas per literas domine regine sub privato, ostensas super computum, de annis computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii. [*To comptroller, 44 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt. Sum, 60 chalders* [*10 bolls*] *bear and malt. Balance, 21 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt.*] De qua resta dependent in manibus domini de Keir 14 celdre ordei; et in manibus domini de Sauchquhy, 7 celdre brasii; et in manibus domini de Craigingelt, 13 bolle ordei.

Item idem onerat se de 20 celdris avenarum, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Avene.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Corntoun, concessarum dictis quondam Jonete Sinclare et Johanni Kempt, ejus sponso, ut supra in computis pecunie, frumenti, et ordei, de annis computi, 4 celdre avenarum. [*To comptroller, 2 chalders oats. Sum, 6 chalders oats. Balance, 14*

chalders oats.] Que resta dependet in manibus domini de Keir, pro quibus vocandus est.

Cana. Salmones.

Item idem onerat se de 559 caponibus, 87 pultriis, 160 salmonibus, tam de annis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in centum triginta octo caponibus, deliberatis dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, 138 capones. Et eidem in centum quinquies viginti octo caponibus, venditis computanti pro novemdecim libris, capone stante ad viginti denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 100, quinquies viginti, 8 capones. Et eidem in septuaginta duabus pultriis, venditis computanti pro tribus libris, pultria stante ad decem denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 72 pultrie. [*Sum, 326 capons, 72 fowl. Balance, 233 capons, 15 fowl, 160 salmon.*]

Domus Joannis Dalmahoy in opere regali in Leith.

Computum Johannis Dalmahoy, feodifirmarii unius partis terre et orti operis regalis in Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 10 October 1566; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de 53s. 4d. per firmas feodifirme dicte terre computanti in feodifirma spectantis, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £5 6s. 8d. per firmas feodifirme dicte pecie terre, de reliquis duobus annis hujus computi. [*Sum, £8; paid to comptroller.*]

Ballincreiff.

Computum Johannis Lowrie, officiarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 31 October 1567; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £66 15s. 11d. monete, 13 celdris 1 bolla cum tertia parte bolle frumenti, 7 celdris 12 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 55 caponibus, 233 pultriis, 300 pullis columbarum, 1000 cerasis per

integras firmas et redditus dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £66 15s. 11d. monete, 13 celdris 1 bolla cum tertia parte bolle frumenti, 7 celdris 12 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 55 caponibus, 233 pultriis, 300 pullis columbarum, 1000 cerasis per integras firmas et redditus dicti dominii, de secundo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1560. [*Sum, £133 11s. 10d., 26 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks ⅔ peck wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls bear, 5 score and 10 capons, 466 fowl, 600 pigeon poults, 2000 cherries.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti de firmis [terrarum] dominicalium quarterii de Ballincreiff vocatarum Reidspittell, extendentibus ad quinque marcas monete, tres celdras frumenti, quas quondam Adam Hepburn de Cragis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, concessarum Johanni Lyndsay de Wauchope per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super computum, ut patet in rotulo anni 1510, de annis computi, £6 13s. 4d., 6 celdre frumenti. Et eidem in novem libris monete, sex celdris duodecim bollis frumenti, una celdra duodecim bollis ordei, remissis Francisco Borthuike per dominam reginam pro tempore, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £9 monete, 6 celdre 12 bolle frumenti, 1 celdra 12 bolle ordei. Et eidem in novem libris monete, sex celdris duodecim bollis frumenti, una celdra duodecim bollis ordei de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreiff spectantis dicto Francisco in feodifirma, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, £9 monete, 6 celdre 12 bolle frumenti, 1 celdra 12 bolle ordei. Et computanti in feodo suo, de annis computi, £8. [*To comptroller, £100 18s. 6d. To same, 7 chalders 8 bolls bear.*] Et eidem in quinquies viginti decem caponibus, venditis per computantem pro undecim libris, capone stante ad duos solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus

rotulator respondebit, quinquies viginti decem capones. Et eidem in quadringintis sexaginta sex pultriis, venditis per computantem pro viginti septem libris sex solidis, pultria stante ad duodecim denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 466 pultrie. Et eidem in sexcentis pullis columbarum, computanti venditis pro sex libris, pullo stante ad duos denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 600 pulli columbarum. [*Sum, £133 11s. 10d., 19 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 11 chalders bear, 5 score and 10 capons, 466 fowl, 600 pigeon poults, 2000 cherries.*] Et sic dependent in manibus magistri Davidis Borthuik 6 celdre 10 bolle 3 ferlote frumenti; 1 celdra 10 bolle 3 ferlote ordei; et in manibus domini de Elphingstoun, 2 celdre 14 bolle 1 ferlota ordei.

Ross et Ardmanach.

Computum Georgii Monro de Daawcarty, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 20 October 1567; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £553 3s. 3d. de firmis pecuniariis dictorum dominiorum et lie bondage silver, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £553 3s. 3d. de dictis firmis pecuniariis et lie bondage silver, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, £1106 6s. 6d.*]

Item idem onerat se de quinquies viginti tribus celdris 13 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis 1 quarterio pecce ordei et farrine de firmis dictorum dominiorum de Ross et Ardmanach, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de quinquies viginti tribus celdris 13 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis 1 quarterio pecce ordei et farrine avenatice de firmis dictorum dominiorum, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks 2 quarters peck bear and meal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 11 celdris 6 bollis avenarum lie custum aittis de firmis dictorum dominiorum de Ross et Ardmanach, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 11 celdris 6 bollis avenarum lie custum aittis de firmis

predictorum dominiorum, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.*]

Item idem onerat se de 68 martis 1 quarterio marte, 69 mutonibus 1 quarterio mutonis, 13 duodenis 6 caponibus, 55 duodenis pultriarum, 275 gallinis lie reikhennis de devoriis dictorum dominiorum de Ross et Ardmanach, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 68 martis 1 quarterio marte, 69 mutonibus 1 quarterio mutonis, 13 duodenis 6 caponibus, 55 duodenis pultriarum, 275 gallinis lie reikhennis de devoriis dictorum dominiorum, de secundo anno hujus computi. [*Sum, 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 27 dozen capons, 5 score and 10 dozen fowl, 530 reikhennis.*]

Item idem onerat se de 3 lastis 4 barilibus salmonum, provenientibus ex piscaria aque de Conane, per tempus computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £1106 6s. 6d., 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks 2 quarters peck bear and meal, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 27 dozen capons, 5 score and 10 dozen fowl, 530 reikhennis.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam officiariis comitatus Rossie in eorum feodis, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta sex solidos octo denarios, de annis computi, £4 13s. 4d. Et officiario de Ardmanach, percipienti annuatim triginta septem solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £3 14s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam uni servitori lie cowpar, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos in feodo suo pro sustentatione et reparatione vasorum piscarie de Conane, de annis computi, £4. Et per solutionem factam uni servitori vocato lie canar aque de Conane, pro custodia salmonum regis, de annis computi, £10. Et eidem pro lucratione glebarum ad castrum de Dingwell, de annis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, de annis computi, £40. Et eidem de firmis unius bovate terrarum de Swardull deputate waste, de annis computi, 27s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis unius

bovate terrarum de Culcarne, similiter waste, per tempus computi, 4s. Et eidem de firmis unius bovate terrarum de Dryne, similiter waste, de annis computi, 10s. 10d. [*To comptroller, £1035 3s. Sum, £1106 6s. 6d.*]

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de 187 celdris 11 bollis 3 ferlotis 2 peccis 2 quarteriis pecce ordei et farrine, cropparum anno[rum] 1567 et 1568 infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quinque bollis ordei et farrine, deliberatis certis servitoribus pro lucratione glebarum ad castrum de Dingwale, de annis computi, 5 bolle ordei. Et eidem in tribus bollis ordei, deliberatis certis servitoribus pro constructione dictarum glebarum infra dictum castrum de Dingwall, de annis computi, 3 bolle ordei. Et eidem in una celdra octo bollis ordei, deliberatis canario aque [de] Conane pro suis esculentis et poculentis, de annis computi, 1 celdra 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in tribus bollis duabus ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Swardull deputatarum wastarum, de annis computi, 3 bolle 2 ferlote ordei. Et eidem de firmis unius bovate de Culcarne, similiter waste, de annis computi, 1 celdra 2 bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis unius bovate terrarum de Dryne, similiter waste, de annis computi, 9 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor bollis duabus ferlotis ordei, remissis tenentibus de Dryne ob sterilitatem fundi, ex consideratione commissariorum hujusmodi terras assedantium, de annis computi, 4 bolle 2 ferlote ordei. Et eidem in quatuor bollis tribus ferlotis una pecca ordei et farrine, remissis tenentibus de Dundarffurd, de annis computi, 4 bolle 3 ferlote 1 pecca ordei et farine. Et in quinquies viginti una celdris tribus bollis tribus ferlotis tribus peccis tribus quarteriis pecce ordei et farrine charitatis, croppe anni 1567, venditis per computantem pro mille ducentis sexaginta novem libris quindecim solidis decem denariis, bolla stante ad sexdecim solidos octo denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus

rotulator respondebit, quinquies viginti una celdre 3 bolle 3 ferlote 3 pecce 3 quarteria pecce ordei et farine. Et eidem [in] septuaginta quinque celdris duodecim bollis una pecca tribus quarteriis pecce ordei et farine, absque charitate, faciendo in ordeo charitato septuaginta unam celdras quatuor bollas tres ferlotas tria quarteria pecce ordei, venditis pro mille septingintis undecim libris uno denario, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 75 celdre 12 bolle 1 pecca 3 quarteria pecce ordei et farrine. [*To comptroller, 26 chalders 4 bolls bear and meal. Sum, 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks 2 quarters peck bear and meal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 22 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, cropparum annorum 1567 et 1568 infra hoc computum. Avene.

De quibus allocatur computanti de firmis terrarum de Culcarne, deputatarum wastarum, de annis computi, 9 bolle avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Swardull, similiter wastarum, de annis computi, 1 bolla 3 ferlote avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Dryne, similiter wastarum, de annis computi, 1 bolla avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kinharde, remissis tenentibus earundem ob sterilitatem fundi et inopiam tenentium earundem, ex consideratione commissariorum hujusmodi terras assedantium, de annis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. [*To comptroller, 1 chalder 7 bolls 3 firlots oats.*] Et eidem in novemdecim celdris octo bollis duabus ferlotis avenarum, venditis per computantem pro centum septemdecim libris viginti duobus denariis obulo, bolla stante ad septem solidos sex denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa rotulator respondebit, 19 celdre 8 bolle 2 ferlote avenarum. [*Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.*]

Item idem onerat se de 116 martis half mart. Marte.

De quibus allocatur computanti in duodecim martis pro terris de Mekill et Litill Scattollis spectantibus

Colino Makkenze de Kintaill, qui asserit hujusmodi terras non persolvisse martas temporibus elapsis, de annis computi, 12 marte. Et eidem in quatuor martis, remissis tenentibus de Kinhard annuatim ob inopiam tenentium et sterilitatem fundi, de annis computi, 4 marte. Et eidem de devoriis terrarum de Swardull, nunc deputatarum wastarum, de annis computi, 1 marta 1 quarterium marte. Et eidem de devoriis terrarum de Dryne, similiter wastarum, de annis computi, 1 quarterium marte. [*To comptroller, 25 marts.*] Et eidem in nonaginta quatuor martis, venditis computanti pro tricentis tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, marta stante ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 94 marte. [*Sum, 116 marts ½ mart.*]

Mutones. Item idem onerat se de 118 mutonibus ½ mutonis.

De quibus allocatur computanti de devoriis terrarum de Swardull, deputatarum wastarum, de annis computi, 1 muton 1 quarterium mutonis. Et de devoriis terrarum de Dryne, similiter wastarum, 1 quarterium mutonis. [*To comptroller, 5 score and 7 sheep.*] Et eidem in triginta mutonibus, venditis computanti pro decem libris, mutone stante ad sex solidos octo denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 30 mutones. [*Sum, 118 sheep ½ sheep.*]

Capones. Item idem onerat se de 284 caponibus.

De quibus allocatur computanti in ducentis septuaginta tribus caponibus, venditis computanti pro decem libris octo solidis octo denariis, capone stante ad octo denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 273 capones. [*To comptroller, 11 capons. Sum, 284 capons.*]

Pultrie. Item idem onerat se de 1630 pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennys

[*Discharge. To comptroller, 616 fowl and reikhens.*] Et eidem [in] mille quatuordecim pultriis et lie reikhennis, venditis computanti pro viginti libris quatuor solidis octo denariis, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, 1014 pultrie et lie reikhennys. [*Sum, 1630 fowl and reikhens.*

Charge. 3 lasts 4 barrels salmon; delivered to Salmones. *comptroller.*]

CCCCLXI. [CCCCLXXVI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1569.

Montrois. Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from* [*29*] *October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £68 13s. 4d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £68 13s. 4d., great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £137 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To John Erskin of Dun, receiving annuity of forty marks, for period of account, £53 6s. 8d. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, £84. Sum, £137 6s. 8d.]

Hadingtoun. Computum Thome Sinclare, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1569, from 1 September 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £10, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £10, great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £20; paid to comptroller.]

Striviling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 15 August 1568.*

Charge. £50, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, dated Edinburgh, 1 October 1566; paid to comptroller.]

Computum domini Georgii Straithauchin, custumarii de Dysart, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 October 1569, from 22 October 1565; 4 years.* Dysart.

Charge. 40s., custom of 300 woolfells. £19 14s. 8d., of 7 lasts 8 dacres hides. £6 6s., of 10 lasts 6 barrels herring and cod. 6s. 8d., of 100 schorlings. 33s., of 11 barrels oil. £4 16s., of 48 chalders salt. Sum, £34 16s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 7d. To comptroller, £34 4s. 9d. Sum, £34 16s. 4d.]

Computum magistri Thome Ramsay, custumarii de Craile, Craile, Pettinweme, et Anstruthir, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 December 1569, from 1 November 1567; 2 years, 2 months.* Craile, Pettinweme, et Anstruthir.

Charge. £79 8s., custom of 112 lasts 4 barrels herring. £9 12s., of 16 lasts cod. £124 8s., of 62,200 cod called peill fische. £4 8s., of 22 chalders salt. £5 8s., of 3 lasts oil. £37 12s., of certain English goods. Sum, £260 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 7s. To comptroller, £256 9s. Sum, £260 16s.]

Computum Roberti Scott, scribe, custumarii de Irwin, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1569, from 8 November 1565; 4 years.* Irwin.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £40, great custom, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £53 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Kentigernum Scot, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1569, from 15 September 1567; 2 years.* Jedburgh.

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £3, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £6; paid to comptroller.]

North-berwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Johannem Spens, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1569, from 1 July 1568.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Hading-toun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Thomam Sinclair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1569, from 10 July 1568.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per A[ndrea]m Knox, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1569, from 28 June 1568.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per magistrum Petrum Galbraith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1569, from 11 July 1568.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £16 13s. 4d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Jacobum Boisweill, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 October 1569, from 1 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 50s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £5.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, receiving annuity of 40s., for period of account, £4. To comptroller, 20s. Sum, £5.]

Dunde. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per

Jacobum Lovel, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 26 October 1569, from 28 September 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, receiving annuity of £6, for period of account, £12. To constable of Dundee, receiving annuity of 20s., for period of account, 40s. To comptroller, £26. Sum, £40.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Jacobum Riddaill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 18 October 1568.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 31 October 1565; 4 years.* Montros.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £48, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £64; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem Ugistoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 October 1569, from 29 August 1566; 3 years.* Perth.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £160, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £240.

Discharge. To provost and commonalty of the said burgh for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, for period of account, £32 4s. To comptroller, £207 16s. Sum, £240.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Johannem Calder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1569, from 1 October 1565; 4 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £30, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £40; paid to comptroller, his clerk, John Fentoun, acknowledging receipt.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Thomam Bonkill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1569, from 1 July 1568.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Lawder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Adamum Wauchop, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 17 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill, for period of account. Sum, £10 18s.; paid to comptroller.]

Lanark. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Hugonem Brintoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 1 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £6, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £12; paid to comptroller.]

Culane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Alexandrum Hay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 31 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen university, receiving annuity of £12 6s., for period of account, £24 12s. To comptroller, £18 13s. 4d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Willelmum Blakburne, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1569, from 2 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10; paid to comptroller.] Inverkeithing.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Crail, redditum per magistrum Georgium Meldrum, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22* [*July*] *1569, from 1 August 1568.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.] Crail.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Robertum Scot, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 30 September 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, receiving annuity of two marks, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, £12. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.] Irwin.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum per Johannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 15 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller.] Forfare.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Andream Stevinsoun, thesaurarium ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 October 1569, from 30 November 1560; 9 years.*

Charge. £37 13s. 4d., arrears of last account. Edinburgh.

£34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £277 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining eight years of account. Sum, £312.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £349 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, receiving annuity of £20, by grant of umquhile Sir John Forrestare, knight, from the arrears, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermeling, receiving annuity of £5, from the arrears, £5. To the said provost and prebendaries, for period of account, £180. To the said abbot and convent, for period of account, £45. To comptroller, £33. Sum, £283. Balance, £66 13s. 4d.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Johannem Wallace, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 31 October 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, arrears of last account.

£53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter; £4, fermes of lands of Ballochill, for first year of account. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes; £4, fermes of lands of Ballochill, for second year of account. Sum, £114 13s. 4d., 2 lbs. pepper.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £134 13s. 4d., 2 lbs. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £94 13s. 4d. To same, 18s., for 2 lbs. pepper above charged, 2 lbs. pepper. Sum, £94 13s. 4d., 2 lbs. pepper. Balance, £40.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per magistrum Georgium Cuke, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1569, from 18 September 1567; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLXII.

COMPUTUM WILLELMI MURRAY DE TULIBARDIN, MILITIS, COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

Compts of the Comptrollar etc., 1565–1569.

A.D. 1569.

Computum Willelmi Murray de Tulibardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, duodecimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1569, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1567, usque ad primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1569; et sic de duobus annis infra hoc computum: auditoribus Jacobo, comite de Mortoun, domino Dalkeith, cancellario et magno admirallo regni Scotie; Johanne, comite Atholie, domino Balvany etc.; Johanne, comite de Mar, domino Erskin; Patricio, domino Lindesay de Byris; reverendo in Christo patre, Adamo, episcopo Orchadensi, commendatario monasterii Sancte Crucis; Roberto, commendatario de Dunfermling; Johanne, commendatario de Coldinghame; Johanne, commendatario de Balmerinoch; magistro Roberto Richartsoun, priore insule Beate Marie de Traile, thesaurario; Jacobo Balfoure de Pettindreich, milite, presidente sessionis; magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankeloure Nethir, rotulorum, registri, et consilii clerico; Joanne Bellenden de Auchnoule, milite, clerico justiciarie; magistro Joanne Spens de Condie, advocato regio; et Davide Forest, generali cone, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis, cum consensu et assensu sui charissimi consanguinei, Jacobi, comitis Moravie, domini Abirnethie etc., regni sui regentis, specialiter constitutis.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de £9 5s. 6d. receptis a vicecomite de Perth, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. Et de £5 17s. 6d. receptis a vicecomite de Kincardin, in scaccario et in rotulis anni Domini predicti. [*Sum, £15 3s.*]

A ballivis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de £15 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1568. Et de £16 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Banff. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dunbar. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craile, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1568. Et de £15 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. Et de £16 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Banff. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dunbar. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de £26 receptis a ballivis de Dundie. Et de £64 receptis a ballivis de Montrois. Et de £207 16s. receptis a ballivis de Perth. Et de £40 receptis a ballivis de Narne. Et de £10 18s. receptis a ballivis de Lauder. Et de £12 receptis a ballivis de Lanark. Et de £18 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Culane. Et de £10 receptis a ballivis de Inverkething. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craile. Et de £12 receptis a ballivis de Irwin. Et de £40 receptis a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de £17 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Forfare. Et de £33 receptis a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de £95 11s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Invernes, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. [*Sum, £716 5s. 4d.*]

A custumariis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de £50 receptis a custumario de Striviling, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1568. Et de £84 receptis a custumario de Montrois, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. Et de £20 receptis a custumario

de Hadingtoun. Et de £50 receptis a custumario de Striviling. Et de £34 4s. 9d. receptis a custumario de Dysart. Et de £256 9s. receptis a custumario de Pettinweme et Anstruthir. Et [de] £53 6s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Irwin, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. [*Sum, £548 5d.*]

Item idem onerat se de £8 receptis a Johanne Cheisholme, feudifirmario unius partis operis regalis de Leith, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. Et de £1967 9s. 9d. monete, 62 celdris 9 bollis 2 peccis frumenti, 108 celdris 2 ferlotis ordei et brasii, 78 celdris 10 bollis 1 ferlota 2 peccis avenarum, 2 apris, 92 aucis, 1028 caponibus, 1522 pultriis, receptis a camerario de Fiffe. Et de £859 4s. 10d., 7 celdris frumenti, 44 celdris 2 bollis ordei et brasii, 2 celdris avenarum, 138 caponibus, receptis a camerario de Strivilingschire. Et de £154 4s. 6d., 6 celdris 12 bollis frumenti, 9 celdris 4 bollis ordei, receptis ab officiario de Ballincreiff. Et de £4487 8s. 9d., 26 celdris 5 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 7 bollis 3 ferlotis avenarum, 25 martis, quinquies viginti septem mutonibus, 11 caponibus, 616 pultriis et lie reikhennis, 3 lastis 4 barilibus salmonum, receptis a camerario de Ross et Ardmannauch, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1569. [*Sum, £7476 7s. 10d., 76 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 187 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear and malt, 82 chalders 2 bolls 2 pecks oats, 2 boars, 92 geese, 1177 capons, 2138 fowl, 25 marts, 5 score and 7 sheep, 3 lasts 4 barrels salmon.*]

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de £28 receptis a feudifirmario prati regis prope Edinburgh de firmis ejusdem terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1567, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini, anno 1568, et Penthecostes, anno 1569. Et de £64 monete, 16 celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffois, receptis ab Elizabeth Douglas de Pettindreich, feudifirmaria, terminorum predictorum ac cropparum annorum 1567 et 1568, extendentibus annuatim ad triginta duas

Extra rotulos.

libras monete et octo cheldras ordei. Et de £1629 13s. 4d. receptis a Willelmo Barrie, receptore firmarum terrarum et dominii de Ettrik forrest, de terminis et annis predictis infra hoc computum. Et de £398 4s. 4d. receptis a camerario dominii de Straitherne in partem solutionis firmarum terrarum spectantium Davidi, domino Drummond, et Willelmo Murray de Latterbannachy, terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1565, Penthecostes et Martini, 1566, Penthecostes et Martini, 1567 et 1568, et Penthecostes anni 1569. Et de £266 13s. 4d. receptis per Alexandrum Durhame, nomine computantis, ab Andrea Quhite, camerario de Kinclevin, in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, de annis computi. Et de £666 13s. 4d. receptis per Alexandrum Durhame, nomine computantis, a custumario de Abirdene. Et de £266 13s. 4d. receptis a custumario de Dundie in partem solutionis custumarum ejusdem. Et de £3 receptis a Joanne Fentoun, feudifirmario unius tenementi terre jacentis infra burgum de Perth, de firmis ejusdem terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, et Penthecostes 1569. [*Sum, £3322 17s. 8d., 16 chalders bear.*]

Gressume et novi introitus.

Item idem onerat se de £10 3s. 4d. receptis a Johanne Patersoun de Balcathie pro compositione feudifirme terrarum de Ballinkirk infra dominium de Fiffe, sibi per dominum regem concessarum infra tempus computi. Et de £10 6s. 8d. receptis a[b] Andrea, comite de Rothes, compositionis feudifirme terrarum de Parkhill infra dictum dominium de Fiffe, sibi per dictum dominum regem in feudifirma concessarum infra tempus computi. Et de £28 receptis a Johanne Grahame de Downance pro compositione feudifirme terrarum de Duchray infra senescallatum et dominium de Menteith, sibi in feudifirma per dictum dominum regem concessarum infra tempus computi. Et de £14 receptis a Simone Scott in Winterburgh pro compositione feudifirme terrarum de Gammiscleuch, in feudifirma sibi per prefatum dominum regem concessarum infra tempus computi. [*Sum, £62 10s.*]

Item idem onerat se de 11 lastis allecum maris orientalis quondam Thome Dudingstoun de Kilduncane in feudifirma spectantium, de annis computi. Alleca Assisae.

[*Sum of the whole charge. £12,141 4s. 3d., 76 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 100, 5 score, and 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear and malt, 82 chalders 2 bolls 2 pecks oats, 2 boars, 92 geese, 1177 capons, 2138 fowl, 25 marts, 5 score and 7 sheep, 3 lasts 4 barrels salmon, 11 lasts herring.*]

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in tresdecim millibus centum septuaginta tribus libris tribus solidis undecim denariis et tertia parte denarii pro suis superexpositis in ultimo suo computo collectorie tertiarum beneficiorum, reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Januarii instantis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, £13,173 3s. 11d. cum tertia parte denarii. Et eidem in mille tricentis octuaginta novem libris duodecim denariis per solutionem factam Willelmo Douglas de Lochlevin et Jacobo Dempstartoun, suo servitori, ad provisionem et sustentationem matris regis existentis infra castrum de Lochlevin, ut patet per acquittantias dictorum Willelmi et Jacobi fatentes solutionem, ostensas super computum, infra tempus computi, £1389 12d. Et eidem in sexcentis octuaginta sex libris quindecim solidis undecim denariis per solutionem factam magistro Andree Hagy, provisori domus et familie domini regis, in partem solutionis expensarum ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £686 15s. 11d. Et eidem in quatuor millibus quadringintis viginti duabus libris per solutionem factam Alexandro Durhame, principali provisori domus et familie domini regentis, in partem solutionis expensarum ejusdem, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £4422. [*Sum, £19,671 10d. ⅓d. Balance due to accountant, £7529 16s. 7d. ⅓d. Balance, 76 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 100, 5 score, and 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear and*

malt, 82 chalders 2 bolls 2 pecks oats, 2 boars, 92 geese, 1177 capons, 2138 fowl, 25 marts, 5 score and 7 sheep, 3 lasts 4 barrels salmon, 11 lasts herring.]

Insuper allocatur computanti in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Johanni Moresoun, ortulano jardini australis Sancte Crucis, pro feodo suo terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1567, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1568, et Penthecostes anni 1569, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem, ostensam super computum, £66 13s. 4d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Broun, ortulano jardini borialis Sancte Crucis, pro feodo suo annorum predictorum, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Willelmi, ostensam super computum, £40. Et eidem in ducentis libris per solutionem factam Jacobo Melvile pro sua pensione dictorum annorum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £200. Et eidem in quingintis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Spens de Condie, advocato supremi domini nostri regis, pro sua pensione dictorum annorum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £533 6s. 8d. Et eidem in tricentis libris per solutionem factam Johanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro sua pensione dictorum annorum et terminorum, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £300. Et eidem in sexaginta libris per solutionem factam Johanni Bog, magistro sellarii cervisie domini regis, pro suo feodo dictorum duorum annorum, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem, ostensam super computum £60. Et eidem in ducentis libris per solutionem factam Johanni, comiti de Mar, pro sua pensione sibi de dominio de Strivilingschir per dominam reginam concessa, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £200. [*Sum, £1,400. Balance due to accountant, £8,929 16s. 7d. ⅓d.*] Et restant victualia et alie devorie ut supra.

Insuper allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum in feodo suo, de annis computi, £80. Et per solutionem factam Ilay, Albany, Ross, Rothissay, Marchemont, et Snawdoun heraldis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim in suo feodo viginti libras, de annis computi, £240. Et eidem in centum viginti libris per solutionem factam Dingwell, Ormound, Bute, Unicorne, Kintire, et Carrik signiferis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £120. Et eidem per solutionem factam Hectori Trollop, Thome Creichtoun, Willelmo Brysoun, et Willelmo Purves, clavigeris, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim in feodo suo decem libras, de annis computi, £80. [*Sum, £520. Balance due to accountant, £9449 16s. 7d. ⅓d.*] Et restant victualia et alie devorie ut supra.

Insuper allocatur computanti per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico registri, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo et roba viginti tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, de annis computi, £46 13s. 4d. Et Johanni Bellenden de Auchnoule, militi, clerico justiciarie, pro suis laboribus in presenti scaccario, de annis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et Thome Sinclare, scribe, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo dictando rotulos [tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios], de annis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Wallace, magistro Petro Galbraith, Johanni Aytoun, et Henrico Sinclare, filio dicti Thome Sinclare et loco ejusdem, scribis scaccarii, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim quinque libras in suo feodo ordinario, de annis computi, £40. Et pro jacturalibus in dicto scaccario inter dominos auditores distributis, de annis computi, £6. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clave domus, panno viridi ostiario spectantibus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras quinque solidos, de annis computi, £10 10s. Et pro cariagio rotulorum de castro de Edinburgh versus domum scaccarii et reimpositione eorundem in dicto castro, per tempus computi, 40s. Et magistro Georgio Cuik, servienti et custodienti

rotulos in dicto scaccario, percipienti annuatim quinque mercas, de annis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et pro firma domus scacarii infra tempus computi, £20. Et in octuaginta libris distribuendis inter dictos clericos scribentes rotulos, de annis computi, £80. Et dicto magistro Georgio Cuik pro suo feodo ordinario, percipienti annuatim sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et eidem pro pargameno papiro pro computis scaccarii scribendis, percipiendo annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos octo denarios, de annis computi, £17 13s. 4d. Et Johanni Wallace ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de annis computi, £20. Et magistro Petro Galbraith ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de annis computi, £20. Et Johanni Aytoun ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, per tempus computi, £20. Et Henrico Sinclare ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, infra tempus computi, £20. Et magistro Georgio Cuik ultra feodum suum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de annis computi, £20. Et Roberto Scott pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de annis computi, £20. Et Johanni Aytoun, ostiario scaccarii, pro feodo suo ordinario, de annis computi, £5. Et Willelmo Ogill, scribe cancellarie, pro suis laboribus, de annis computi, £20. Et in sexcentis sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis pro feodo computantis in supportatione sui officii, de annis computi, £666 13s. 4d. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, ostiario domus scaccarii, pro eorum prandiis et cenis tempore scaccarii per spatium . . . mensium, £80. Et Johanni Young scribenti literas regias in officio computantis, de annis computi, £66 13s. 4d. Et Johanni Johnstoun, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de annis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et Johanni Aytoun, ostiario, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, £5. Et Johanni Rannaldsoun, custodi porte anterioris domus scaccarii, pro suis laboribus, ex

consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, £8. Et Johanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro suo feodo ordinario, de annis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et magistro Gilberto Grot, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de annis computi, £10. Et Willelmo Brysoun, clavigero, pro suis laboribus, £10. [*Sum, £1340 16s. 8d. Balance due to accountant, £10,790 13s. 3d. ⅓ d. Balance, 76 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 100, 5 score, and 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear and malt, 82 chalders 2 bolls 2 pecks oats, 2 boars, 92 geese, 1177 capons, 2138 fowl, 25 marts, 5 score and 7 sheep, 3 lasts 4 barrels salmon, 11 lasts herring.*]

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

Frumentum.

De quo frumento superius restante, videlicet, septuaginta sex celdris quinque bollis duabus peccis frumenti, allocatur computanti in viginti septem celdris quindecim bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis frumenti dominii de Fiffe, deliberatis Thome Carnis, Willelmo Darroch, et Johanni Ahannay, pistoribus supremi domini nostri regis, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dictorum pistorum fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 27 celdre 15 bolle 2 ferlote 2 pecce frumenti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in octo celdris una bolla una ferlota frumenti dominii de Fiffe per deliberationem factam magistro Andree Hagy, provisori domus domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet [per] suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 8 celdre 1 bolla 1 ferlota frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in quatuor bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe, deliberatis Thome Andersoun, pistori, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Thome fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 4 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in

undecim celdris sex bollis duabus ferlotis frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe de firmis terrarum de Uchtermuktie, deliberatis et solutis Johanni Semple et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti ipsis per dominam reginam desuper confecti, infra tempus computi, 11 celdre 6 bolle 2 ferlote frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris tresdecim bollis tribus ferlotis frumenti de Fiffe, venditis per computantem pro nonaginta tribus libris quindecim solidis, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 5 celdre 13 bolle 3 ferlote frumenti dicti dominii. Et eidem in novem celdris frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium, deliberatis et solutis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, et Alexandro Gray, ejus sponso, ratione infeofamenti ipsis per dominam reginam in vitali redditu de eisdem concessi, de annis computi, 9 celdre frumenti dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in tribus celdris frumenti, deliberatis dictis Thome Carnis et Willelmo Darroch, pistoribus dicti domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per ipsorum acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 3 celdre frumenti dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in tribus celdris octo bollis frumenti prefati dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis Johanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem in consideratione certarum expensarum per prefatum comitem factarum in reparatione et sustentatione castri de Striviling infra tempus computi, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, 3 celdre 8 bolle frumenti prefati dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in tribus celdris sex bollis frumenti de Ballincreiff, venditis per computantem pro quinquaginta quatuor libris, bolla stante ad viginti solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 3 celdre 6 bolle frumenti de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in tribus celdris sex bollis frumenti de Ballincreiff, croppe anni 1568, venditis per computantem pro

centum octo libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 3 celdre 6 bolle frumenti de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in octo bollis frumenti de Strivilingschir, venditis per computantem pro octo libris, bolla stante ad viginti solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 8 bolle frumenti de Strivilingschir. [*Sum, 76 chalders 5 bolls 2 pecks wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium.

De quo ordeo superius restante, videlicet, centum quinquies viginti tribus celdris undecim bollis duabus ferlotis ordei et brasii, allocatur computanti in viginti celdris quatuor bollis ordei dominii de Fiffe, de firmis terrarum de Auchtermuktie infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Johanni Semple et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti prescripti, eis desuper confecti, infra tempus computi, 20 celdre 4 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in undecim celdris ordei prefati dominii, deliberatis Helene Litill et Alexandro Gray, ejus sponso, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis infra prefatum dominium, de annis computi, ratione infeofamenti prescripti, similiter eis desuper ad vitam eorum concessi, 11 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis ordei prefati dominii, deliberatis Margarete Houstoun, obstetrici, pro sua pensione sibi per dominam reginam concessa, de annis computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei per deliberationem factam Waltero Scott pro sua pensione sibi per dominam reginam concessa, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei prefati dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Jonete Peblis, relicte quondam Nicholai Arth, pro sua pensione, similiter sibi per dominam reginam concessa, de annis computi, 2 celdra 8 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei prefati dominii per deliberationem factam domino Thome Kilgoure, capellano capelle regie de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi per dominam reginam concessa, de annis computi, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem

in duabus celdris ordei deliberatis camerario de Fiffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, faciendo computa sua eque, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe, deliberatis Alexandro Fairny pro reparatione et mundificatione fovearum et stagnorum circa prata et parcam de Falkland, infra tempus computi, 2 celdre ordei dicti dominii. Et eidem in quinquaginta duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis ordei deliberatis Georgio Bog, principali brasiatori domini regis, pro cervisia per ipsum ad sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis infra tempus computi emptis, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, 52 celdre 14 bolle ordei. Et eidem in duodecim celdris duabus bollis duabus ferlotis ordei dominii de Fiffe per deliberationem factam magistro Andree Hagie, provisori domus et familie domini regis, ad sustentationem ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti magistri Andree fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 12 celdre 2 bolle 2 ferlote ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in novem celdris ordei prefati dominii de Fiffe, venditis per computantem pro centum octuaginta libris, bolla stante ad viginti quinque solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 9 celdre ordei dicti dominii. Et eidem in sex celdris ordei dicti dominii de Fiffe, deliberatis Johanni Oliphant, magistro avenarie domini regis, de mandato et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 6 celdre ordei dicti dominii. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis ordei de Fiffe per deliberationem factam Margarete Aitkin, lavatrici domine regine, pro suis laboribus et expensis per ipsam factis in lautione pannorum lineorum domine regine durante tempus ipsius remanentie infra locum et fortalicium de Lochlevin infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicte Margarete fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei de Fiffe. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei de Strivilingschir,

deliberatis capellano de Bannokburne prope Striviling pro sua pensione sibi ab antiquo concessa, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus et per acquittantiam dicti capellani fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quatuor celdris ordei de Strivilingschir per deliberationem factam Alexandro Durhame pro sua pensione sibi per dominam reginam concessa, de annis computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 4 celdre ordei de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in una celdra decem bollis ordei de Strivilingschir per deliberationem factam Johanni Craigengelt de eodem, de firmis terrarum de Skeauch infra dictum dominium, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, de annis computi, 1 celdra 10 bolle ordei. Et eidem in novem celdris brasii per deliberationem factam Georgio Douglas, fratri germano Willelmi Douglas de Lochlevin, per preceptum domine regine ac donationem sibi desuper confectam, de firmis terrarum de Tulicultrie, croppe et anni 1567, 9 celdre brasii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quatuor celdris ordei et brasii de Strivilingschire, deliberatis Henrico Stewart, pistori domini regentis, per mandatum et preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Henrici fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, infra tempus computi, 4 celdre ordei et brasii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in octodecim celdris quatuor bollis ordei et brasii de Strivilingschir per deliberationem factam Johanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, in consideratione certarum expensarum per dictum comitem factarum super reparatione et sustentatione castri de Striviling infra tempus computi, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, 18 celdre 4 bolle ordei et brasii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quinque celdris quatuor bollis ordei et brasii de Strivilingschir, croppe anni 1567, venditis per computantem pro nonaginta quatuor libris decem solidis, celdra

stante ad octodecim libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 5 celdre 4 bolle ordei et brasii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei de Pettindreich, intromissis et levatis per Georgium, comitem de Huntlie, ab Elizabeth Douglas de Pettindreich, de firmis terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffois, croppe anni 1568, pro quibus dictus comes de Huntlie respondebit et vocandus est, 8 celdre ordei de Pettindreich. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei de Pettindreich, venditis per computantem pro centum sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, cheldra stante ad tresdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 8 celdre ordei de Pettindreich. Et eidem in undecim celdris ordei dominii de Ross, remissis per dominum regentem Colino Makkenze de Kintaill de ordeo prediorum suorum in Ross, cropparum et annorum infra hoc computum, 11 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in quatuordecim celdris undecim bollis ordei dicti dominii de Ross, expositis per Georgium Monro, camerarium dicti dominii, infra castrum de Dingwell per spatium unius anni et sex mensium infra hoc computum remanentem, ut patet per literas domini regentis, ostensas super computum, 14 celdre 11 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in duabus bollis ordei deliberatis per computantem pro edificatione et constructione lie cruvis super aqua de Conane infra tempus computi, 2 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in octo bollis ordei prefati dominii de Ross, deliberatis magistris quatuor navium lie crayaris transportantium firmas dicti dominii croppe anni 1567 a partibus de Ross ad portum de Leith, qualibet nave percipiente duas bollas, ut moris est, pro duplici cervisia et duplici farrina, 8 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in quatuordecim bollis ordei dominii de Ballincreiff, croppe anni 1567, venditis per computantem pro quatuordecim libris, bolla stante ad viginti solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 14 bolle ordei de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in quatuordecim bollis ordei

dicti dominii de Ballincreiff, croppe anni 1568, venditis per computantem pro viginti octo libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 14 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in tribus celdris quatuor bollis ordei dominii de Ballincreiff, deliberatis Joanni Moresoun, ortulano jardini australis Sancte Crucis, pro suo feodo dictorum duorum annorum infra hoc computum, percipienti annuatim viginti sex bollas farrine per commutationem ejusdem, 3 celdre 4 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem per deliberationem factam Wil-[lelmo] Broun, ortulano jardini borialis Sancte Crucis, percipienti annuatim unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei in suo feodo, de annis computi, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in una celdra duodecim bollis ordei dicti dominii de Ballincreiff, croppe anni 1567, venditis per computantem pro viginti octo libris, bolla stante ad viginti solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 1 celdra 12 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. [*Sum, 100, 5 score, and 3 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear and malt.*]

De quibus avenis superius restantibus, videlicet, octuaginta duabus celdris duabus bollis duabus peccis avenarum, allocatur computanti in duabus celdris avenarum de Strivilingschir, deliberatis Joanni Oliphant, magistro avenarie domini regentis, ad expensas et sustentationem equorum et mulorum ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 2 celdre avenarum de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in decem celdris avenarum dominii de Fiffe per deliberationem factam Roberto Betoun de Creich, capitaneo ac custodi palatii de Falkland, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo pro custodia dicti castri quinque celdras avenarum, de annis computi, 10 celdre avenarum dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in duabus celdris avenarum deliberatis camerario de Fiffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, de annis computi, 2 celdre

Avene.

avenarum. Et eidem in duodecim celdris avenarum per deliberationem factam Johanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis terrarum de Auchtermuktie, de annis computi, ratione infeofamenti prescripti ipsis per dominam reginam desuper confecti, 12 celdre avenarum dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in quinquaginta una celdris duabus bollis una ferlota duabus peccis avenarum dominii de Fiffe, deliberatis Joanni Oliphant, magistro avenarie domini regentis, ad sustentationem et expensas equorum et mulorum ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 51 celdre 2 bolle 1 ferlota 2 pecce avenarum dominii de Fiffe predicti. Et eidem in duabus celdris avenarum dicti dominii de Fiffe per deliberationem factam Roberto Melvile, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Roberti fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, infra tempus computi, 2 celdre avenarum de Fiffe. Et eidem in quinque bollis tribus ferlotis avenarum dominii de Ross, expositis per equos domini regentis in Invernes in mense Junii anni 156 . . . infra hoc computum, 5 bolle 3 ferlote avenarum dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in una celdra duabus bollis avenarum dicti dominii de Ross, expositis per Georgium Monro, camerarium dicti dominii et capitaneum castri de Dingwell, et suos consortes ibidem pro custodia ejusdem pro spatio unius anni et sex mensium remanentes, infra tempus computi, 1 celdra 2 bolle avenarum dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in una celdra octo bollis avenarum dominii de Fiffe, venditis per computantem pro duodecim libris, bolla stante ad decem solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 1 celdra 8 bolle avenarum de Fiffe. [*Sum, 82 chalders 2 bolls 2 pecks oats.*]

Apri. Quos apros superius restantes, videlicet, duos apros, computans delibera[vi]t Joanni Simple et Marie

Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis et divoriis terrarum de Auchtermuktie, ratione infeofamenti eis desuper confecti, de annis computi, 2 apri.

De quibus aucis superius restantibus, videlicet, nonaginta duabus aucis, allocatur computanti in sexaginta octo aucis de cana terrarum de Auchtermuktie, receptis a tenentibus earundem per Joannem Simple et Mariam Levingstoun, ejus sponsam, ipsis ratione infeofamenti prescripti desuper confecti, de annis computi, 68 auce. Et eidem in viginti quatuor aucis per deliberationem factam Jacobo Dempstartoun, servitori Willelmi Douglas de Lochlevin, ad sustentationem domus et familie domine regine tempore remanentie ejusdem infra locum et fortalicium de Lochlevin, infra tempus computi, 24 auce. [*Sum, 92 geese.*] Auce.

De quibus caponibus superius restantibus, videlicet, mille centum septuaginta septem caponibus, allocatur computanti in quadraginta octo caponibus dominii de Fiffe per deliberationem factam dictis Joanni Semple et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de cana terrarum de Auchtermuktie, ratione infeofamenti predicti ipsis desuper confecti, de annis computi, 48 capones. Et eidem in centum caponibus deliberatis Helene Litill et Alexandro Gray, ejus sponso, de cana terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dominium de Fiffe, ratione infeofamenti ipsis desuper confecti, 100 capones. Et eidem in quingintis duodecim caponibus de Fiffe, deliberatis Jacobo Dempstartoun, servitori Willelmi Douglas de Lochlevin, ad sustentationem domus et familie domine regine tempore remanentie ejusdem infra locum et fortalicium de Lochlevin, infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 512 capones dicti dominii de Fiffe. Et eidem in ducentis quinquaginta caponibus deliberatis magistro Andree Hagie, provisori domus et familie domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquit- Capones.

tantiam dicti Andree, fatentem receptionem, [ostensam] super computum, 250 capones. Et eidem in quinquies viginti decem caponibus per deliberationem factam Davidi Orme, camerario Sanctiandree, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, ad sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regentis infra tempus computi, quinquies viginti 10 capones. Et eidem in centum triginta octo caponibus deliberatis dicto magistro Andree Hagie, provisori domus et familie domini regis, ad sustentationem [*lege* provisionem] et sustentationem dicti domus ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti magistri Andree fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 138 capones. Et eidem in undecim caponibus expositis per dominum regentem et suam familiam in burgo de Invernes existentes in mense Junii infra tempus computi, 11 capones. Et eidem in quadraginta octo caponibus venditis per computantem pro quatuor libris, capone stante ad viginti denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 48 capones. [*Sum, 1177 capons.*]

Assise alleca.

Que alleca superius restantia, videlicet, undecim laste allecum maris orientalis, venduntur per computantem pro ducentis viginti libris, lasta stante ad viginti tres [*lege* viginti] libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 11 laste allecum maris orientalis.

Pultrie et galline lie reikhennis.

De quibus pultriis superius restantibus, videlicet, duobus millibus centum triginta octo pultriis et lie reikhennis, allocatur computanti in tricentis octuaginta duabus pultriis deliberatis Joanni Simple et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de cana terrarum de Auchtermuktie ratione infeofamenti predicti ipsis desuper confecti, de annis computi, 382 pultrie. Et eidem in sexcentis septuaginta duabus pultriis, deliberatis in loco de Lochlevin ad sustentationem domus domine regine, ipsa ibidem existente infra tempus computi, 672 pultrie. Et eidem in tricentis sexaginta pultriis per deliberationem factam magistro Andree Hagie, provisori domus domini

regis, ad sustentationem ejusdem infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti magistri Andree fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 360 pultrie. Et eidem in sexaginta pultriis deliberatis Davidi Orme ad provisionem et sustentationem domus domini regis in civitate Sanctiandrie infra tempus computi, 60 pultrie. Et eidem in nonaginta sex pultriis, venditis per computantem pro quatuor libris, pultria stante ad decem denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 96 pultrie. Et eidem in ducentis quatuor pultriis expositis per dominum regentem et ejus familiam in burgo de Invernes existentes in mense Junii infra hoc computum, 204 pultrie. Et eidem in quadringintis duodecim pultriis expositis per Georgium Monro, capitaneum castri de Dingwell in Ross, per spatium unius anni et sex mensium infra hoc computum in eodem remanentem pro custodia ejusdem, 412 pultrie. Et eidem in duodecim pultriis deliberatis Davidi Orme, camerario Sanctiandrie, ad provisionem domus et familie domini regentis infra tempus computi, 12 pultrie. [*Sum, 2138 fowl and reikhens.*]

De quibus martis superius restantibus, videlicet, viginti quinque martis, allocatur computanti in octodecim martis, expositis per Georgium Monro et ejus famulos ac consortes in castro de Dingwell pro custodia ejusdem remanentes per spatium unius anni et sex mensium infra tempus computi, 18 marte. Et eidem in septem martis expositis per dominum regentem et ejus familiam in burgo de Invernes in mense Junii infra hoc computum, 7 marte. [*Sum, 25 marts.*] Marte.

De quibus mutonibus superius restantibus, videlicet, quinquies viginti et septem mutonibus, allocatur computanti in quadraginta uno mutonibus deliberatis pincerne domus et familie domini regentis ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem in mense Junii infra hoc computum, ut patet per acquittantiam magistri hospitii dicti regentis fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 41 mutones. Et eidem in sexaginta sex mutonibus Mutones.

expositis per dictum Georgium Monro et ejus comitivam, custodes castri de Dingwell durante spatio prescripto, infra tempus computi, 66 mutones. [*Sum, 5 score and 7 sheep.*]

Salmones. Qui salmones, videlicet, tres laste quatuor barilia salmonum, venduntur per computantem pro tricentis viginti libris, barili stante ad octo libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 3 laste 4 barilia salmonum.

Item idem onerat se de £263 15s. per venditionem certi frumenti, ut patet superius in computo frumenti. Et de £451 3s. 4d. per venditionem certi ordei, ut patet superius in computo ejusdem. Et de £12 per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £4 per venditionem certorum caponum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £4 per venditionem certarum pultriarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £320 per venditionem certorum salmonum, ut patet superius in computo salmonum. Et de £220 per venditionem certorum allecum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. [*Sum, £1274 18s. 4d.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in duodecim libris per solutionem factam camerario de Fiffe pro lucratione feni veterum pratorum de Falkland, de annis computi, £12. Et Alexandro Mure, vicario de Kilgoure, pro feno decimali sibi debito de pratis de Falkland, de annis computi, £10. Et eidem in quatuor libris decem solidis per solutionem factam quondam domino Thome Kilgour, olim capellano de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi debita de terris et dominio de Fiffe, percipienti annuatim quadraginta quinque solidos, de annis computi, £4 10s. Et eidem in centum triginta libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Johanni Semple et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis terrarum de Auchtermuktie infra dominium de Fiffe, percipientibus annuatim sexaginta quinque libras sex solidos decem [*lege* octo] denarios ratione infeofamenti prescripti ipsis per dominam reginam concessi, de annis computi, £130

13s. 4d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, et Alexandro Graye, ejus sponso, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium de Fiffe, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras ratione infeofamenti antedicti eis desuper confecti, de annis computi, £40. Et eidem in nonaginta sex libris decem solidis per solutionem factam Johanni Dryisdaill, servitori domini de Lochlevin, pro certis parvis et minutis rebus per ipsum emptis domine regine tempore ipsius remanentie infra castrum de Lochlevin, infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £96 10s. Et eidem in centum libris per solutionem factam Joanne Crommy et Henrico Balfoure, ejus sponso, in partem solutionis summe tricentarum librarum in precepto domini regentis contente, camerario de Fiffe desuper directo, pro dote prefate Joanne, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Henrici fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £100. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta novem libris novem solidis duobus denariis per solutionem factam Willelmo Boill et Willielmo Besuet, custodibus mulorum domini regentis, de mandato et per preceptum ejusdem, pro suis stipendiis infra tempus computi, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantias dictarum personarum fatentes solutionem, ostensas super computum, £159 9s. 2d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Johanni Duncanesoun, ministro verbi Dei apud Striviling, pro sua pensione, quam quondam dominus Willelmus Young, capellanus capelle regie [de] Striviling, recipere solebat de dictis terris et dominio de Strivilingschir, ratione litere donationis sibi Joanni per dominum regentem desuper confecte, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis computi, £40. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam magistro Alexandro Chalmer, capellano ecclesie Sancti Niniani prope Striviling, pro suo annuo redditu quem ipse et predecessores sui habere solebant de dictis terris et

dominio de Strivilingschir, de annis computi, £20. Et eidem in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam domino Johanni Stevinsoun, olim capellano dicte ecclesie, pro bina parte decem librarum sibi annuatim debita de dictis terris et dominio, ex eo quod non invenit cautionem pro tertia parte earundem, de annis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et abbati et conventui de Culros pro annuo redditu quadraginta quatuor solidorum eiis de terris de Powis infra dictum dominium de Strivilingschir debito, de annis computi, £4 8s. Et eidem in viginti novem libris novem solidis sex denariis per solutionem factam Johanni Cragingelt de eodem, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, de firmis terrarum de Skeauch et Blairgib infra dictum dominium de Strivilingschir, extendentibus annuatim ad quatuordecim libras quatuordecim solidos [novem denarios], ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, de annis computi, £29 9s. 6d. Et eidem in centum triginta quinque libris quinque denariis per solutionem factam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, in consideratione certarum expensarum per dictum comitem factarum circa reparationem castri de Striviling et sustentationem ejusdem infra tempus computi, £135 5d. Et eidem in quinquaginta quinque libris intromissis et levatis per Georgium Douglas, fratrem germanum domini de Lochlevin, de firmis terrarum de Tulicultrie terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1567, et Penthecostes, anno 1568, ratione infeofamenti sibi desuper confecti, £55. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris intromissis et levatis per Georgium, comitem de Huntlie, de firmis pecuniariis terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffois, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1568 et Penthecostes anni 1569, pro quibus dictus comes respondebit et vocandus est, £32. Et eidem in quatuordecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Bartholomeo Simsoun,

capellano de Glasgw, per preceptum domini regentis pro annuo redditu quem quondam dominus David Pitcarne, capellanus, habuit de firmis burgalibus burgi de Rutherglen, extendente annuatim ad septem libras sex solidos octo denarios, de annis computi, £14 13s. 4d. Et domino Georgio Hay, magistro scole gramaticalis de Culane, pro suo annuo redditu sex librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum sibi debito de firmis burgalibus de Culane, de annis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree, percipientibus annuatim tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios de firmis burgalibus burgi de Perth, terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1566, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1567, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1568, et Penthecostes anni 1569, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, 40s. Et abbati et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis burgalibus de Perth terminorum predictorum, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, £15 10s. Et priori et conventui Vallis Virtutum prope Perth, percipientibus annuatim triginta octo libras octodecim solidos octo denarios de dictis firmis burgalibus de Perth teminorum predictorum, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, £116 16s. Et eidem in quinquaginta sex libris de dictis firmis burgalibus de Perth, quas percipi solebant Fratres Predicatores de Perth, et nunc receptis annuatim per collectorem infra bondas vicecomitatus de Perth, de quibus reddidit computum, quamvis computans oneratur cum eisdem in presenti computo, de annis et terminis prescriptis, £56. Et eidem in decem libris que per Fratres Carmelitarum dicti burgi de Perth percipi solebant annuatim de dictis firmis burgalibus, et nunc receptis per collectorem, et de quibus reddidit computum, de annis et terminis prescriptis, £10. Et abbati et conventui de Cambusskynneth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos

de dictis firmis burgalibus terminorum predictorum, £7 10s. Et episcopo Breichinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de firmis burgalibus burgi de Montrois, sibi debitos per spatium quatuor annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini ultime elapsi, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, £49 16d. Et abbati et conventui de Jedburgh et Restenneth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos de dictis firmis burgalibus de Montros, ipsis debitos per dictum spatium quatuor annorum immediate precedentium prefatum terminum Sancti Martini ultimo elapsi, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, £10 8s. Et pro cera alba ad sigillandum precepta scaccarii infra tempus computi, 40s. Et per solutionem factam diversis heraldis, cursoribus, clavigeris, et nuntiis pro eorum laboribus et expensis eundo diversis vicibus in diversis hujus regni partibus pro executione literarum et aliis negotiis officium computantis concernentibus, per tempus computi, £155. Et eidem in quinquaginta solidis per solutionem servitoribus Willelmi Ogill et Joannis Young, scribentibus literas regias officium computantis concernentes, per tempus computi, 50s. Et eidem in viginti duabus libris viginti denariis, remissis per literas domine regine ac domini regentis Willelmo Murray de Latterbannachie de firmis pecuniariis terrarum de Latterbannachie et quarterii de Drymme infra dominium de Straitherne sibi hereditarie spectantium, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1567, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1568, et Penthecostes anni 1569, ut patet per literas regineas sub privato, ostensas super computum, £22 20d. Et domimo Willelmo Home, capellano altaris Sancti Duthaci in ecclesia de Invernes, pro suo annuo redditu sibi debito de terris de Ross et Ardmanauch terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1567 et Penthecostes anni 1568, £6 13s. 4d. Et domino Joanni Duff, capellano dicte ecclesie, pro suo annuo redditu sibi debito de terris de

Ardmanauch terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1567, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1568, et Penthecostes anni 1569 infra hoc computum, 53s. 4d. Et eidem in centum libris per solutionem factam Matheo Colvile, servitori domini regentis, per preceptum domini regentis, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, £100. Et eidem in ducentis nonaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis pro expensis factis per Georgium Monro, camerarium de Ross et Ardmanauch, super custodia castri de Dingwell in Ross, a decimo die mensis Maii anni 1568 usque ad decimum diem mensis Novembris anni 1569, per preceptum domini regentis ac mandatum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, £296 13s. 4d. Et eidem in quadraginta septem libris novemdecim solidis per solutionem factam prefato Georgio Monro pro expensis per eum factis ad sustentationem et expensas domus et familie domini regentis, ipso in burgo de Invernes in mense Junii anni 1569 existente, prout in particulari computo per Robertum Colvile de Cleische, magistrum hospitii dicti domini regentis, subscripto, desuper confecto, ostenso super computum, latius continetur, £47 19s. Et remisse per dominum regentem Colino Makkenze de Kintaill de firmis pecuniariis suarum terrarum et prediorum infra comitatum Rossie, cum quibus computans oneratur in presenti computo, de terminis ejusdem, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, ostensum super computum, £80. Et eidem in centum viginti septem libris quindecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam prefato Georgio Monro pro expensis per ipsum factis super piscaria aque de Conane, infra tempus computi, £127 15s. 4d. Et eidem in sexaginta libris octo denariis de firmis pecuniariis dominii de Ballincreiff, intromissis et levatis per Joannem Simple et Mariam Levingstoun, ejus sponsam, ratione infeofamenti ipsis per dominam reginam desuper confecti, de annis computi, £60 8d. Et eidem in centum viginti libris

per solutionem factam Petro Douglas, servitori domini regentis, de mandato et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Petri fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £120. Et eidem in tricentis septuaginta sex libris duobus solidos octo denariis de firmis terrarum in feudifirma spectantium Davidi, domino Drummond, infra dominium de Straitherne, cum quibus computans in presenti computo oneratur, remissis dicto domino Drummond per preceptum domini regentis, ut patet per dictum preceptum, ostensum super computum, £376 2s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam Davidi Forest, generali cone, ex speciali mandato domini regentis, £40. Et Joanni Wallace, scribe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, £40. Et Thome Sinclare, magistro Petro Galbraith, magistro Georgio Cuik, et Joanni Aytoun, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum, £80. Et Henrico Sinclare, filio dicti Thome, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £5. Et computanti in supportationem expensarum suarum ultra suum feodum, accipienti in die quadraginta solidos, de annis computi, £1464. Et Thome Lindesay, investigatori navium apud Leith, pro suo feodo, de annis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et Johanni Rynde, officiario de Leith, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de annis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et Johanni Rannaldsoun, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, de annis computi, £8. Et Joanni Fentoun pro carbonibus, candelis, pane, cervisia, ac aliis necessariis expensis factis tempore computorum computantis, £20. Et eidem in sexaginta duabus libris octo solidis de firmis et devoriis de Halhill, remissis magistro Henrico Balnavis de Halhill ex speciali mandato domini regentis, de tribus annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini, anno 1569, £62 8s. Et eidem in centum novemdecim libris de firmis terrarum de Murdocarny, remissis Roberto Melvile ex speciali mandato domini regentis, de tribus annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini,

anno 1569, £119. [*Sum, £4455 9s. 9d.*] Et sic superexposuit computans de claro threttene thowsand nyne hundreth thre score ellevin pundis, 4s. 8d. thrid part penny.

Tenet. J., clericus registri.
Ad. Orchaden.
Atholl.
Dunfernling.
Mar.
Balmerinacht.
Robertus, thesaurarius.
J. Bellonden.
Schir J. Balfoure.
J. Spens.
David Forrest.

CCCCLXIII. [CCCCLXXVII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1570.

Brechin et Nevare.

Computum Johannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1570, from 19 August 1563; 7 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £50 4s. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Item idem onerat se de £288 17s. 4d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum, tam in antiquo rentali contentas quam per augmentationem firmarum terrarum de Pentoskane, jacentium in dominio de Breichin et Nevare, per assedationem earundem Willelmo Wod de Bonytoun factam per quondam dominum regem et per augmentationem rentalis earundem, in feodifirma assedatarum, ut patet in rotulo anni 1541. Et de £34 9s. 4d. per augmentationem rentalis dictorum dominiorum quondam Thome Erskin, militi, per dictum quondam dominum regem assedatorum in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim ut in dicto rentali latius continetur; de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £1940 de dictis firmis, de reliquis sex annis infra hoc computum.

[*Sum of the charge, without arrears, £2263 6s. 8d.*

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £2313 10s. 8d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro, percipientibus annuatim sex solidos octo denarios de dictis firmis, de annis computi et arreragiis computantis superius oneratis, £3 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam uni capellano olim celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali

Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de dictis firmis, de predictis annis computi et arreragiis computantis superius oneratis, £90. Et per solutionem factam abbati de Jedburgh, tanquam priori de Restinnot, et canonicis ibidem residentibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos de dictis firmis, de prefatis annis computi et arreragiis superius oneratis, £74. Et eidem in duobus millibus centum quadraginta sex libris quatuor solidis, ex eo quod domina regina, mater regis, pro tempore, concessit firmas, proficua, et devorias dictorum dominiorum dicto computanti, Johanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, durante vita sua, tam de terminis preteritis quam futuris, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine sub privato, de data quinto Novembris, anno 1561, ostensas super computum, £2146 4s. [*Sum, £2313 10s. 8d.*]

Computum Philippi Quhitheid, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 September 1570, from 31 October 1567 ; 3 years.*] Linlithqw.

Idem onerat se in primis de £20, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 ferlota frumenti, 6 celdris 14 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 11 celdris 2 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Que resta dependet in manibus Johannis Levingstoun, feodifirmarii de Abircorne.

Item idem onerat se de £25 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Kincavill et prati ejusdem, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £26 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Drumcors, Jacobo Melvile in feudifirma spectantium. Et de 20s. in augmentationem earundem. Et de £24 10s. 6d. monete, 24 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Bonitoun. Et de 20s. de firmis terrarum de Kingisfeild. Et de £8 de firmis terrarum de Lochsyde, nunc in manibus regis. Et de £14 14s. 4d. certarum acrarum domini regis ad finem orientalem et occidentalem ville de Linlithqw. Et de 5s. de firmis terrarum de Fidlariscroft et Lambartisyairdis. Et de £14 13s. 4d. monete, 12 caponibus, 12 pultriis de firmis,

terrarum de Wra. Et de £40 de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Houstoun, cum molendino et cottagiis earundem. Et de £10 de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill. Et de 7s. 6d. de firmis quinque cottagiorum earundem. Et de £18 13s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris ordei, et de 2 bollis ordei pro charitate dictarum duarum celdrarum ordei; 4 caponibus, 6 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Blaknes. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis unius tenementi jacentis in burgo de Linlithqw, quod prius pertinebat quondam Roberto Swan et per ejus decessum devenit in manibus regis ratione bastardie. Et de 20s. trium acrarum et brasine de Blaknes. Et de 48s. de firmis [domus] tecti tigulis et lie stotfaldis de Blaknes. Et de 29s. 4d. certorum annuorum reddituum de Blaknes. Et de 1 libra piperis, 1 libra cumini de firmis terrarum Georgii Langlandis in Blaknes. Et de £10 harbagii palatii de Linlithqw, nunc in manibus regis existentis. Et de £7 6s. 8d. de firmis molendini de Abircorne, unacum pomeriis novis et antiquis de Ekcochill, North et South Bankis. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis molendini edificati ad finem orientalem burgi de Linlithqw. Et de £11 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Mortoun. Et de 53s. 4d. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Abircorne. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis novem acrarum terrarum dictarum Magdalanesyde, quas Jacobus Danyelstoun in feudifirma habet, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 6 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, et 1 bolla 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti pro charitate trium celdrarum et quatuor bollarum frumenti; 6 celdris 4 bollis ordei, et de 3 bollis 1 ferlota ordei pro charitate trium celdrarum et quatuor bollarum ordei predicti; 6 celdris 14 bollis 1 ferlota avenarum de termino Sancti Martini, croppe anni 1567, de dicto primo anno hujus computi. Et de 25 celdris carbonum, de prefato primo anno hujus computi. Et de £457 9s. 4d. monete, 12 celdris 11 bollis 1 ferlota frumenti, 17 celdris 2 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 13 celdris 12 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 2 libris cumini, 2 libris piperis, 32 caponibus, 84 pultriis, 50 celdris carbonum, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum

[*Sum of the whole charge, without arrears, £686 4s., 19 chalders 3 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 25 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots bear, 20 chalders 10 bolls 3 firlots oats, 48 capons, 106 fowl, 3 lbs. pepper, 3 lbs. cumin, 75 chalders coal.*

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £706 4s., 25 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 32 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot bear, 31 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot oats, 48 capons, 106 fowl, 3 lbs. pepper, 3 lbs. cumin, 75 chalders coal.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimidia, debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, prout in rotulo anni 1513 et aliis rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £13. Et in octo libris annuatim de firmis de Lochsyde, in manibus domini regis existente, de annis computi, £24. Et eidem in decem libris annuatim harbagii palatii de Linlithqw, in manibus regis, ut supra, £30. Et de firmis terrarum ad fines orientales et occidentales burgi de Linlithqw, abbati et conventui Sancti Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambium novi portus de Leith nunc assedatarum in feodifirma pro una parte earundem, extendentibus in anno ad quatuordecim libras quatuordecim solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £44 3s. Et in quadraginta octo solidis annuatim de firmis domus tecti tigulis, ex eo quod dicta domus est vasta et solummodo solvit octodecim solidos, quamvis computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta [octo] solidis, de annis computi, £7 4s. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis annuatim de firmis molendini edificati ad finem orientalem burgi de Linlithqw, in manibus quondam Jacobi Danyelstoun, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de annis computi, £10. Et decano capelle regie de Restalrig de firmis de Kirkhill admortizatis dicte capelle, de annis computi, £30. Et in septem solidis sex denariis annuatim de quinque cotagiis admortizatis ut supra, de annis computi, 22s. 6d. Et computanti in feodo suo, de annis computi, £30. Et Willelmo Brys, serjando, percipienti annuatim tres libras in feodo suo, de annis computi, £9. Et eidem in quin-

gintis septem libris quatuordecim solidis sex denariis per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, Johanne Fentoun, clerico ejusdem, presente et testante solutionem super computum, £507 14s. 6d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem in una celdra undecim bollis frumenti, una celdra undecim bollis ordei grangie de Abircorne per decidentiam, ex eo quod remittuntur tenentibus ejusdem propter sterilitatem fundi, de annis computi, 5 celdre 1 bolla frumenti, 5 celdre 1 bolla ordei. Et eidem in una celdra quinque bollis frumenti, una celdra quinque bollis ordei, una celdra quinque bollis avenarum, que fuerunt grangie de Abircorne predicte, superius oneratis, ex eo quod quondam rex Jacobus quintus concessit totas et integras terras de Mortoun quondam Andree Michelsoun in feudifirma hereditarie, solvendo annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 3 celdre 15 bolle frumenti, 3 celdre 15 bolle ordei, 3 celdre 15 bolle avenarum. [*To comptroller, 16 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat. To same, 23 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot bear. To same, 27 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats. To same, 48 capons. To same, 106 fowl.*] Et eidem in septuaginta quinque celdris carbonum oneratis ab antiquo in rotulis precedentibus, ex eo quod dicta carbofodina mortua est et nulla extat infra dictum dominium, ut constat auditoribus super computum, 75 celdre carbonum. Et eidem in tribus libris piperis et tribus libris cumini superius oneratis, remissis computanti, de annis computi, 3 libre piperis, 3 libre cumini. [*Sum, £706 4s., 25 chalders 12 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 32 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot bear, 31 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot oats, 48 capons, 106 fowl, 3 lbs. pepper, 3 lbs. cumin, 75 chalders coal.*]

Striviling-schir. Computum Johannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, camerarii, redditum per Malcolmum Kinros, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 September 1570, from 10 October 1569.*

Charge. £150 9s. 9d., 14 chalders wheat, 21 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt, 14 chalders oats, 233 capons, 15 fowl, 160 salmon, arrears of last account.

£442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 13 chalders 14 bolls malt, 17 chalders 7 bolls bear, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £592 14s. 4d., 22 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 53 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt, 18 chalders oats, 190 salmon, 401 capons, 51 fowl.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To Malcolm Kinros, sergeant of the lordship, 40s. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and John Kempt, her spouse, £8 11s. 8d. To comptroller, £421 12s. 11d. Sum, £442 4s. 7d. Balance, £150 9s. 9d.; of which balance there remain in the hands of the chaplains £45; in the hands of the laird of Craigingelt, £14 14s. 9d.; and in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, £90 15s.]

Item idem onerat se de 22 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Frumentum.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, 3 chalders 12 bolls wheat. To comptroller, 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Sum, 7 chalders 4 bolls wheat. Balance, 15 chalders wheat; in hands of the laird of Keir for lands of Inverralloun.*]

Item idem onerat se de 53 celdris 2 bollis ordei et brasii, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Ordeum et brasium.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear. To Alexander Forestare of Carden, 1 chalder bear. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. To Janet Makgee, spouse of umquhile James Makkesoun, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt. To comptroller, 22 chalders 1 boll bear and malt.*

Sum, 30 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. Balance, 22 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt; of which balance there remain in the hands of the laird of Keir 15 chalders bear; in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, 7 chalders malt; and in the hands of the laird of Craigingelt, 13 bolls bear.]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 18 celdris avenarum, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, 2 chalders oats. To comptroller, 1 chalder oats. Sum, 3 chalders oats. Balance, 15 chalders oats, remaining in the hands of the laird of Keir.*]

Cana. Item idem onerat se de 401 caponibus, 51 pultriis, 190 salmonibus, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, 173 capons. To same, 36 fowl. Sum, 173 capons, 36 fowl. Balance, 248 capons, 15 fowl, 190 salmon.*]

Trebeauch et Terrinyeane. Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 January 1570, from 3 September 1561; 9 years 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £102 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de Trebeauch, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £872 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de Trebeauch, de reliquis octo annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. Et de £21 per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de Terrinyeane, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £178 10s. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Terrinyeane, de reliquis octo annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £1174 16s. 8d.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Johanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta septem

libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum de Trebeauch et Terrinyeane, de quibus dictus olim rotulator redditit computum in computo reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto Februarii, anno 1567, ut patet in eodem, £247 6s. 8d. Et eidem in centum viginti tribus libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam dicto Johanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus dictus olim rotulator reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, penultimo Februarii, anno predicto, ut patet in eodem, £123 13s. 4d. Et eidem in octingintis tribus libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex, cum avisamento et consensu charissimi sui avi et tutoris, Mathei, comitis de Lennox, domini Dernlie, regni sui ac ligiorum ejusdem regentis, pro diversis pecuniarum summis dicto suo regenti per computantem persolutis, ac aliis gratitudinibus et benemeritis dictis domino regi et suo regenti per ipsum impensis, confessus est per suas literas sub privato se plenarie et integre per dictum computantem persolutum de omnibus firmis feudifirme ac aliis devoriis predictarum terrarum de Trebeauch et Terrinyeane ac omnium aliarum terrarum quas dictus computans de rege in feudifirma tenet et possidet, de omnibus annis et terminis diem date dictarum literarum precedentibus, prout in hujusmodi literis regiis sub privato, de data vigesimo secundo Januarii instantis, anno prescripto, ostensis super computum, latius continetur, £803 16s. 8d.* [*Sum, £1174 16s. 8d.*]

* *James, be the grace of God, king of Scottis, to the lordis auditouris of oure chekker, present and tocum, greting: Wit ye ws with awise and consent of oure derrest guidschir, Mathew, Erle of Levinox, Lord Dernlie etc., tutour and regent to ws, oure realme, and liegis, for the gude, trew, and thankfull service done to ws and oure said derrest guidschir be oure weilbelovit cousing, Mathew Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht, our schirref of Air, for divers sowmes of money, gratitudis, and gude deidis done to ws and oure said regent be oure said cousing, and uthir considerationis moving ws thairfore, to have grantit and be this oure lettres grantis ws to be fullelie and compleitlie satisfiit and payit be our said cousing, Mathew Camvbell of Lowdoun, knycht, off all few mailis, fermes, and*

Litera vice-comitis de Air.

Fyff. Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 October 1570, from 30 October 1569.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl; 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloch belonging to Michael Balfour of Burly; whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear,

uthiris dewiteis of oure landis of Trabeoch and Tarraneyeane and of all utheris landis quhilkis he hes of ws in few ferme, and siklike of his intromissioun with all and sindrie unlawis, extractis of justice airis, bludes, releivis, escheitis, and uthir casualeteis, proffittis, and dewiteis intromettit with be him, or that he suld have maid compt of yeirlie in our chekker, falling within the boundis of oure schirrefdome of Air; and that of all yeiris and termes bigane preceiding the day and dait of thir our lettres; and that be compt, rekning, and payment maid be him to our said derrest regent of the samin during the said space; exonerand, quitclamand, and dischargeand him, his airis, executouris, and assignais thairof for now and evir; dischargeand our comptrollar, his chalmerlanis, thesaurare, and all officiaris of all asking, craving, poynding, trubling, or chargeing of the said Mathew or ony of the tennentis and occupiaris of the saidis landis for the samin in ony wayis in tyme cuming, and of thair offices in that parte: Quhairfor we charge straitlie and commandes yow, the saidis lordis auditouris of our chekker, present and tocum, that ye defalk and allow to our said comptrollar and thesaurare, present and tocum, the few mailis, dewiteis, casualiteis, unlawis, and utheris above writtin off all yeiris and termes bigane, as said is, in thair comptis, thir our lettres being anis schawin and producit upoun compt, and registrat in the rollis for your warrand. Gevin under oure privie seile, at Edinburgh, the twenty [second] day of Januare, the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth thre scoir ten yeiris, and of oure regnne the ferd yeir.

1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo; all except the fishing of Nydie, the lands of Schyrismur, Fairnymyre, and Kinloch as in account for the year 1542.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl, 4 barrels onions.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To Master John Scrymgeour, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annualrent of certain acres and cottages of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat; delivered to comptroller. Frumentum.

Charge. 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt; delivered to comptroller. Ordeum et brasium.

Avene. *Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, bolls 2 oatmeal.*

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow and park, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfour of Burly and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 4d. [lege *16s. 8d.*], *and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.*

Cana. *Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

CCCCLXIIII. [CCCCLXXVIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1570.

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1570, from 31 October 1569.* Montros.

Charge. £68 13s. 4d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant.

Discharge. To John Erskine of Dwn, £26 13s. 4d. To Sir William Murray of Tullybardin, knight, comptroller, £42. Sum, £68 13s. 4d.]

Computum Johannis Clapon, custumarii de Brintiland, redditum per Alisonam Orrok, sponsam ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 29 September 1570, from 6 January 1567; 2 years, 9 months.*] Brintiland.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo quinto mensis Augusti, anno 1563, usque ad dictum sextum diem mensis Januarii anni 1567, ex eo quod Thomas Gourlay, custumarius dicti burgi pro tempore, intromisit cum dictis custumis per tempus predictum, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. £3, custom of 460 woolfells. 24s., of 2 lasts herring. £4, of 2000 cod. £4 12s., of 1 last 11 barrels salmon. £3, of 45 chalders coal. £16 7s., of certain English goods. Sum, £32 3s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10s. 2d. To comptroller, £31 12s. 4d. Sum [sic], *£32 3s.*]

Craill, Pettinweme, et Anstruthir.

Computum magistri Thome Ramsay, custumarii de Craill, Pettinweme, et Anstruthir, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1570, from 31 December 1569; 9 months.*

Charge. £77 11s., custom of 109 lasts 3 barrels herring. 31s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels cod. £80 8s., of 40,200 cod called peile fische. 26s. 8d., of 10 dacres hides. 24s., of 6 chalders salt. 12s., of 3 casks wine. £7 15s., of certain English goods. Sum, £170 7s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 57s. To comptroller, £167 10s. 8d. Sum, £170 7s. 8d.]

Dunde.

Computum Jacobi Lovell, custumarii de Dunde, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 October 1570, from 10 September 1567; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £200 per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione computanti facta per regem et reginam pro tempore pro spatio novemdecim annorum per literas sub privato, de data decimo tertio die mensis Septembris, anno 1566, ut in eisdem latius continetur, de primo anno hujus computi. [*£400, great custom of said burgh, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £600.*

Discharge. To David, Earl Craufurd, 100 marks yearly for period of account, £200. To comptroller, £400. Sum, £600.]

Irwin.

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irwin, redditum per eosdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 October 1570, from 8 November 1569.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller.]

Disart.

Computum domini Georgii Strathauchin, custumarii de Dysart, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1570, from 20 October 1569.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 October 1570, from 31 October 1569.* Striviling.

Charge. £50, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant, dated Edinburgh, 1 October 1566; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Thome Sinclare, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1570, from 30 October 1569.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £10, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Johannem Houstoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1570, from 16 July 1569.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lawder, redditum per Adamum Wauchope, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1570, from 31 October 1569.* Lawder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Thomam Sinclare, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1570, from 18 October 1569.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Petrum Thomsone, Ilay heraldum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 September 1570, from 31 October 1567; 3 years.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £40 2s., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £60 3s.; paid to comptroller.]

Inverkethin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethin, redditum per Willelmum Blakburn, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 September 1570, from 8 November 1569.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Cowper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpare, redditum per Davidem Luklaw, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 September 1560* [lege *1570*], *from 10 November 1561; 9 years.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., arrears of last account.

£17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £138 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining 8 years of account. Sum, £156.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £173 6s. 8d.; paid to abbot and convent of Culros, by receipt of Alexander, now commendator of Culros.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Jacobum Boiswell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 September 1570, from 19 October 1569.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Northberwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Alexandrum Carrik, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 September 1570, from 18 October 1569.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Davidem Wanderstoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 September 1570, from 1 October 1568; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per magistrum Petrum Galbraith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 September 1570, from 18 October 1569.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £16 13s. 4d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Willelmum Aitkin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1570, from 30 October 1569.* Dunbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1570, from 30 October 1569.* Montros.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per magistrum Thomam Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1570, from 22 July 1569.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Jacobum Chalmer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 September 1570, from 18 October 1569.* Jedburgh.

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Quintigernum Johnnestoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 September 1570, from 31 October 1567; 3 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £15; paid to comptroller.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Willelmum Lowrie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 September 1570, from 31 October 1569.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Narne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Johannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1570, from 30 October 1569.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunde. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Jacobum Lovell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 October 1570, from 26 October 1569.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Ruthirglen. Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Johannem Pinkartoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 October 1570, from 31 October 1569.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Irwin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Willelmum Scot, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1570, from 31 October 1569.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Johannem Horsburgh, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1570, from 10 September 1567; 3 years.* Peblis.

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby, for first year of account. £18 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. 6s. 8d., annualrent of William Doby, for same period. Sum, £28 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Patricium Meinzeis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1570, from 19 September 1566; 4 years.* Abirdene.

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £640, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £853 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100 yearly for period of account, £400. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5 yearly for period of account, £20. To David, Earl Craufurd, £40 yearly for first three years of account, £120.] Et magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico registri, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de dictis firmis, sibi per dictum Davidem, Craufurdie comitem, et ejus filium et heredem alienatas, dicto magistro Jacobo presente et fatente solutionem super computum, de ultimo anno hujus computi, £40; reservata tamen domine Katherine Campbell, relicte quondam Davidis, Craufurdie comitis, sua tertia parte dicte summe quadraginta librarum quoad vixerit. [*To comptroller, £273 6s. 8d. Sum, £853 6s. 8d.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Thomam Monypenny, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 September 1570, from 11 October 1569.* Perth.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, by divers receipts of John Fentoun, his clerk, £69 5s. 4d. Sum, £80.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, thesaurarium ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 28 October 1570, from 22 October 1569.*

Charge. £66 13s. 4d., arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge, with arrears, £101 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £73 6s. 8d.]

CCCCLXV. [CCCCLXXIX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1572.

Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 1 September 1572, from 17 October 1570; 2 years.* Fyff.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin, for first year of account. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre belonging to Andrew Fairny, for first year of account. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, fermes of said quarter, for second year of account. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre belonging to Andrew Fairny, for second year of account. Sum, £728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot ⅓ firlot bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 337 [lege *336*] *capons, 396 fowl.*

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris, for first year of account. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for first year of account. £198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of said quarter, for second year of account. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for second year of account. Sum, £398 5s., 8 chalders 8 bolls oats, 116 capons, 156 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1

boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Ochtirmuktie, for first year of account. £206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of said quarter, for second year of account. Sum, £413 6s. 8d., 13 chalders 6 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls oats, 2 boars, 68 geese, 100 capons, 570 fowl.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland, for first year of account. £135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of said quarter, for second year of account. Sum, £270 11s. 8d., 24 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 148 capons, 48 geese, 312 fowl, 8 barrels onions.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo, for first year of account. £5, fermes of lands of Schirismure belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566, for first year of account. £116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of said quarter, for second year of account. £5, fermes of said lands of Schirismure, for second year of account; all except the fishing of Nydie, the lands of Schirismure, Fairnymyre, and Kinloch as in account for the year 1542. Sum, £242 17s. 2d., 26 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots wheat, 39 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 15 chalders oats, 348 capons, 172 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £2053 13s. 10d., 65

chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 105 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck ⅓ peck bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 barrels onions, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, for period of account, 26s. 8d. For keeping Falkland palace, for period of account, £20. To gardener of Falkland, receiving £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, receiving £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Master John Scrymgeour, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, receiving £10 yearly from fermes of said lands, for period of account, £20. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, for period of account, 26s. 8d. Annualrent of certain acres and cottages of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, for period of account, 22s. To Alexander Fairny for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, receiving 4 marks yearly, for period of account, £5 6s. 8d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, receiving 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, each receiving 20s. yearly, for period of account, £8. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £33 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Star superfluously charged, for period of account, 26s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, for period of account, £11 6s. 8d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, receiving £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To said accountant for his labours, receiving other £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To comptroller, £1863 18s. 6d. Sum, £2053 13s. 10d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, of crops and years 1570 and 1571 ; delivered to comptroller.*

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 108 chalders 15 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck ⅓ peck bear and malt, of crops and years 1570 and 1571 ; delivered to comptroller.*

Avene. *Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, of said crops and years.*

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow and park, receiving 3 chalders yearly, for period of account, 6 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, receiving 2 chalders yearly, for period of account, 4 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, for period of account, 12 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, for period of account, 2 chalders oats. Sold by accountant for £3 6s. 8d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, receiving 1 chalder yearly, for period of account, 2 chalders oats. To comptroller, 78 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal.

Cana. *Charge. 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for £4, the barrel standing at 10s. and the price paid to comptroller, 8 barrels onions. To comptroller, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1557 fowl. Sold by accountant for 7s. 6d., the fowl standing at 10d., and the price paid to comptroller, 9 fowl. Sum, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.]

Linlithqw. Computum Philippi Quhytheid, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 2 September 1572, from 9 September 1570 ; 2 years.*

Charge. £25 6s. 8d., fermes of Kincavill and meadow, for first year of account. £26 13s. 4d., fermes of Mains

of Drumcors, belonging to James Mailvile in feu-farm. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the same. £24 10s. 6d., 24 fowl, fermes of Bonytoun. 20s., fermes of Kingisfeild. £8, fermes of Lochsyde, now in hands of the king. £14 14s. 4d., fermes of the king's acres at the east and west ends of Linlithgow. 5s., fermes of Fidlariscroft and Lambartisyairdis. £14 13s. 4d., 12 capons, 12 fowl, fermes of Wra. £40, fermes of Mains of Houstoun, with mill and cottages. £10, fermes of Kirkhill; 7s. 6d., fermes of five cottages thereof. £18 13s. 4d., 2 chalders bear, 2 bolls for charity, 4 capons, 6 fowl, fermes of Blaknes. £3 6s. 8d., fermes of a holding in Linlithgow formerly belonging to Robert Swan. 20s., fermes of three acres and brewhouse of Blaknes. 48s., fermes of the tiled house and stotfauldis in Blaknes. 29s. 4d., of certain annualrents of Blaknes. 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, fermes of George Langland's lands in Blaknes. £10, of grazing of Linlithgow palace, now in the king's hands. £7 6s. 8d., fermes of mill of Abercorn, old and new orchards of Ekcochill, North and South Bankis. £3 6s. 8d., fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow. £11 6s. 8d., fermes of Mortoun. 53s. 4d., fermes of Mains of Abircorne. 13s. 4d., fermes of nine acres of Magdalinesyde; for first year of account. 6 chalders 4 bolls wheat, with 1 boll 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat for charity of 3 chalders and 4 bolls of aforesaid wheat; 6 chalders 4 bolls bear, with 3 bolls 1 firlot bear for charity of 3 chalders 4 bolls of the aforesaid bear; 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, for term of Martinmas, crop and year 1570, for first year of account. 25 chalders coal, for first year of account. £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal, for second year of account.

Sum of the whole charge, £457 9s. 4d., 12 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 17 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots bear, 13 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots oats, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 lbs. cumin, 32 capons, 84 fowl, 50 chalders coal.

*Discharge. Annualrent of six and a half marks due to heirs of umquhile James Amisfeild, for period of account, £8 13s. 4d. Fermes of Lochsyde in hands of the king, £8 yearly, for period of account, £16. Grazing of Linlithgow palace in the hands of the king, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. Fermes of lands at east and west ends of burgh of Linlithgow, granted to abbot and convent of Holyrood in excambion for Newhaven of Leith, £14 14s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £29 8s. 8d. Fermes of the tiled house, unoccupied, and which only paid 18s., 48s. yearly, for period of account, £4 16s. Fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow in the hands of umquhile James Danyelstoun, £3 6s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £6 13s. 4d. To dean of the chapel royal of Restalrig, from fermes of Kirkhill, for period of account, £20. To same, from fermes of the five cottages, 7s. 6d. yearly, for period of account, 15s. Accountant's fee, for period of account, £20. To William Brys, serjeant, £3 yearly, for period of account, £6. To comptroller, £325 3s. Remitted to the tenants of grange of Abercorn, owing to sterility of the ground, for period of account, 3 chalders 6 bolls wheat, 3 chalders 6 bolls bear. Fermes of grange of Abercorn etc., as in account for the year 1570, for period of account, 2 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 2 chalders 10 bolls bear, 2 chalders 10 bolls oats. To comptroller, 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat. To same, 11 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots bear. To same, 11 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots oats. To same, 32 capons. To same, 84 fowl. 50 chalders coal above charged, the coalheuch being worked out, 50 chalders coal. Remitted to accountant, for period of account, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 lbs. cumin. Sum, £457 9s. 4d., 12 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 17 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots bear, 13 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots oats, 2 lbs. pepper, 2 lbs. cumin, 32 capons, 84 fowl, 50 chalders coal.]**

Litera Joannis Lewingstoune.

*Maria, Dei gratia regina Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus toti terre sue clericis ac laicis, salutem. Sciatis nos post nostram legittimam ac perfectam etatem viginti unius annorum completam, et nostram generalem

Computum Joannis Dalmahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis terre et orti operis regalis de Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Leith, 16 July 1572, from 31 October 1569; 3 years.* Domus Joannis Dalmahoy.

Charge. 53s. 4d., feu-ferme of said land, for first year of account. £5 6s. 8d., feu-fermes of said lands, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £8; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Colini Campbell de Glendurquhart, Discher et camerarii, redditum per magistrum Georgium Quhyt, Toyer.

revocationem in parliamento factam pro politia et edificatione infra regnum nostrum fienda augmentatione nostri rentalis proficuo patrimonii nostre corone; ac pro fideli et gratuito servitio nobis per dilectum nostrum quotidianum et familiarem servitorem, Joannem Levingstoun, unum magistrorum equorum nostrorum, his multis annis preteritis impenso, pro quibus adhuc nostram mercedem minime recepit; cum avisamento et consensu nostrorum rotulatoris computorum, dedisse, concessisse, et in feudifirma hereditarie dimisisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dicto Joanni Levingstoun, suis heredibus et assignatis, totas et integras terras nostras dominicales de Abircorn, cum diruta domo et manerio desuper existentibus, pomeriis, ortis, carbonibus, et carbonariis earundem, terras de Mortoun et molendinum de Abircorn, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis earundem, jacentes infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Linlythqw, quequidem tote et integre terre dominicales de Abircorn, cum manerio et pertinentiis earundem suprascriptis, exceptis dictis terris de Mortoun et molendino earundem, perprius in assedatione quondam Matheo Hammiltoun [de] Milburn pro octuaginta marcis firme tantum locate fuerunt; tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras dominicales de Abircorn, cum domo diruta et manerio desuper existentibus, pomeriis, ortis, carbonibus, [et] carbonariis earundem, terras de Mortoun et molendinum de Abircorn, cum suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, dicto Joanni Levingstoun, suis heredibus et assignatis, de nobis et successoribus nostris in feudifirma et hereditate in perpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in domibus, edificiis, moris, marresiis, boscis, planis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivulis, pratis, pascuis, pasturis, molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lignis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis, et genestis, cum curiis, querelis, hereyeldis, bludewitis, et marchetis, merchiamentis, et eschetis dictarum curiarum, cum communi pastura etc., ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, proficuis, asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam sub terra quam supra terram, procul et prope predictis terris ac molendino, cum pomeriis, ortis, carbonibus, et carbonariis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sine aliqua revocatione aut contradictione quacunque; reddendo inde annuatim dictus Joannes Levingstoun, heredes sui et assignati pre-

nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 15 September 1572, from 8 October 1566 ; 6 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £5 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Dalgardy. Et de £3 de firmis terrarum de Tullich. Et de 53s. 4d. pro pretio quatuor verrium lie vedderis et quatuor bollarum ordei. Et de 53s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Terray. Et de 40s. pro aliis devoriis earundem. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Corricarmich. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis dimidie partis terrarum de Moycronich. Et de £3 6s. 8d. pro pretio quinque verrium lie vedderis et quinque bollarum ordei. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de firmis alterius dimidietatis dictarum terrarum. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis trium mercatarum terrarum de Terartoure. Et de £3 6s. 8d. de

scripti, nobis et successoribus nostris, nostrorumve computorum rotulatoribus et camerariis nostris nominibus, pro dictis terris dominicalibus de Abircorn, manerio, domibus, ortis, pomeriis, carbonariis, et pertinentiis quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, tres celdras quinque bollas duas firlotas duas peccas tritici, tres celdras septem bollas unam firlotam ordei, quinque celdras novem bollas unam firlotam avenarum, et pro dictis terris de Mortoun unam celdram quinque bollas tritici, unam celdram quinque bollas ordei, unam celdram quinque bollas avenarum, et pro dicto molendino de Abircorn septem libras sex solidos octo denarios monete tanquam pro firmis, proficuis, et devoriis pro dictis terris et molendino ex antiquo perprius solvi solitis, in nostro rentali contentis ; vel dictus Joannes Levingstoun, heredes sui, et assignati prescripti solvendo nobis et successoribus nostris, nostrorum computorum rotulatoribus et camerariis antedictis pro qualibet bolla tritici suprascripti duodecim solidos, pro qualibet bolla ordei antedicti octo solidos, et pro qualibet bolla avenarum quinque solidos usualis monete regni nostri ad terminos solutionis earundem perprius solitos et consuetos ; acetiam solvendo summam tresdecim solidorum quatuor denariorum in augmentationem nostri rentalis dictarum terrarum plus quam unquam perprius eedem persolverunt, ad duos anni terminos, festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme, per equales portiones ; necnon heredes et assignati dicti Joannis duplicando dictam feudifirmam in primo anno eorum introitus ad dictas terras et molendinum, cum suis pertinentiis, prout usus est feudifirme, tantum pro omni alio servitio etc. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus : testibus reverendissimo in Christo patre, Joanne, archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, etc. ; dilectis nostris consanguineis, Jacobo, comite de Mortoun, domino Dalkeyth, cancellario nostro, Willelmo, comite Marascalli, domino Keyth ; dilectis nostris familiaribus ac consiliaribus, Richardo Maitland de Lethingtoun, equite aurato, nostri secreti sigilli custode ; magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankilour Nether, nostrorum rotulorum, registri, ac consilii clerico ; et Joanne Ballenden de Auchenoule, nostre justiciarie clerico, milite : apud palatium nostrum de Halirudhous, vicesimo sexto die mensis Martii, anno 1565 et regni nostri vicesimo tertio.

firmis aliarum quinque mercatarum terrarum de Terartoure. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Kilterie. Et de 40s. pro una marta et bina parte marte de firmis terrarum de Clocherane. Et £4 8s. 11d. de firmis tertie partis earundem terrarum. Et de 44s. 5½d. de firmis tertie partis dictarum terrarum. Et de £3 18s. pro viginti sex petris casei de firmis trium mercatarum terrarum de Artolony. Et de £4 de firmis septem mercatarum terrarum earundem. Et de £4 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Eddergoll. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla duodecim bollarum ordei contusi, £3. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla quinque bollarum farine avenatice albe, 25s. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla duodecim bollarum farine avenatice nigre, £3. Et de £6 13s. 4d. de firmis molendini terrarum de Eddergoll. Et de 4d. pro pretio cujuslibet pecie triginta sex pultrearum, 12s. Et de £5 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Auchlekheth. Et de 33s. 4d. de firmis duarum mercatarum terrarum de Ramony. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla quatuor bollarum pollente molite, 20s. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla duarum bollarum farrine avenatice albe, 10s. Et de 5s. pro qualibet bolla quatuor bollarum nigre farrine avenatice, 20s. Et de £5 de firmis aliarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum earundem. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Skeag. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis terrarum nuncupatarum Duncanereochstoun. Et de 15s. de firmis terrarum de Craustnacabir. Et de 15s. de firmis terrarum de Petmaky. Et de 40s. pro qualibet marta octo martarum, £16 :—debitis pro omnibus et singulis suprascriptis [terris], tanquam pro firmis, lie caine, et devoriis in novo rentali antea desuper confecto contentis et specificatis. Et de £10 4d., tanquam pro gressumis omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et molendini, computando lie males et devoria cum gressumis juxta ratam cujuslibet quinquennalis locationis earundem, secundum formam et tenorem dicti rentalis desuper confecti. Et de 40s. in augmentationem rentalis

annuatim predictarum terrarum et molendini, prout in carta feudifirme dicto computanti desuper confecta, de data apud Edinburgh, vigesimo septimo die mensis Octobris, anno 1564, latius continetur. Necnon de 1 marta de firmis terrarum de Ardewny. Et de 1 marta de firmis terrarum de Aucharne. Et de £15 de firmis decem mercatarum terrarum de Lochtay, cum insulis ac piscatura lacus de Loch Tay, octo mercatarum terrarum de fine orientali de Eddergoll prope terras de Belloch, et quatuor mercatarum sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Kellollochquhan ex assedatione et in feudifirma facta ab antiquo quondam Duncano Campbell de Glendurquhart. Et de £26 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Lawaris, Lawarismoir, Lawarmanoch, et Clenelawaris, pertinentium quondam Jacobo Campbell de Lawaris in feudifirma, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de octingentis quinquaginta libris decem solidis duobus denariis et obulo pecunie, et decem martis de firmis et devoriis predictarum terrarum et dominii, de quinque ultimis annis hujus computi. [*Sum, £1020 12s. 3d., 12 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per solutionem factam husbandis de Discher et Toyer pro undecim martis superius oneratis, allocando pro qualibet marta sex solidos et octo denarios, de annis computi, £22. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £60. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kiltery, extendentibus annuatim ad quatuor mercas, et de firmis terrarum de Artolony, extendentibus annuatim ad decem marcas et duas martas, concessarum Roberto Lumisden, chirurgico, per literas sub privato, ostensas super computum, et sub periculo computantis, de annis computi, £56, 12 marte. [*To comptroller, £882 12s. 3d. Sum, £1020 12s. 3d., 12 marts.*]

Ros et Ard- Computum Georgii Monro de Dawachcartie, camerarii,

redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 15 September 1572,* manach. *from 31 October 1569; 3 years.*

Charge. £553 3s. 3d., money fermes and bondage silver, for first year of account. £1106 6s. 6d., said money fermes and bondage silver, for last two years of account. Sum, £1659 9s. 9d.

5 score and 3 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots 3 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal, fermes of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks 2 quarters peck bear and meal, said fermes for last two years of account. Sum, 271 chalders 9 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck 3 quarters peck bear and meal.

11 chalders 6 bolls custume aittis, fermes of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 22 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis, fermes of said lordships, for last two years of account. Sum, 34 chalders 2 bolls custume aittis.

68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 13 dozen and 6 capons, 55 dozen fowl, 275 reikhennis, dues of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 27 dozen capons, 5 score and 10 dozen fowl, 530 reikhennis, said dues for remaining two years of account. Sum, 184 marts ½ mart ¼ mart, 187 sheep ½ sheep ¼ sheep, 40 dozen and 6 capons, 145 dozen fowl, 700, 5 score, and 5 reikhennis.

5 lasts 7 barrels salmon from fishing of water of Conane, for period of account.

Sum of the whole charge, £1659 9s. 9d., 271 chalders 9 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck ¾ peck bear and meal, 34 chalders 2 bolls custume attis, 184 marts ½ mart ¼ mart, 187 sheep ½ sheep ¼ sheep, 40 dozen and 6 capons, 145 dozen fowl, 700, 5 score, and 5 reikhennis, 5 lasts 7 barrels salmon.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, 46s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £7. To officer of Ardmanach, 37s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £5 12s. To the cowpar for his fee for the

upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conane, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £6. To the canar of the water of Conane for keeping the salmon of the king, £5 yearly, for period of account, £15. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, for period of account, £10. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, for period of account, £60. To comptroller, £1555 17s. 9d. Sum, £1659 9s. 9d.

Ordeum. *Charge. 271 chalders 9 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck 3 quarters peck bear and meal, of crops and years 1569, 1570, and 1571.*

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, for period of account, 7 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle, for period of account, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear. To the canar of the water of Conane, for his meat and drink, for period of account, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, for period of account, 6 bolls 3 firlots bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarffurd, for period of account, 7 bolls 3 pecks ½ peck bear and meal. To comptroller, 267 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal. Sum, 271 chalders 9 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck 3 quarters peck bear and meal.

Avene. *Charge. 34 chalders 2 bolls oats, of crops and years 1569, 1570, and 1571.*

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinhard owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, 1 chalder 8 bolls oats. To comptroller, 32 chalders 10 bolls oats. Sum, 34 chalders 2 bolls oats.

Marte. *Charge. 184 marts ½ mart ¼ mart.*

Discharge. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattellis belonging to Colin Makcanze of Kintaill and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, for period of account, 18 marts. Remitted to tenants of Kinhard owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, for period of account, 6 marts. To comptroller, 160 marts ½ mart ¼ mart. Sum, 184 marts ½ mart ¼ mart.

Charge. 187 sheep ½ sheep ¼ sheep; delivered to comptroller. Mutones.

Charge. 40 dozen and 6 capons; delivered to comptroller. Capones.

Charge. 145 dozen fowl, 700, 5 score, and 5 reikhennis; delivered to comptroller. Pultrie.

Charge. 5 lasts 7 barrels salmon; delivered to comptroller.] Salmones.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Rait de Tibbertie, nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 15 September 1572, from 25 September 1566; 6 years.*] Fethir-carne.

Idem onerat se in primis de £77 5s. monete, 3 rynmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de tricentis octuaginta sex libris quinque solidis monete, 15 rynmartis, de reliquis quinque annis hujus computi. [*Sum, £463 10s., 18 rynmarts.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti annuatim in viginti libris annui redditus de terris de Balmakelwene computantis hereditarie spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £120. Et eidem in octodecim martis computanti venditis pro tresdecim libris et decem solidis, marta stante ad quindecim solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tullybardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, 18 rynmarte. [*To comptroller, £343 10s. Sum, £463 10s., 18 rynmarts.*]

Computum Johannis Grant de Freuchye, feodifirmarii, redditum per Walterum Nyce, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 October 1572, from 1 October 1567; 5 years.*] Glenscharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorischen.

Idem onerat se in primis de £100 de firmis terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischen. Et de 20s. pro superexcrescentia et augmentatione nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum contentis in rentali, facte quondam Johanni

Grant et duobus suis filiis, ut patet in eorum charta sub magno sigillo, annuatim oneratis. Et [de] £110 de firmis terrarum de Glenscharny. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Ballindalloch, de primo anno hujus computi. Et [de] octingintis sexaginta libris de firmis dictarum terrarum dicto Johanni Grant in feodifirma spectantium, ut supra, de reliquis quatuor annis computi. [*Sum, £1075.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glenscharny concessa quondam Johanni Grant de Freuchy pro sexaginta septem libris, pro superexcrescentia feodifirme predicte, licet oneratur annuatim cum centum et decem libris, que decidentia extendit annuatim ad quadraginta tres libras, de annis computi, £215. [*To comptroller, £860. Sum, £1075.*]

Striviling-schir.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, supremi domini nostri regis suique regni ac liegiorum regentis, camerarii, redditum per Malcomum Kinros, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine ejusdem, [*Stirling, 17 September 1572, from 23 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £150 9s. 9d., 15 chalders wheat, 22 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt, 15 chalders oats, 248 capons, 15 fowl, 190 salmon, arrears of last account.

£442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 13 chalders 14 bolls malt, 17 chalders 7 bolls bear, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 13 chalders 14 bolls malt, 17 chalders 7 bolls bear, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 27 chalders 12 bolls malt, 34 chalders 14 bolls bear, 8 chalders oats, 60 salmon, 356 capons, 72 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £1034 18s. 11d., 31 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 85 chalders 7 bolls bear and malt, 23 chalders oats, 230 salmon, 500, 5 score, and 4 capons, 87 fowl.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and John Kempt, her spouse, £8 11s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £17 3s. 4d.] Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Maner, spectantium Roberto Callender de Maner, extendentibus annuatim ad tres libras sexdecim solidos, concessarum Michaeli Gardiner, magistro machinatorum infra castrum de Striveling, per dominum regem, cum avisamento charissimi sui avi et regentis pro tempore, ad vitam, ut patet in literis regiis sub privato, de data apud Striveling, decimo quinto die mensis Junii, anno 1571, et regni regis quarto, ostensis super computum, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini 1571 ac Penthecostes anni 1572 infra hoc computum, £5 14s. [*To comptroller, £813 7s. 10d. Sum, £860 5s. 2d. Balance, £174 13s. 9d., of which balance there remain in the hands of the chaplains £45; in the hands of the laird of Cragingelt, £14 14s. 9d.; and in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, £114 19s.*]

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de 31 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, tam de annis computi quam de arre[r]agiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, for period of account, 7 chalders 8 bolls wheat.*] Et eidem in una celdra frumenti de firmis terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, croppe anni 1571 infra hoc computum, concessarum dicto Michaeli Gardinar, magistro machinatorum infra castrum de Striveling, ut supra in dicto computo pecunie, 1 celdra frumenti. [*To comptroller, 6 chalders wheat. Sum, 14 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Balance, 17 chalders wheat; in hands of the laird of Keir for lands of Inveralloun.*]

Ordeum et brasium.

Item idem onerat se de 85 celdris 7 bollis ordei et brasii, tam de annis computi quam de arre[r]agiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, for period of account, 7 chalders 8 bolls bear. To Alexander Forestar of Carden, 1 chalder bear yearly, for period of account, 2 chalders bear. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 1 chalder 4 bolls yearly, for period of account, 2 chalders 8 bolls bear. To Janet Makgee, spouse of umquhile James Makkesoun, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt yearly, for period of account, 4 chalders 8 bolls bear and malt.*] Et eidem in una celdra brasii de firmis predictarum terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, croppe anni 1571 infra hoc computum, concessarum dicto Michaeli Gardnare, ut supra in computo pecunie et frumenti, 1 celdra brasii. [*To comptroller, 41 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt. Sum, 58 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt. Balance, 26 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt; of which balance there remain in the hands of the laird of Keir 17 chalders bear; in the hands of the laird of Cragingelt, 13 bolls bear; and in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, 9 chalders bear.*]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 23 celdris avenarum, tam de annis computi quam de arre[r]agiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclare and her spouse, for period of account, 4 chalders oats. To comptroller, 2 chalders oats. Sum, 6 chalders oats. Balance, 17 chalders oats, remaining in the hands of the laird of Keir.*]

Cana. Item idem onerat se de 500, quinquies viginti, quatuor caponibus, 87 pultriis, 230 salmonibus, tam de annis computi quam de arre[r]agiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, 326 capons. To same, 72 fowl. Sum, 326 capons, 72 fowl. Balance, 278 capons, 15 fowl, 230 salmon.*]

Stratherne. Computum Andree Murray de Dowell, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 October 1572, from 3 November 1569; 3 years.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et redditibus dicti dominii a die tertio mensis Octobris anni 1567, usque ad dictum tertium diem mensis Novembris anni 1569, qui fuit dies introitus dicti computantis ad dictum officium, ex eo quod quondam Alexander Bruce, camerarius dicti dominii pro tempore, intromisit cum dictis firmis et redditibus per dictum tempus; et ideo vocandi sunt heredes, executores, et bonorum intromissores dicti quondam Alexandri pro iisdem. Et computans non onerat se de £317 2s. 11d. restantibus in ultimo computo dicti quondam Alexandri Bruce de data predicta, que reste dependent in manibus Davidis, domini Drummond, et certorum aliorum tenentium dicti dominii ad eorum [*lege* cornu] existentium, prout in literis et executionibus earundem ac prefato ultimo computo latius continetur, pro quibus restis vocandi sunt dicti dominus Drummond et tenentes dicti dominii pro dictis firmis et redditus [*lege* redditibus].

Idem onerat se imprimis de £870 16s. 8d. monete, 44 martis 2 quarteriis marte, 1 apro, valoris duarum marcarum, per integras firmas dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi, que perticulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1542. Et de £1741 13s. 4d. monete, 89 martis, 2 apris, valoris duarum marcarum, per integras firmas dicti dominii, de duobus ultimis annis computi. [*Sum, £2612 10s., 113 marts 2 quarters mart, 3 boars, value 6 marks.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti pro martis et devoriis terrarum de Ros, extendentibus annuatim ad novem solidos, et martarum [*lege* martis] de Glassiray ad octo solidos, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de tribus annis computi, 51s. Et pro annuo redditu terrarum de Duchlege, extendente annuatim ad decem solidos, ex eo quod dicte terre tenentur de domino rege in albafirma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1531, de annis computi, 30s. Et eidem in decem solidis annuatim pro parte martarum debita pro terris de Letterbannoquhy,

jacentibus infra dictum dominium, spectantibus in feudifirma Willelmo Murray, ex eo quod dicte terre assedantur in feudifirma dicto Willelmo ab antiquo per dominum regem absque solutione martarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 30s. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de tribus annis computi, £60. Et eidem in centum tresdecim martis duabus quarteriis marte superius oneratis, venditis computanti pro centum triginta tribus libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, de annis computi, £133 10s. Et eidem in tribus apris, venditis computanti pro quatuor libris, apro stante ad duas marcas, de annis computi, 3 apri. [*To comptroller, £2546 19s. Sum, £2612 10s., 113 marts 2 quarters mart, 3 boars.*]

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Johannis Cheisholme, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1572, from 14 August 1569; 3 years.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of lands of Kingiswerk in Leith etc., as in account for the year 1569, for first year of account. £4, said fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £6; paid to comptroller.]

Cowell et Rosneth.

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1572, for period from 31 October 1564 to term of Whitsunday, 1572; 7 years 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £18 de firmis terrarum de Dunnone infra dominium de Cowell de proprietate domini regis. Et de £13 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Glandrowell. Et de £41 de firmis terrarum de Rosneth, quondam Archibaldo, comiti Ergadie, proavo computantis, in feodifirma assedatarum. Et de 44 martis de duabus partibus terrarum de Glenderowell, de primo anno hujus

computi. Et de £480 3s. 4d. monete, 268 martis de firmis terrarum predictarum, de reliquis sex annis et termino Sancti Martini in anno 1571 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £552 10s., 200, 5 score, and 12 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti pro custodia castri de Dunnone, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras, de septem annis et termino predictis, £135. Et eidem in quadringintis septemdecim libris decim solidis monete, ducentis quinquies viginti duodecim martis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex, cum avisamento et consensu charissimi sui consanguinei, Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, etc., regni sui et legiorum ejusdem legitimi regentis, pro diversis bonis respectibus et considerationibus eum moventibus, remisit et exoneravit prefato Archibaldo, comiti de Argile, computanti, omnes pecuniarum summas et alia bona quecunque per eum intromissas infra bondas de Argile, Bute, Rosneth, et Cowell de omnibus annis et terminis preteritis, dicto domino regi quomodocunque spectantes, ac de termino Sancti Martini ultimo elapso, necnon omnes et singulas summas pecunie per dictum comitem debitas aliquo tempore transacto in scaccario dicti supremi domini nostri regis, sic quod dictus computans erit liber de eisdem summis omni tempore affuturo; renunciando pro se et suis successoribus omni actioni, interesse, et instantie, que et quas ipse habet, habuit, vel habere poterit in futurum, prout in hujusmodi literis regiis, manu dicti sui regentis subscriptis, de data apud Striveling, nono die mensis Septembris, anno 1571, latius continetur, productis et ostensis super computum, *

Litera Archibaldi, comitis Ergadie.

*We, with adwis and consent of oure traist cousing and counsalour, Johnne, Erle of Mar, Lord Erskyn, lauchfull regent to ws, oure realm, and legis, for divers gude respectis and considerationis moving ws, be thir presentis remittis and dischargeis to oure rycht traist cousing and counsalour, Archibald, Erle of Ergile, Lord Campble and Lorne, etc., his freyndis and servitouris, of all sowmes of money and uthir thair intromissioun quhatsumevir had [and] obtenit be thame within the boundis of Ergile, Bute, Rosneth, [and] Cowell, appertening to ws be ony maner of way, of all yeris and termes bigane, and alsua of the Mertymes term nixttocum, and all uther sowmes of money fundin awand to ws be oure said rycht traist

£417 10s. monete, 200, quinquies viginti, 12 marte. [*Sum, £552 10s., 200, 5 score, and 12 marts.*]

Bute. Computum Archibaldi, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1572, for period from 31 October 1564 to term of Whitsunday, 1572; 7 years 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £142 16s. 8d. monete, 11 celdris 15 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farrine avenatice, 10 celdris avenarum, 41 martis 2 quarteriis marte per integras firmas dicti dominii de Bute, tam ab antiquo quam per augmentationem rentalis molendini de Rothissay assedati quondam Colini Campbell de Arkinglas in feodifirma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1540, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1537, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £928 8s. 4d. monete; et de 83 celdris 9 bollis ordei; et de 12 celdris [*sic*] farrine avenatice; et de 70 celdris avenarum; et de 250 martis ½ marte de firmis dictarum [terrarum] et dominii, de reliquis sex annis et termino Sancti Martini in anno 1571 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £1071 5s., 95 chalders 8 bolls bear, 12 chalders oatmeal, 80 chalders oats, 292 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis in castro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi et sub periculo computantis, £47. Et eidem pro uno annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito computanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi,

cousing, his freyndis or servitouris, in oure chekker in ony tymes bigane; sua that he and thai salbe free of the samin haill sowmes in all tymes cuming; renunceand and dischargeand for ws and our successouris all actioun, enteres, and instance that we had, hes, or may haif thairto; commanding therfor the lordis of oure chekker, present and tocum, to allow the samin and gif defasance thairof with sufficient dischargeis theirupoun in chekker, kepand thir presentis for your warrand. Subscrivit be oure said regent at Striveling, the nynt day of September, the yeir of God j^{m} v^{c} threscoir ellevin yeris.

£125. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro quadraginta martis et decem celdris avenarum in dicto dominio, et quibus allocantur pro qualibet marta quinque solidi, qualibet bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, extendentibus annuatim ad octodecim libras, de annis computi, £144. Et computanti pro custodia castri de Rothissay, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, de annis computi, £200. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei, de annis computi, £37 10s., 7 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in sexingintis sexaginta una libris quindecim solidis monete, octuaginta octo celdris ordei, duodecim celdris farrine avenatice, duodecim martis, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex, cum avisamento et consensu charissimi sui consanguinei, Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, etc., regni sui et legiorum ejusdem legitimi regentis, pro diversis bonis respectibus et considerationibus eum moventibus, remisit et exoneravit prefato Archibaldo, comiti de Ergile, computanti, omnes pecuniarum summas et alia bona quecunque per eum intromissas infra bondas de Ergile, Bute, Rosneth, et Cowell de omnibus annis et terminis preteritis, dicto domino regi quomodocunque spectantes, ac de termino Sancti Martini ultimo elapso, necnon omnes et singulas summas pecunie per dictum comitem debitas aliquo tempore transacto in scaccario dicti supremi domini nostri regis, sic quod dictus computans erit liber de eisdem summis omni tempore affuturo; renunciando et quieteclamando pro se et suis successoribus omni actioni, interesse, et instantie, que et quas ipse habet, habuit, vel habere poterit in futurum, prout in hujusmodi literis regiis, manu dicti sui regentis subscriptis, de data apud Striveling, nono die mensis Septembris, anno 1571, latius continetur, productis et ostensis super computum, £661 15s. monete, 88 celdre ordei, 12 celdre farrine avenatice, 12 marte. [*Sum, £1071 5s., 95 chalders 8 bolls bear, 12 chalders oatmeal, 80 chalders oats, 292 marts.*]

Trabeach et Tarrenyean.

Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Georgium Angus, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 February 1572, for period from 26 January 1570 to 10 October 1572; 3 terms.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of lordship of Trabeach, for first year of account. £51 6s. 8d., said fermes, for term of Whitsunday, 1572. £21, whole fermes of lands of Terrinyeane, for first year of account. £10 10s., said fermes, for term of Whitsunday, 1572. Sum, £185 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLXVI. [CCCCLXXXI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1572.

Computum Willelmi Norwel, custumarii de Strive-ling, redditum per Walterum Nesche, nomine ejusdem, [*Leith, 8 July 1572, from 14 October 1570: 2 years.*

Charge. £50, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, dated Edinburgh, 1 October 1566. £50, great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £100; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, comptroller.] Striveling.

Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dunde, red-ditum per eundem, [*Leith, 20 July 1572, from 7 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £200, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant for nineteen years, made by the king and the late queen by letters under the privy seal, dated 13 September 1566; for first year of account. £200, great custom of said burgh, for second year of account. Sum, £400.

Discharge. To David, Earl Craufurd, 100 marks yearly, for period of account, £133 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £266 13s. 4d. Sum, £400.] Dunde.

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montros, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 4 September 1572, from 20 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £68 13s. 4d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £68 13s. Montros.

4d., great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £137 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To John Erskine of Down, 40 marks yearly, for period of account, £53 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £84. Sum, £137 6s. 8d.]

Hadingtone.

Computum magistri Georgii Sinclaire, filii et heredis quondam Thome Sinclare, scribe, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 12 September 1572, from 30 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £10, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £10, great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £20; paid to comptroller.]

Disart.

Computum domini Georgii Strauthauchin, custumarii de Disart, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 September 1572, from 10 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £13 6s. 8d., great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £26 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller.]

Air.

Computum Davidis Crawfurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Quintinum Crawfurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1572, from 8 February 1564; 7 years, 7 months, 20 days.*

Charge. £154 4s., custom of 217 lasts herring. £65 6s., of 1000, 5 score, and 6 dozen narrow woollen cloth. £25 12s., of 9 lasts 12 dacres hides. £19 16d., of 246 chalders coal. Sum, £264 3s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 8s. To comptroller, £259 15s. 4d. Sum, £264 3s. 4d.]

Inverkething.

Computum Marjorie Kinphanis, relicte quondam Hugonis Murray, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eandem, [*Edinburgh, 13 October 1572, from 1 August 1565; 7 years, 2 months, 13 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a tempore ultimi computi facti per quondam Marcum Suontun [*lege* Swintoun], custumarium ejusdem pro tempore, de dictis custumis; igitur vocandi sunt intromissores cum iisdem quicunque per dictum spatium, ut patet in rotulo anni 1563. Et similiter computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo tertio mensis Augusti anni 1563 usque ad primum diem mensis Augusti anni 1565; igitur vocandi sunt intromissores cum iisdem per dictum spatium.

[*Charge. £7 16s. 8d., custom of 1190 winter skinnis. £4 4s. 4½d., of 1280 schorlings. £5 4s., of 1½ lasts 9 dacres hides. £3 15s., of 4500 lambskins and lentrenvair. 16s. 8d., of 500 quhytledder. 8s. 8d., of 8 dozen and 8 ells narrow woollen cloth. 5s., of 160 futefells. 44s., of 11 chalders salt. Sum, £24 14s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8s. 2½d. To comptroller, £24 6s. 2d. Sum, £24 14s. 4½d.]

Computum magistri Thome Ramsay, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweim, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1572, from 30 September 1570; 2 years, 10 days.*

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettynweim.

Charge. £197 19s., custom of 289 lasts 11 barrels herring. £160 4s., of 80,100 cod called peild fische. £5, of 8 lasts 4 barrels cod called barrell fische. 30s., of 500 fish called sathis. 13s. 4d., of 100 woolfells. £4 12d., of 2 lasts 3 barrels oil. £14 14s., of 9 chalders wheat and 1 chalder bear. £19, of certain English goods. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. Sum, £403 9s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 14s. 6d. To comptroller, £396 14s. 10d. Sum, £403 9s. 4d.]

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irwin, redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine eorun-

Irwin.

dem, [*Edinburgh, 13 October 1572, from 9 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountants, for first year of account. £13 6s. 8d., great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £26 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Watsoun, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 October 1572, for period from 14 August 1567 to 15 August 1572; 5 years.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a tempore ultimi computi facti per Jacobum Curll vicesimo die mensis Novembris anni 1565 usque ad dictum decimum quintum diem mensis Augusti anni 1567, qui fuit dies introitus dicti Roberti Watsoun ad officium dicte custumarie, ex eo quod dictus Jacobus Curll, custumarius pro tempore dicti burgi, intromisit cum dictis custumis per dictum spatium, pro quibus vocandus est ad comparendum et reddendum computum de eisdem.

[*Charge. £1016 11s. 2d., custom of 75 lasts 12 sacks 10 stones wool. £1174 8s., of 20,088 dozen woollen cloth. £2393 8s. 11½d., of 17 score and 19 thousands and 20 woolfells. £28, of 16,800 futefells. £67 6s. 8d., of 80,800 lambskins. £1738 12s., of 552 lasts 4½ dacres hides. £74 2s., of 30 lasts 10½ barrels salmon. £308 4s. 6d., of 433 lasts 8½ barrels herring and codlings. £17 10s., of 8760 cod. £34 12s., of 57 lasts 8 barrels pitch and tar. £44 16s., of 74 lasts 8 barrels ashes. £159 8s., of 1900, 5 score, and 11 chalders coal. £63 14s., of 278½ casks wine. £3 2s., of 15½ chalders fine salt. £115 9s. 3d., of 64 lasts 1¾ barrels butter and oil. £8 14s., of 58 creddillis glass. 32s., of certain hemp. £3, of certain furringis. £8 10s. 3d., of 4 lasts 8¾ barrels soap. 6s., of certain spoungeis. £18 7s., of certain lead. 13s., of certain tin £8 16s., of 5 chalders 8 bolls wheat. £12 10s.,*

of 25 chalders oats. 33s. 8d., of certain deerskins. 15s., of certain feathers. 11s., of certain sugar. £32 14s., of certain flax. £361 17s. 10d., of certain English goods. 17s., of certain gloves. 36s., of certain plum-dammes. 18s., of 18 barrels nuts. £10, of 25 tuns of Malmsey wine [vini malmatici]. *£15 15s., of 25 lasts 15 barrels meal. £55 5s. 6d., of certain coarse salt. 20s., of certain sauffroun. 44s., of certain bellmettell. 8s., of certain tymmer. 6s., of certain linen cloth. £3, of certain tykis of beddis. 44s., of certain wad. £3, of certain gunpowder. 9s., of certain lingetseid. 30s., of certain hoip* [certi lupuli]. *£17 4s., of certain tallow. £8 16s., of 11 chalders bear. £7 10s., of certain cottoun. £12 10s., of certain mader. 6s., of certain brissell. £3, of certain mustard. 4s., of certain feggis* [*figs*]. *14s., of certain cards. 12s., of certain iron. 7s., of certain apillis. Sum, £7848 19s. 9½d.*

Discharge. Tronar's fee, £3 3s. 7d. Accountant's fee, £130 15s. 3d. To Thomas Moffet of Knok, £8 yearly, for period of account, £40. To David Rowan, son of umquhile Peiris Rowan, Frenchman, £5 a month, for period of account, £300. To comptroller, £7375 11½d. Sum, £7848 19s. 9½d.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willelmum Hail, nomine eorundem, [*Leith, 11 July 1572, from 4 September 1570; 2 years.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Joannem Suord, nomine eorundem, [*Leith, 26 July 1572, from 20 September 1570; 2 years.* Dunbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first

year of account. £4, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £8; paid to comptroller.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 27 August 1572, from 7 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6 yearly, for period of account, £12. To constable of Dundee, 20s. yearly, for period of account, 40s. To comptroller, £26. Sum, £40.]

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Robertum Lyle, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 27 August 1572, from 4 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill, for first year of account. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes; 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill, for second year of account. Sum, £10 18s.; paid to comptroller.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Robertum Cuke, nomine eorundem, [*Leith, 16 July 1572, from 15 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.]

Montros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 4 September 1572, from 20 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £16, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £32; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 12 September 1572, from 20 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £11, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £22.

Discharge. To Robert Lunde of Balgony, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To comptroller, £12. Sum, £22.]

Crail.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Sinclaire, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 12 September 1572, from 5 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £15, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £30; paid to comptroller.]

Hadingtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Willelmum Dikesoun, unum eorundem, [*Stirling, 15 September 1572, from 31 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby, for first year of account. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes; 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby, for second year of account. Sum, £19; paid to comptroller.]

Peblis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Stirling, 15 September 1572, from 12 October 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 2 marks yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, £12. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.]

Irwin.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Jacobum Boswale, unum eorundem, [*Leith, 15 July 1572, from 15 September 1570; 2 years.*

Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 50s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £5.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To comptroller, 20s. Sum, £5.]

Selkirke. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Jacobum Purdie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 October 1572, from 27 September 1570; 2 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLXVII. [CCCCLXXX.]

SECUNDUS ROTULUS BALLIVORUM.

A.D. 1572.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Willelmum Brissone, clavigerum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 January 1572, for period from 14 September 1570 to 8 November 1572; 2 years.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20 12d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40 2s.; paid to Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Alexandrum Carrik, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 January 1572, for period from 18 September 1570 to 8 November 1572; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.] Northberwik.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Joannem Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1572, for period from 15 September 1570 to 8 November 1572; 2 years.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.; paid to commendator and convent of Culros, by receipt of Alexander, now commendator of Culros.] Cowper.

CCCCLXVIII. [CCCCLXXXII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1573.

Fethir-carne.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, feudifirmarii, redditum [per . . .] Crawmond, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1573, from 15 September 1572.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakeluin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To Sir William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Fiff.

Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum [per . . .] Fairny, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 September 1573, from 1 September 1572.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Ochtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schyrismure, belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feu-farm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving 1 mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To . . . Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annual-rent of certain acres and lands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander F[airny], for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Stair, superfluously charged, 13s.

4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1572; delivered to comptroller.*

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1572; delivered to comptroller.*

Avene. *Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of said crop and year.*

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow and park, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche, for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Cana. *Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Strivilingschir. Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, camerarii, redditum per Malcolmum Kinros, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 28 September 1573, from 17 September 1572.*

Charge. £174 13s. 9d., 17 chalders wheat, 26 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt, 17 chalders oats, 278 capons, 15 fowl, 230 salmon, arrears of last account.

£442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 13 chalders 14 bolls malt, 17 chalders 7 bolls bear, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £616 18s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 58 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt, 21 chalders oats, 260 salmon, 446 capons, 51 fowl.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and John Kempt, her spouse, £8 11s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Maner belonging to Robert Callendar etc., as in account for the year 1572, £3 16s. To comptroller, £405 14s. 11d. Sum, £430 2s. 7d. Balance, £186 15s. 9d., of which balance there remain in the hands of the chaplains £45; in the hands of the laird of Craigingelt, £14 14s. 9d.; and in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, £127 12d.]

Item idem onerat se de 25 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Frumentum.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and her spouse, 3 chalders 12 bolls wheat. Fermes of lands of Maner granted to Michael Gardiner, master of ordnance in Stirling castle, 1 chalder wheat. To comptroller, 2 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Sum, 7 chalders 4 bolls wheat. Balance, 18 chalders wheat; in hands of the laird of Keir for lands of Inveralloun.*]

Item idem onerat se de 58 celdris 2 bollis ordei et brasii, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis. Ordeum et brasium.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and her spouse, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear. To Alexander Forrestar of Garden, 1 chalder bear. To Malcolm Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. To Janet Makghee, spouse of umquhile James Makkesoun, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt. From fermes of lands of Maner granted to the*

said Michael Gardiner, 1 chalder malt. To comptroller, 20 chalders 1 boll bear and malt. Sum, 29 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. Balance, 28 chalders 13 bolls bear and malt; of which balance there remain in the hands of the laird of Keir 18 chalders bear; in the hands of the laird of Cragingelt, 13 bolls bear; and in the hands of the laird of Sauchy, 10 chalders bear.]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 21 celdris avenarum, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun granted to umquhile Janet Sinclair and her spouse, 2 chalders oats. To comptroller, 1 chalder oats. Sum, 3 chalders oats. Balance, 18 chalders oats, remaining in the hands of the laird of Keir.*]

Cana. Item idem onerat se de 446 caponibus, 51 pultriis, 260 salmonibus, tam de terminis computi quam de arreragiis computantis superius oneratis.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, 173 capons. To same, 36 fowl. Sum, 173 capons, 36 fowl. Balance, 293 capons, 15 fowl, 260 salmon.*]

Stratherne. Computum Andree Murray de Dowall, camerarii, redditum per Walterum Neische, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 October 1573, from 13 October 1572.*

Charge. £870 6s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for dues of Ross and Glasserie, 17s. Annualrent of Duichlege held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannachie, set in feu-farm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks.]

Computum Philippi Quhytheid, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1573, from 2 September 1572.* Linlithqwschir.

Charge. £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1572.

Discharge. Annualrent of six and a half marks due to heirs of umquhile James Amisfeild, £4 6s. 8d. Fermes of Lochsyde in hands of the king, £8. Grazing of Linlithgow palace in hands of the king, £10. Fermes of lands at east and west ends of burgh of Linlithgow, granted to abbot and convent of Holyrood in excambion for Newhaven of Leith, £14 14s. 4d. Fermes of the tiled house, unoccupied, and which only paid 18s., 48s. Fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow in the hands of umquhile James Danielstoun, £3 6s. 8d. To dean of the chapel royal of Restalrig, from fermes of Kirkhill, £10. To same, from fermes of the five cotlands, 7s. 6d. Accountant's fee, £10. To William Brys, serjeant, £3. To comptroller, £162 11s. 6d. Remitted to the tenants of the grange of Abercorn owing to the sterility of the ground, 1 chalder 11 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 11 bolls bear. Fermes of grange of Abercorn etc., as in account for the year 1570, 1 chalder 5 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 5 bolls bear, 1 chalder 5 bolls oats. To comptroller, 3 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot oats. To same, 16 capons. To same, 42 fowl. 25 chalders coal above charged, the coalheuch being worked out, 25 chalders coal. Remitted to accountant, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin. Sum, £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal.]

Computum magistri Joannis Stewart, camerarii, red- Dunbar.

ditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 October 1573, for period from 17 October 1561 to 17 October 1566 ; 5 years.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de £13 6s. 8d. de arreragiis ultimi computi redditi per quondam Robertum Hammiltoun de Briggis, camerarium dicti dominii pro tempore, ex eo quod executores seu heredes ejusdem quondam Roberti pro eisdem vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de £32 monete, 30 celdris frumenti, 30 celdris ordei, 390 paribus cuniculorum de totis et integris firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £128 monete, 100 celdris frumenti, 100 celdris ordei, 1500 paribus cuniculorum de predictis firmis et devoriis, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1561. [*Sum, £160, 130 chalders wheat, 130 chalders bear, 1890 pairs rabbits.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in decim libris monete, decim bollis frumenti, decim bollis ordei per solutionem factam Davidi Liddell, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo quadraginta solidos monete, duas bollas frumenti, duas bollas ordei, de annis computi, £10 monete, 10 bolle frumenti, 10 bolle ordei. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Joanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Septembris, anno 1563, £30. Et eidem in viginti duabus celdris frumenti, viginti duabus celdris sex bollis tribus firlotis ordei, solutis et deliberatis dicto Joanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto die mensis Februarii, anno 1567, 22 celdre frumenti, 22 celdre 6 bolle 3 firlote ordei. Et eidem in triginta libris monete, viginti una celdris quatuor bollis una firlota tribus peccis frumenti, viginti duabus celdris sex bollis tribus firlotis una pecca ordei per solutionem et

deliberationem factam dicto rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo predicto, £30 monete, 21 celdre 4 bolle 1 firlota 3 pecce frumenti, 22 celdre 6 bolle 3 firlote 1 pecca ordei. Et eidem in sexaginta libris monete, quadraginta quatuor celdris sex bollis una firlota duabus peccis frumenti, quadraginta celdris tribus bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis ordei, solutis et deliberatis dicto rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Februarii, anno 1567, £60 monete, 44 celdre 6 bolle 1 firlota 2 pecce frumenti, 40 celdre 3 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce ordei. Et eidem in triginta libris monete, viginti tribus celdris octo bollis frumenti, viginti tribus celdris octo bollis ordei, solutis et deliberatis Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, nunc computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Januarii, anno 1569, £30 monete, 23 celdre 8 bolle frumenti, 23 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor celdris decim bollis frumenti, quatuor celdris decim bollis ordei, annuatim remissis tenentibus dicti dominii propter eorum inopiam et sterilitatem fundi, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii absque prejudicio novi rentalis dictis tenentibus facti, de annis computi, 23 celdre 2 bolle frumenti, 23 celdre 2 bolle ordei. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim unam celdram quatuor bollas frumenti, unam celdram quatuor bollas ordei, de annis computi, 6 celdre 4 bolle frumenti, 6 celdre 4 bolle ordei. [*To comptroller, 8 chalders 13 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 11 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck bear.*] Et eidem in mille octingintis nonaginta paribus cuniculorum, ex eo quod dicti cuniculi assedabantur Willelmo Bonkill et Willelmo Lawder, prout in eorum assedatione continetur, de quibus cuniculis reddituri sunt computum, de annis computi, 1890 paria cuniculorum. [*Sum, £160, 130 chalders wheat, 130 chalders bear, 1890 pairs rabbits.*]

Oneil. Computum Willelmi Forbes, filii et heredis quondam Patricii Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1573, from 21 September 1566; 7 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £13 6s. 8d., 2 martis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £80, 12 martis de dictis firmis, de reliquis sex annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £93 6s. 8d., 14 marts.*

Discharge. To comptroller, £93 6s. 8d.] Et eidem in decem libris decem solidis pro quatuordecim martis de dictis firmis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, de annis computi, 14 marte, pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £93 6s. 8d., 14 marts.*]

Comra Minor. Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglingtoun, feudifirmarii terrarum et insule de Litill Comra, redditum per Joannem Baillie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 October 1573, from 4 July 1543; 30 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £3 6s. 8d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum et insule sibi spectantium in feudifirma, ut patet per chartam sub magno sigillo confectam quondam Hugoni, comiti de Eglintoun, suo proavo, et in rotulis precedentibus, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £96 13s. 4d. de firmis dictarum terrarum et insule dicto comiti ut supra spectantium, de reliquis viginti novem annis infra hoc computum [*Sum, £100; paid to comptroller.*]

CCCCLXIX.

COMPUTUM WILLELMI MURRAY DE TULLYBARDIN, MILITIS, COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

Compts of the Comptrollar etc., 1573–1574.

A.D. 1573.

Computum Willelmi Murray de Tullybardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, primo die mensis Novembris, anno 1573, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a die vicesimo octavo mensis Octobris anni 1572 usque in diem hujus computi; et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum; auditoribus Joanne, comite de Montrois, domino Grahame; Alexandro, comite de Glencarne; Roberto, comite de Buchane; Joanne, domino Glammis; Willelmo, domino Ruthven, thesaurario; Roberto, domino Boyd; Patricio, domino Lindesay de Byris; reverendo et venerabilibus in Christo patribus, Adamo, episcopo Orchadensi; Roberto, commendatario monasterii de Dunfermeling, secretario; Marco, commendatario monasterii de Newbottill; Roberto, commendatario insule Sancte Marie; Joanne Bellenden de Auchnoule, milite, justiciarie clerico; magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, rotulorum, registri, ac consilii clerico; magistro Davide Boirthuik, advocato; et Davide Forrest, cone supremi domini nostri regis generali; per suam commissionem specialiter constitutis.

Idem onerat se in primis de £6 6s. 4d. receptis a vicecomite de Fyff, in scaccario et secundo rotulo anni

A vicecomitibus.

1572. Et de 14s. 10d. receptis a vicecomite de Air, in scaccario et secundo rotulo anni predicti. Et de £8 16s. 3d. receptis a vicecomite de Kincardin, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573. Et de 17s. 4d. receptis a vicecomite de Selkirk, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573 predicti. [*Sum, £16 14s. 9d.*]

A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de £40 2s. receptis a ballivis de Drumfreis, in scaccario et in secundo rotulo anni 1572. Et de 40s. receptis a ballivis de Northberwik, in scaccario et in rotulo anni Domini predicti. Et de £5 9s. receptis a ballivis de Lawder, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dumbare. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Ranfrew. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craill. Et de £15 receptis a ballivis de Inverkeithing. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Dunde. Et de 10s. receptis a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de £9 10s. receptis a ballivis de Peblis. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Selkirk. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Pettinwem. Et de £35 receptis a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de £39 receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de £12 receptis a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de £73 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de £16 receptis a ballivis de Montrois. Et de £205 receptis a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de £128 receptis a ballivis de Striviling. Et de £207 16s. receptis a ballivis de Perth, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573 predicti. [*Sum, £837 4d.*]

A custumariis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de £42 receptis a custumario de Montrois, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573. Et de £50 receptis a custumario de Striviling. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Dysart. Et de £1448 13s. ½d. receptis a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de £133 6s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Dunde. Et de £10 receptis a custumario de Hadingtoun. Et de £882 receptis a custumario de Perth. Et de £305 15s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Craill, Pettinweme,

et Anstruthir. Et de £80 receptis a custumario de Cowpar, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573 predicti. [*Sum, £2965 2s. ½d.*]

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de £185 10s. receptis a feudifirmario de Trabeauch et Tarrenyeane, in scaccario et in secundo rotulo anni 1572. Et de £59 10s. receptis a feudifirmario de Fethircarne, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573. Et de £941 12s. 7d. monete, 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 64 celdris 7 bollis 2 ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei et brasii, 39 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 1 apro, 58 aucis, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis receptis a camerario de Fyff. Et de £405 14s. 11d. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, 20 celdris 1 bolla ordei et brasii, 1 celdra avenarum, 173 caponibus, 36 pultriis receptis a camerario de Strivilingschir. Et de £894 16s. 4d. receptis a camerario de Stratherne. Et de £162 11s. 6d. monete, 3 celdris 5 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 5 celdris 9 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 5 celdris 9 bollis 1 ferlota avenarum, 16 caponibus, 42 pultriis receptis a camerario de Linlithqwschir. Et de 8 celdris 13 bollis 3 peccis frumenti, 11 celdris 6 bollis 3 ferlotis 1 pecca ordei receptis a magistro Joanne Stewart, camerario pro tempore dominii de Dunbar. Et de £103 16s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmario de Oneile. Et de £100 receptis a feudifirmario de Litill Cumray, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1573 predicti. [*Sum, £2853 12s., 47 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks wheat, 5 score and 1 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 3 pecks two thirds peck bear and malt, 45 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 600, 5 score and 3 capons, 851 fowl.*]

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de £14, receptis a feudifirmario prati regis prope Edinburgh de firmis ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini in anno 1572 et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £128 monete, 32 celdris ordei receptis a domina Elizabeth Douglas, domina Pettindreich, de firmis dictarum terrarum et tertie partis terrarum de Duffus, terminorum Sancti Martini

in anno 1569, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1570, 1571, et 1572, et termini Penthecostes anni 1573, extendentibus annuatim ad triginta duas libras monete et octo celdras ordei. Et de £140 monete, 56 celdris frumenti, 56 celdris ordei receptis ab Archibaldo, comite Angusie, domino Douglas, feudifirmario de Colbrandspeth, de feudifirmis et devoriis dictarum terrarum, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1566, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, et termini Penthecostes anni 1573, per spatium septem annorum, extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras monete, octo celdras frumenti, et octo celdras ordei. Et de £201 17s. receptis a magistro Georgio Quhyte, camerario de Kinclevin, in partem solutionis et ad bonum computum firmarum dicti dominii, de terminis Sancti Martini in anno 1572 et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de 53s. 4d. receptis a Joanne Fentoun, feudifirmario unius tenementi jacentis infra burgum de Perth, pro annuo redditu debito supremo domino nostro regi de eodem, terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1569, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1570, 1571, 1572, et Penthecostes, 1573, extendente annuatim ad tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios. Et de £15 receptis ab Archibaldo Stewart, custumario novi portus apud Prestoun, in partem solutionis custume ejusdem, terminorum sancti Martini, anno 1568, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, et Penthecostes, 1573, extendentis annuatim ad tres libras. Et de £666 13s. 4d. receptis ab Angusio McConnell, assedatario de Ilay et Rynnis, per compositionem secum factam de mandato domini regentis moderni in completam solutionem firmarum et devoriorum earundem, de omnibus annis et terminis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini proxime futurum. Et de £172 receptis a Joanne Grant de Freuchie, feudifirmario terrarum de Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichene, pro firmis earundem de terminis Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, 1573, infra hoc

computum. Et de £300 monete, 70 celdris ordei receptis a Georgio Monro, camerario de Ross, in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, croppe anni 1572, et de terminis Sancti Martini in predicto anno et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £113 6s. 8d. receptis a camerario de Galloway supra Cree in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, de terminis Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £61 3s. 5d. receptis a feudifirmario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Mynnebrig, in partem solutionis firmarum dictarum terrarum, de predictis terminis Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £77 6s. 2d. receptis a tenentibus comitatus Marchie in partem solutionis firmarum dicti comitatus, de terminis Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, anno 1573 predicto, infra hoc computum. Et de £10 receptis a feudifirmario de Dundonald in partem solutionis firmarum ejusdem, de dictis terminis Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £144 12s. monete, 6 celdris 6 bollis ordei receptis a Joanne Lowrie, officiario de Ballincreiff, in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, de quatuor annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini, anno 1573. Et de £1125 receptis a Willelmo Barry, receptore firmarum de Ettrik forrest, in partem solutionem firmarum dicti dominii, terminorum Sancti Martini in anno 1572 et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum. Et de £275 receptis a dicto Willelmo Barry in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, de septem annis immediate precedentibus dictum terminum Sancti Martini anni 1572. Et de £53 6s. 8d. receptis ab Alexandro Mure, occupatore terrarum de Ormisheuch infra dominium de Stewartoun, de firmis earundem terrarum, de octo annis immediate precedentibus terminum Penthecostes ultimo preteritum in anno 1573, extendentibus annuatim ad sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios. Et de £4 20d. receptis a dicto Alexandro de

firmis earundem terrarum, predicti termini Penthecostes ultimo preteriti, ex eo quod dicte terre sibi in feudifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo assedantur post terminum Sancti Martini in anno 1572, augmentando rentale domini regis annuatim ad summam triginta solidorum. [*Sum, £3504 3d., 56 chalders wheat, 144 chalders 6 bolls bear.*]

Gressume et novi introitus.

Item idem onerat se de 23s. 2d. receptis a Nicolao Cornuell de Ballinhard pro compositione rentalis unius bovate terrarum de Bonytoun infra dominium de Linlithqwschir. Et de £5 receptis a Willelmo Corsby, tenente unius rige lie rig terre de Westbernis infra dominium de Dunbar, pro compositione sui introitus ad eandem, infra tempus computi. [*Sum, £6 3s. 2d.*]

Alleca assise.

Item idem onerat se de 5 lastis 6 barilibus allecum maris orientalis quondam Thome Dudingstoun de Kilduncane in feudifirma spectantium, de terminis Sancti Martini anni 1572 et Penthecostes anni 1573 infra hoc computum.

Salmones.

Item idem onerat se de 3 lastis 6 barilibus salmonum aque de Conane, jacentis infra dominium de Ros, provenientium de piscaria dicte aque a die primo mensis Martii, anno 1572, usque ad primum diem mensis Septembris, anno 1573, infra hoc computum.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £10,182 12s. 6½d., 5 score and 3 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks wheat, 225 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots 3 pecks ⅔ peck bear and malt, 45 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 600, 5 score and 3 capons, 851 fowl, 5 lasts 6 barrels herring of the eastern sea, 3 lasts 6 barrels salmon.*]

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in undecim millibus quingintis triginta tribus libris quatuor solidis octo denariis obulo quadrante pro suis superexpensis in ultimo suo computo, reddito apud Edinburgh, vicesimo octavo die mensis Octobris, anno 1572, ut patet in pede ejusdem, £11,533 4s. 8¾d.

Et eidem in duobus mil[l]ibus ducentis octodecim libris novemdecim solidis decim denariis per solutionem factam comitisse de Mar, Henrico Balfour, et Georgio Dauskyn, servitoribus et provisoribus domus et familie domini regis, ad sustentationem ejusdem a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1572 usque ad ultimum diem mensis Octobris, anno 1573 instante, £2218 19s. 10d. Et eidem in mille noningintis sex libris novemdecim solidis undecim denariis per solutionem factam Georgio Auchinlek, rectori de Kilbocho, provisori domus et familie domini regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem a primo die mensis Decembris anni 1572 usque in diem hujus computi, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £1906 19s. 11d. [*Sum, £15,659 4s. 5¾d. Balance due to accountant, £5476 11s. 11¼d.*] Et restant quinquies viginti tres celdre 3 bolle 1 ferlota 3 pecce frumenti, 225 celdre 14 bolle 2 ferlote 3 pecce, cum bina parte pecce, ordei et brasii, 45 celdre 14 bolle 1 ferlota 3 pecce avenarum, 1 aper, 58 auce, 600, quinquies viginti et tres capones, 851 pultrie, 5 laste 6 barilia allecum maris orientalis, 3 laste 6 barilia salmonum.

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

Insuper allocatur computanti in nonaginta libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray et Willelmo Cunynghame, varlotis camere supremi domini nostri regis, pro eorum feodis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim triginta libras, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, anno 1573; ex eo quod computans in ultimo suo computo tantum persolvit dictis varlotis ipsorum feoda de tribus terminis immediate precedentibus prefatum terminum Penthecostes in anno 1572, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £90. Et eidem in centum triginta quinque libris per solutionem factam Jacobo Galbraith, magistro

panitarii, Jheronimo Bowy, magistro cellarii vinarii, et Georgio Bog, magistro cellarii cerevisiarii dicti domini regis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim triginta libras, de dictis tribus terminis, £135. Et eidem in nonaginta libris per solutionem factam Patricio Rannald, archipistori lie patesare, et Joanni Lyoun, archicoco dicti domini regis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim triginta libras, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, ostensas super computum, de dictis tribus terminis, £90. Et Jacobo Murray, secundo coco domini regis, pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim quindecim libras, de dictis tribus terminis, £22 10s. Et Willelmo Murray, custodi vasorum, percipienti in feodo suo annuatim sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de dictis tribus terminis, £10. Et Margarete Douchall, lotrici domini regis, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo viginti libras, de dictis tribus terminis, £30. Et Willelmo Brocas et Alexandro Fergussoun pro constructione focorum domini regis in coquina, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decim libras, de dictis tribus terminis, £30. Et Christophero Lamby et Joanni Aslown, servitoribus in coquina domini regis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim in feodo suo quinque libras, de dictis tribus terminis, £15. Et Jacobo Ramsay, pellioni lie maister gluvar dicti domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1572, et Penthecostes, anno 1573, infra hoc computum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £10. Et Willelmo Broun, hortulano jardini borealis Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh, pro suo feodo, de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £20. Et Joanni Moresoun, ortulano jardini australis de Halyruidhous, pro suo feodo, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, de dictis terminis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et pro una celdra decim bollis farrine avenatice, emptis dicto Joanni pro suo feodo predicto, bolla stante ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios,

ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, similiter productam et ostensam super computum, £34 13s. 4d. Et Jacobo Eldar, ortulano jardini domini regis de Linlithqw, pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim tresdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam et productam super computum, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et pro una celdra farrine avenatice empta dicto hortulano in feodo suo predicto, bolla stante ad viginti quinque solidos, ut patet per prefatam suam acquittantiam, £20. Et Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro sua pensione et stipendiis, de terminis computi, ut patet per acquittantiam ejusdem fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £150. Et per solutionem factam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin etc., in feodo suo pro officio balliatus de Strivilingschir et camerariatus ejusdem, de firmis dicti dominii de Strivilingschir sibi concessis, de terminis computi, £100. [*Sum, £803 16s. 8d. Balance due to accountant, £6280 8s. 7¼ d.*] Et restant victualia et alia devoria ut supra.

Preterea allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum pro feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et eidem per solutionem factam Ilay, Albany, Snawdoun, Ros, et Marchemond heraldis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim in feodo suo viginti libras, de terminis computi, £100. Et per solutionem factam Dingwall, Ormond, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, et Bute signiferis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim in feodo suo decim libras, de terminis computi, £60. Et Willelmo Brysoun, Hectori Trolhop, Joanni Reid, et Archibaldo Douglas, clavigeris, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decim libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et Joanni Bicartoun, principali fabro domini regis, pro sua pensione ordinaria sibi concessa de custumis burgi de Edinburgh, de terminis computi, £20. [*Sum, £260. Balance due to accountant, £6540 8s. 7¼ d.*] Et restant victualia et alia devoria ut supra.

Ulterius allocatur computanti per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo McGill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico registri, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo et roba viginti tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, de terminis computi, £23 6s. 8d. Et Joanni Bellenden de Auchnoule, militi, clerico justiciarie, pro suis laboribus in presente scaccario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et Roberto Scot, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo dictando rotulos, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Scot, Henrico Sinclair, Jacobo Williamesoun, et magistro Alexandro Knollis, scribis scaccarii, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim quinque libras in feodo suo ordinario, de terminis computi, £20. Et pro jactoralibus in dicto scaccario inter dominos auditores distributis, de terminis computi, £3. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus, panno viridi ostiario spectantibus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras quinque solidos, de terminis computi, £5 5s. Et pro cariagio rotulorum a castro de Edinburgh ad domum scaccarii et reimpositione eorundem in dicto castro per tempus computi, 20s. Et magistro Georgio Cuke, servienti et custodienti rotulos in dicto scaccario, percipienti annuatim quinque mercas, de terminis computi, £3 6s. 8d. Et pro firma domus scaccarii per tempus computi, £10. Et in quadraginta libris distribuendis inter clericos scribentes rotulos, de terminis computi, £40. Et dicto magistro Georgio Cuke, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et pro pargameno papyro pro computis scaccarii scribendis, de terminis computi, £8 16s. 8d. Et dicto Roberto Scott ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Henrico Sinclar ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Jacobo Williamesoun ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto magistro Alexandro Knollis ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et magistro Georgio Cuke ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi,

£10. Et Jacobo Purdie, ostiario scaccarii, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, 50s. Et dicto Henrico Sinclare, scribe cancellarie, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. Et in tricentis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis pro feodo computantis in supportationem sui officii, de terminis computi, £333 6s. 8d. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, ostiario domus scaccarii pro eorum prandiis et cenis durante tempore scaccarii per spatium quatuor mensium, £40. Et Joanni Young, scribenti literas regias in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et Joanni Johnnestoun, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et dicto Jacobo Purdie, ostiario, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, 50s. Et Joanni Lyle, custodi porte anterioris domus scaccarii, pro suis laboribus, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £4. Et Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et magistro Gilberto Grote, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £5. Et Willelmo Brysoun pro suis laboribus, £5. Et dicto Roberto Scott pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10.

[*Sum, £670 8s. 4d. Balance due to accountant, £7210 16s. 11¼d.*] Et restant quinquies viginti tres celdre 3 bolle 1 ferlota 3 pecce frumenti, 225 celdre 14 bolle 2 ferlote 3 pecce, cum bina parte pecce, ordei et brasii, 45 celdre 14 bolle 1 ferlota 3 pecce avenarum, 600, quinquies viginti et tres capones, 851 pultrie, 58 auce, 1 aper, 5 laste 6 barilia allecum maris orientalis, 3 laste 6 barilia salmonum.

Frumentum.

De quo frumento superius restante, videlicet, quinquies viginti tribus celdris tribus bollis una firlota tribus peccis frumenti, allocatur computanti in viginti una celdris una bolla una firlota duabus peccis frumenti dominii de Fyff,

deliberatis Patricio Rannald, pistori supremi domini nostri regis, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1572 usque ad ultimum diem Octobris instantis inclusive, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, ostensam et productam super computum, 21 celdre 1 bolla 1 firlota 2 pecce frumenti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Fyff, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis infra dictum dominium, deliberatis et solutis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, ratione infeofamenti sibi et quondam Alexandro Gray, ejus sponso, per dominam reginam pro tempore in vitali redditu desuper concessi, de terminis computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quinque celdris undecim bollis una firlota frumenti dicti dominii de Fyff de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmukty, deliberatis et solutis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti ipsis per dictam reginam pro tempore desuper confecti, de terminis computi, 5 celdre 11 bolle 1 ferlota frumenti dominii de Fyff antedicti. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro quinquaginta libris, bolla stante ad quinquaginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 1 celdra 4 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in tribus celdris quinque bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti dominii de Linlithqwschir, de firmis terrarum de Abircorne, venditis Joanni Levingstoun, feudifirmario de Abircorne, et sibi spectantium per cartam dicte domine regine sibi confectam, ut patet in eadem et in computo computantis precedente, pro triginta duabus libris tribus solidis sex denariis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, de terminis computi, 3 celdre 5 bolle 2 ferlote 2 pecce frumenti dicti dominii de Linlithqwschir. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis frumenti dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis dicto Patricio Rannald, pistori supremi domini nostri regis, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem per

tempus computi, 2 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quinquaginta sex celdris frumenti firmarum dominii de Colbrandspeth, deliberatis personis respective subscriptis, de annis et croppis respective inferius designatis, videlicet: in octo celdris frumenti de firmis dicti dominii croppe anni 1566, deliberatis Thome Cairnis et Joanni Ahannay, pistoribus domine regine pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem, et omissis in computis computantis precedentibus; et in viginti quatuor celdris frumenti de firmis dicti dominii cropparum et annorum respective etc. 1567, 1568, et 1569, extendentibus annuatim ad octo celdras frumenti, deliberatis Henrico Stewart, pistori quondam Jacobi, comitis Moravie, domini Abirnethie, regentis supremi domini nostri regis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem; et in octo celdris frumenti de firmis dicti dominii croppe anni 1570, deliberatis Jacobo Cuninghame, servitori quondam Mathei, comitis de Levinox, domini Dernlie, etc., avi supremi domini nostri regis, suique regni et liegiorum regentis, ad sustentationem et provisionem domus et familie ejusdem; et in octo celdris frumenti firmarum dicti dominii croppe anni etc. 1571, solutis et deliberatis Alexandro Durhame et Henrico Stewart, pistori quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem; et in octo celdris frumenti firmarum dicti dominii croppe anni 1572 infra hoc computum, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek, rectori de Kilbocho, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie regentis moderni; extendentibus in toto per spatium respective suprascriptum ad 56 celdras frumenti dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis frumenti dominii de Dunbar, solutis et deliberatis Joanni de la Spinas, gallo, pro sua pensione per dominam reginam pro tempore sibi concessa, de firmis dicti dominii, per spatium quinque annorum immediate precedentium croppam anni 1566, ut patet

per literam pensionis dicti Joannis, ostensam et productam super computum, 2 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in novem bollis tribus firlotis frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis magistro Joanni Stewart, capitanio castri ejusdem, per mandatum domine regine pro tempore et per preceptum ejusdem, ipso tunc custode dicti castri post decessum quondam Joannis, commendatarii de Coldinghame, existente; ut latius in dicto precepto, de data penultimo die mensis Octobris, anno 1563, et acquittantia dicti magistri Joannis, producta et ostensa super computum, continetur, 9 bolle 3 ferlote frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in duabus celdris duabus bollis frumenti dicti dominii, deliberatis dicto magistro Joanni Stewart, custodi dicti castri pro tempore, per speciale mandatum dicte regine, de datis respective secundo Januarii et octavo Februarii, anno 1563, ut latius in eodem precepto et ejus acquittantia continetur, producta et ostensa super computum, 2 celdre 2 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in tribus celdris novem bollis una firlota tribus peccis frumenti dicti dominii, cropparum annorum Domini precedentium croppam anni 1566, venditis per computantem pro octuaginta sex libris tribus solidis uno denario obulo, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, de firmis dicti dominii, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 3 celdre 9 bolle 1 ferlota 3 pecce frumenti dicti dominii de Dunbar. [*Sum, 5 score and 3 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium.

De quo ordeo et brasio superius restantibus, videlicet, ducentis viginti quinque celdris quatuordecim bollis duabus firlotis tribus peccis, cum bina parte pecce, ordei et brasii, allocatur computanti in decim celdris duabus bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Ochtirmukty infra dominium de Fyff, deliberatis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti prescripti eis desuper confecti, de anno computi, 10 celdre 2 bolle ordei dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in quinque celdris octo bollis ordei dicti

dominii, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, ratione infeofamenti prescripti sibi ad vitam concessi, de anno computi, 5 celdre 8 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Newtoun prope Falkland, solutis et deliberatis Jacobo Baverage, filio quondam Margarete Houstoun, obstetricis regine, pro sua pensione sibi concessa, ut patet per dictam literam pensionis et ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, 2 celdre 4 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra ordei de firmis dicti dominii, deliberata Waltero Scott, fidicini, pro sua pensione sibi per dictam reginam pro tempore concessa, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei de firmis dicti dominii, deliberatis Jonete Peblis, relicte quondam Nicolai Airth, pro sua pensione similiter sibi per dictam reginam concessa, de anno computi, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei. Et eidem in una celdra ordei de firmis dicti dominii de Fyff, exposita per computantem pro effossione et reparatione stagnorum et fovearum circa prata de Falkland per tempus computi, 1 celdra ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feuditario de eodem, camerario de Fyfe, pro sua pensione citra suum feodum ordinarium et ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dicti dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in decim bollis ordei de firmis dicti dominii, deliberatis Alexandro Burrell, pensionario capellanie divi Thome infra palatium de Falkland, quam quondam dominus Thomas Kilgour perprius habuit, ut patet in computo precedente et per acquittantiam suam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 10 bolle ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in triginta celdris ordei de firmis dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Bog, provisori cerevisie domini regis, ad provisionem et susten-

tationem ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, 30 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in undecim celdris undecim bōllis duabus firlotis, cum bina parte firlote, ordei dicti dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro ducentis octuaginta una libris decim solidis, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 11 celdre 11 bolle 2 firlote cum bina parte firlote ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duabus celdris duabus bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Blaknes infra dominium de Linlithqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitaneo castri de Blaknes, pro sua pensione sibi concessa ab antiquo, ut latius in eadem et ejus acquittantia, producta et ostensa super computum, continetur, de anno computi, 2 celdre 2 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Linlithqwschir. Et eidem in tribus celdris septem bollis una firlota ordei de firmis terrarum de Abircorne infra dictum dominium de Linlithqwschir, venditis Joanni Levingstoun, feudifirmario dictarum terrarum, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti, pro viginti duabus libris duobus solidis, celdra stante ad sex libras octo solidos, ut patet in dicto infeofamento, pro qua summa computans respondebit, de anno computi, 3 celdre 7 bolle 1 firlota ordei dicti dominii de Linlithqwschir. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei de firmis dominii de Ballincreif, deliberatis Willelmo Broun, ortulano jardini borealis Sancte Crucis, pro feodo suo, de anno computi, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreif. Et eidem in quinque celdris duabus bollis ordei dicti dominii de Ballincreif, venditis per computantem pro centum triginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, bolla stante ad triginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 5 celdre 2 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ballincreif. Et eidem in sexdecim celdris quatuor bollis ordei et brasii de firmis terrarum et dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis dicto Georgio Bog ad pro-

visionem et sustentationem domus et familie regis, de anno computi, 16 celdre 4 bolle ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei et brasii de firmis dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis Alexandro Durhame pro sua pensione sibi concessa ab antiquo, de anno computi, 2 celdre ordei et brasii. Et eidem in una celdra ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberata capellano de Bannokburne prope Striviling pro sua pensione sibi ab antiquo concessa, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in tredecim bollis ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis Joanni Craigingelt de eodem de firmis terrarum de Skeach infra dictum dominium, sibi ab antiquo concessarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno computi, 13 bolle ordei et brasii dicti dominii de Strivilingschire. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei firmarum dominii de Colbrandspeth croppe anni 1566, assignatis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domine regine pro tempore, deliberatis Patricio Cromby, provisori cerevisie pro tempore dicte domine regine, omissis in computis computantis de annis precedentibus, 8 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in viginti quatuor celdris ordei firmarum dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth, cropparum annorum 1567, 1568, et 1569, extendentium annuatim ad octo celdras ordei, deliberatis dicto Henrico Stewart ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie quondam Jacobi, comitis Moravie, etc., et omissis in computis computantis de annis precedentibus, 24 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei firmarum dicti dominii, croppe anni 1570, deliberatis Jacobo Cunynghame, servitori quondam Mathei, comitis de Levinox, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem domus et familie ejusdem, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei firmarum dicti dominii de

Colbrandspeth, croppe anni 1571, deliberatis dicto Alexandro Durhame, provisori pro tempore domus et familie quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem, 8 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei firmarum dicti dominii de Colbrandspeth, croppe anni 1572 infra hoc computum, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie regentis moderni, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, ostensam et productam super computum, 8 celdre ordei dominii de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in septuaginta celdris ordei dominii de Ross, venditis per computantem pro mille tricentis quadraginta quatuor libris, bolla stante ad viginti quatuor solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 70 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Ross. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis ordei firmarum dominii de Dunbar, cropparum annorum 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, et 1565, deliberatis Joanni de la Spinas, gallo, pro sua pensione sibi concessa per dictam dominam reginam pro tempore, percipienti annuatim octo bollas ordei de dictis firmis, de annis prescriptis, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei. Et eidem in quatuor celdris sex bollis ordei firmarum dicti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis dicto magistro Joanni Stewart, custodi castri ejusdem pro tempore, pro certis expensis per eum in eodem factis per speciale preceptum dicte domine regine pro tempore, ut in eodem, de data secundo Januarii, anno regni dicte regine vicesimo secundo, et ejus acquittantia, producta et ostensa super computum, continetur, 4 celdre 6 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in quatuor bollis ordei dicti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis dicto magistro Joanni, de mandato et precepto dicte regine pro tempore, de data octavo Februarii, anno 1563, productis super computum, 4 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei ejusdem dominii, deliberatis Andree Ferrier, gallo, per preceptum Joannis Wischart de Pittarro, militis, computorum rotulatoris pro tempore, ut patet per acquittantiam

dicti Andree, de data vicesimo quarto Decembris, anno 1564, productam et ostensam super computum, 2 celdre ordei dicti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis tribus firlotis una pecca ordei dicti dominii de Dunbar, cropparum annorum Domini precedentium croppam anni 1566, venditis per computantem pro quinquaginta quinque libris quatuor solidis quatuor denariis obulo, bolla stante ad triginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 2 celdre 4 bolle 3 ferlote 1 pecca ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in viginti quatuor celdris ordei firmarum terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffus, cropparum annorum 1569, 1570, et 1571, receptis et levatis per Georgium, comitem de Huntlie, et sibi per actum pacificationis remissis, 24 celdre ordei de Pettindreich. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei firmarum dictarum terrarum de Pettindreich et Duffus, croppe anni 1572, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek, provisori domus et familie regentis moderni, ad sustentationem ejusdem, 8 celdre ordei de Pettindreich. [*Sum, 225 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots 3 pecks ⅔ peck bear and malt.*]

De quibus avenis superius restantibus, videlicet, quadraginta quinque celdris quatuordecim bollis una firlota tribus peccis avenarum, allocatur computanti in tribus celdris avenarum firmarum dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Andree Wod de Largo per preceptum domini regentis moderni de firmis dictarum terrarum de Largo, ut patet per dictum preceptum, de data sexto die mensis Martii, anno 1572, de anno computi, 3 celdre avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duodecim bollis avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico rotulorum, registri, et consilii, de firmis terrarum de Auld Lundoris, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 12 bolle avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quatuor celdris avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Jacobo Prestoun, magistro stabuli quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, ad sustentationem

Avene.

equorum et mulorum ejusdem, a die primo mensis Octobris anni 1572, usque ad . . . diem ejusdem mensis et anni, ut patet per particulare computum et acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, de anno computi, 4 celdre avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quatuor celdris quinque bollis duabus firlotis avenarum firmarum dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis dicto Georgio Auchinlek, provisori domini regentis moderni, et Gulielmo Bennet, custodi mulorum ejusdem, ad sustentationem equorum et mulorum ejusdem, ut patet per eorum acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, de anno computi, 4 celdre 5 bolle 2 ferlote avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum firmarum dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Joanni Sempill et Mariote Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis terrarum de Ochtirmuktie ratione infeofamenti prescripti ipsis desuper confecti, de anno computi, 6 celdre avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum dominii de Fyff, deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feodatario de eodem, camerario dicti dominii, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 1 celdra avenarum dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quinque celdris avenarum per deliberationem factam Davidi Betoun de Creich, capitaneo et custodi palatii de Falkland, pro feodo suo et custodia dicti palatii, de anno computi, 5 celdre avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quinque celdris novem bollis una firlota avenarum firmarum dominii de Linlithgowschir, venditis Joanni Levingstoun de firmis terrarum de Abircorne per suam cartam et infeofamentum desuper confectum sibi, pro viginti duabus libris sex solidis tribus denariis, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, de anno computi, 5 celdre 9 bolle 1 ferlota avenarum dicti dominii de Linlithgowschir. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum firmarum dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberata Hugoni Franche, servitori et custodi

equorum supremi domini nostri regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem eorundem per tempus computi, 1 celdra avenarum dicti dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quindecim celdris tribus bollis duabus firlotis tribus peccis avenarum dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro ducentis tribus libris septemdecim denariis obulo, bolla stante ad sedecim solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 15 celdre 3 bolle 2 ferlote 3 pecce avenarum dicti dominii de Fyff. [*Sum, 45 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats.*]

Capones.

De quibus caponibus superius restantibus, videlicet, sexcentis quinquies viginti tribus caponibus, allocatur computanti in viginti quatuor caponibus dominii de Fyff per deliberationem Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, sue sponse, pro cana terrarum de Ochtirmuktie ratione infeofamenti predicti ipsis desuper confecti, de anno computi, 24 capones dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in sexaginta caponibus dominii de Fyff, deliberatis dicte Helene Litill pro cana terrarum de Kingisbernis ratione infeofamenti sibi facti, de anno computi, 60 capones dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in sexdecim caponibus, remissis prefato magistro Jacobo Makgill de cana terrarum de Auld Lundoris, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 16 capones dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in tricentis octuaginta caponibus dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Georgio Dauskyn ad sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, de anno computi, 380 capones. Et eidem in septuaginta quatuor caponibus dicti dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro novem libris quinque solidis, capone stante ad triginta denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 74 capones dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duodecim caponibus dominii de Linlithgowschir, deliberatis dicto Georgio Dauskyn ad provisionem domus et familie domini regis, per tempus computi, 12 capones dominii

de Linlithgowschir. Et eidem in centum septuaginta tribus caponibus de cana dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis prefato Georgio Dauskyn ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis per tempus computi, 173 capones dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in quatuor caponibus de cana terrarum de Bonytoun et Blaknes, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitaneo castri de Blaknes, ad sustentationem ejusdem castri, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 4 capones dominii de Linlithgowschir. [*Sum, 600, 5 score and 3 capons.*]

Pultrie. De quibus pultriis superius restantibus, videlicet, octingintis quinquaginta una pultriis, allocatur computanti in centum quinquies viginti una pultriis dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de cana terrarum de Ochtirmuktie infra dictum dominium virtute eorum infeofamenti prescripti, de anno computi, 100, quinquies viginti, 1 pultrie dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in triginta duabus pultriis ejusdem dominii de Fyff de cana terrarum de Auld Lundoris, deliberatis magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, registri clerico, pro sua pensione, de anno computi, 32 pultrie dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quadringintis nonaginta quatuor pultriis dominii de Fyff prescripti, deliberatis Georgio Dauskyn ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, per tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii, ostensam et productam super computum, 494 pultrie dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quinquies viginti sex pultriis dicti dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro septem libris novemdecim solidis, pultria stante ad octodecim denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, quinquies viginti sex pultrie dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in triginta pultriis dominii de Linlithgowschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitaneo et custodi castri de Blaknes, de mandato domini regentis, de cana de Blaknes infra dictum dominium,

de anno computi, 30 pultrie de Linlithgowschir. Et eidem in triginta sex pultriis dominii de Strivilingschir, deliberatis dicto Georgio Dauskene ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 36 pultrie dominii de Strivilingschir. Et eidem in duodecim pultriis dicti dominii de Linlithgowschir, deliberatis Georgio Dauskyn ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, ostensam super computum, 12 pultrie dominii de Linlithgowschire. [*Sum, 851 fowl.*]

Que alleca superius restantia, videlicet, quinque laste sex barrilia allecum maris orientalis, venduntur per computantem pro centum decem libris, lasta stante ad viginti libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 5 laste 6 barrilia allecum maris orientalis. Alleca assise.

Quem aprum superius restantem, videlicet, unum aprum, computans deliberavit Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis et devoriis terrarum de Auchtermuktie ratione infeofamenti suprascripti eis desuper confecti, de anno computi, 1 aper. Aper.

De quibus aucis superius restantibus, videlicet, quinquaginta octo aucis, allocatur computanti in triginta quatuor aucis, deliberatis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktie infra dominium de Fyffe, eis ratione infeofamenti, ut premittitur, concessa, de anno computi, 34 auce. Et eidem in viginti quatuor aucis de canis dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Georgio Dauskyn, provisori domus supremi domini nostri regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, de anno computi, 24 auce. [*Sum, 58 geese.*] Auce.

Qui salmones superius restantes, videlicet, tres laste sex barrilia salmonum, venduntur per computantem pro tricentis triginta sex libris, barrili stante ad octo libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 3 laste 6 barrilia salmonum. Salmones.

Item idem onerat se de £168 6s. 7½d. per venditionem certi frumenti, ut patet superius in computo frumenti. Et de £1839 9s. 8½d. per venditionem certi ordei, ut patet superius in computo ordei. Et de £225 7s. 8½d. per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in computo avenarum. Et de £9 5s. per venditionem certorum caponum, ut patet superius in computo caponum. Et de £7 19s. per venditionem certarum pultriarum, ut patet superius in computo pultriarum. Et de £110 per venditionem certorum allecum maris orientalis, ut patet superius in computo allecum. Et de £336 per venditionem certorum salmonum, ut patet superius in computo salmonum. [*Sum, £2696 8s. ½d.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in viginti libris per solutionem factam Andree Murray de Dowald, camerario de Strathern, de mandato quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, in consideratione laborum et expensarum dicti Andree, ultra suum feodum ordinarium ab antiquo sibi allocatum, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno 1572, productum et ostensum super computum, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, remissis per dictum regentem Jacobo Murray, liberotenementario de Casteltoun et Petlandie infra dominium de Stratherne, de feudifirmis earundem, ut patet per preceptum prefati regentis, productum et ostensum super computum, de anno computi, £20 16s. 8d. Et eidem in sex libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Farny, feoditario de eodem, camerario de Fyffe, pro lucratione feni veterum pratorum de Falkland, de anno computi, £6. Et eidem in quinque libris per solutionem factam Alexandro Mure, vicario de Kilgour, pro feno decimali sibi debito de prato de Falkland, de anno computi, £5. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis per solutionem factam Alexandro Burrell, donatario pensionis quondam domini Thome Kilgour, pro suo servitio facto apud Falkland, ut patet in computis

precedentibus, de anno computi, 45s. Et eidem in sexaginta quinque libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis terrarum de Auchtermuktie infra dictum dominium de Fyffe ratione infeofamenti prescripti ipsis concessis, de anno computi, £65 6s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam dicte Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis infra dictum dominium ratione infeofamenti antedicti eidem facti, de anno computi, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris septemdecim solidis quatuor denariis de feudifirmis terrarum dicti dominii, remissis Andree Wod de Largo, ut patet per preceptum domini regentis moderni prius productum super computum, de anno computi, £20 17s. 4d. Et eidem in quinquaginta quatuor libris per solutionem factam Gulielmo Bennett, gallo, custodi mulorum domini regentis moderni, per ejus speciale mandatum, pro suo stipendio per spatium novem mensium immediate precedentium primum diem mensis Septembris anni 1573, percipienti in mense sex libras, ut patet per duo precepta domini regentis, de datis decimo tertio et vicesimo primo diebus mensium Februarii et Aprilis, annis 1572 et 1573, dicto Gulielmo concessa, et per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, de anno computi, £54. Et eidem in quinque libris per solutionem factam quibusdam servitoribus custodientibus fenum apud Falkland et idem deliberantibus noctuatim custodibus equorum et mulorum domini regis et regentis, per tempus computi, £5. Et eidem in sex libris quinque solidis per solutionem factam quibusdam famulis quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, remanentibus apud Falkland, custodientibus equos servitorum ejusdem quondam regentis, per spatium octo dierum post decessum ejusdem, ut patet per acquittantiam comitisse de Mar, ostensam et productam super computum, de anno computi, £6 5s. Et eidem in centum duabus libris septemdecim solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam

Alexandro Stewart, capitaneo et custodi castri de Blaknes, per speciale preceptum domini regentis moderni, de firmis terrarum de Blaknes et Bonytoun infra dominium de Linlithgowschir termini Sancti Martini in anno 1572, extendentibus ad viginti unam libras undecim solidos [et undecim denarios]; ac in integris firmis dicti dominii termini Penthecostes in anno 1573, extendentibus ad octuaginta unam libris quinque solidos novem denarios; ut patet per dictum preceptum domini regentis, de data undecimo die mensis Junii, anno 1573, et acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, extendentibus in toto per tempus computi ad £102 17s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam Joanni Duncansoun, ministro supremi domini nostri regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis et devoriis dominii de Strivilingschir per tempus computi, £20. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Stevinsoun, olim capellano ecclesie Sancti Niniani prope Striviling, pro sua pensione sibi debita, levanda de firmis dicti dominii de Strivilingschir, de anno computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et eidem in decem libris per solutionem factam magistro Alexandro Chalmer, olim capellano in dicta ecclesia, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti dominii, de anno computi, £10. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor solidis per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Culros pro ipsorum pensione ipsis de dictis firmis debita, de anno computi, 44s. Et eidem in quatuordecim libris quatuordecim solidis novem denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Cragingelt de eodem, pro sua pensione sibi de terris de Skeauch debente infra dictum dominium de Strivilingschir, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, £14 14s. 9d. Et eidem in octuaginta octo libris per solutionem factam Hieronimo Bowie, servitori supremi domini nostri regis, sibi et Margarete Douchell, sue sponse, lotrici dicti domini regis, pro certis expensis per

ipsum super smigmate et lotione vestimentorum ejusdem, et pro suo feodo sibi ante introitum Andree Hagy ad officium provisoris domus dicti domini regis debente, per speciale preceptum regentis moderni, de data decimo quarto Januarii, anno 1572, et acquittantiam dicti Hieronimi, productam et ostensam super computum, £88. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Thome Henrysoun, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro firma domus scaccarii per tempus computi, citra firmam ordinariam sibi allocatam in presenti computo, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Birsbane, olim servitori quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, regentis pro tempore, per ejus speciale preceptum, de data primo die mensis Maii, anno 1572, et acquittantiam dicti Willelmi, productam et ostensam super computum, £40. Et eidem in sexcentis sexaginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, remissis per regentem modernum per ejus speciale mandatum et preceptum Angusio Makconnell de Dunnyvaig, assedatario terrarum de Rynnis et Ylay, omnium terminorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini in anno 1573 proxime futurum, £666 13s. 4d. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis et deliberatis Willelmo Auchinlek, per speciale mandatum regentis moderni, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, £40. Et eidem in viginti duabus libris per solutionem factam domino Bartholomeo Symsoun pro sua pensione, levanda de firmis burgalibus burgi de Ruthirglen, sibi debente per spatium trium annorum immediate precedentium festum Sancti Martini, anno 1573, proxime futurum, percipienti annuatim septem libras sex solidos octo denarios, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, £22. Et eidem in nonaginta libris solutis et deliberatis Thome Murray et [*lege* cum] duobus servitoribus ac uno famulo lie boy pro eorum gagiis et stipendiis apud aquam de Conan infra dominium

de Ros, commorante super piscatione salmonum ejusdem a primo die mensis Martii usque ad primum diem mensis Septembris ultimo preteriti, extendendo ad sex menses, capiente in mense quindecim libras, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam super computum, £90. Et eidem in centum viginti septem libris octo solidis decem denariis, allocatis computanti pro diversis expensis per eum factis et expositis super dicta piscaria aque de Conan in canabi, plumbo, subare, sale, et aliis minutis expensis, ut patet per particulare computum per computantem desuper factum, productum et ostensum coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii, £127 8s. 10d. Et eidem in duodecim libris quinque solidis solutis magistro Thome Murray, pensionario de Breichin, pro sua pensione sibi concessa de firmis burgalibus burgi de Montrois, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, £12 5s. Et eidem in quinquaginta duabus solidis solutis abbati et conventui de Restenneth de firmis burgalibus burgi de Montrois, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 52s. Et eidem in septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis Fratri Jacobo Cant, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis burgalibus [burgi] de Kirkcudbricht, de undecim annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini in anno 1573, percipienti annuatim sex libras tredecem solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, productam et ostensam super computum, £73 6s. 8d. Et abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth, percipientibus annuatim quindecim libras sex solidos octo denarios de firmis burgalibus burgi de Striviling, de octo annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini, anno 1573, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti commendatarii fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £122 13s. 4d. Et eidem in quindecim libris per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Scona pro annuo redditu ipsis de firmis burgalibus burgi de Perth debente terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1570, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini, anno 1571 et 1572, et Penthecostes, anno 1573,

percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos quatuor denarios, de predictis tribus annis, £15 [*sic*]. Et eidem in septem libris decem solidis per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth pro annuo redditu ipsis de predictis firmis burgalibus debente, de terminis suprascriptis, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos, £7 10s. Et eidem in sexaginta una libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Jacobo Cunynghame, olim servitori quondam Mathei, comitis de Levinax, domini Dernelie, etc., regentis pro tempore, de feudifirmis terrarum de Trabeauch et Tarreinyeane termini Penthecostes, anno 1571, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem quondam regentis assignatis, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Jacobi, productam et ostensam super computum, £61 16s. 8d. Et eidem in centum viginti tribus libris tresdecem solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Alexandro Durhame, provisori domus quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, regentis pro tempore, de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Sancti Martini, anno 1571, et Penthecostes, anno 1572, similiter ad provisionem domus ejusdem quondam regentis assignatis, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri, productam et ostensam super computum, £123 13s. 4d. Et in octuaginta libris quatuor solidis per solutionem factam diversis heraldis, cursoribus, clavigeris, et nuntiis pro eorum laboribus et expensis eundo diversis vicibus in diversis hujus regni partibus pro executione literarum et importatione proprietatis domini regis et aliis negotiis officium computantis concernentibus, ut patet per particulare computum, ostensum et productum super computum, per tempus computi, £80 4s. Et in viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray, servitori supremi domini nostri regis, pro sua pensione sibi de custumis burgi de Edinburgh debente et per preceptum domini regentis moderni, de data septimo Januarii, anno 1572, de terminis computi, £20. Et comput[ant]i in considerationem expensarum suarum per tempus computi,

percipienti annuatim septingintas triginta duas libras, ut patet in computis precedentibus et de speciali mandato dicti domini regentis moderni sibi nunc allocatas, £732. [*Sum*, [sic] *£2747 3s. 7d.*] Et sic superexposuit computans de claro sevin thousand twa hundreth thre scoir ane pundis twelff schillingis fyve pennyis obulum quadrantem.

Tenet. J., clericus registri.
Montrois.
R. Dunfermling.
D. Borthuik.
J. Glammis, cancellarius.
Ad. Orchadensis.
Newbotil.
J., clericus registri.
J. Bellenden.

CCCCLXX. [CCCCLXXXIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1574.

Computum David Piersone, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1574, from 22 May 1572; 2 years, 5 months, 5 days.*] Abirbrothok.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custuma dicti burgi a die decimo septimo mensis Augusti anni 1557 usque in dictum diem vicesimum secundum mensis Maii, anno predicto, qui dies fuit introitus computantis ad dictum officium custumarii; igitur vocandi sunt intromissores cum dictis custumis per dictum tempus.

[*Charge. 26s. 8d., custom of 200 woolfells. 16s., of 6 dacres hides. £3 12s. 6d., of 29 dozen cloth. Sum, £5 15s. 2d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 23d. To abbot and convent of Abirbrothok, one fourth of the customs yearly, for period of account, 28s. 3¾d. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, £4 4s. 11¼d. Sum, £5 15s. 2d.]

Computum Joannis Baird, custumarii de Inverkethering, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1574, from 13 October 1572; 2 years, 14 days.* Inverkeithing.

Charge. 5s., custom of 2 dozen woollen cloth. 26s. 8d., of 200 woolfells. 13s. 4d., of 200 schorlings. 15s., of 900 lambskins. 9s. 2d., of 284 futefells. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. £3 6s. 8d., of 50 chalders coal. 10s., of 2½ chalders salt. Sum, £7 19s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 8d. To comptroller, £7 16s. 6d. Sum, £7 19s. 2d.]

Dunde. Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 October 1574, from 4 October 1573; 1 year, 25 days.*

Charge. £65 3s. 9d., custom of 441½ dozen wöollen cloth. £31 2s. 8d., of 11 lasts 13½ dacres hides. £73 of 30 lasts 5 barrels salmon. £25 13s. 4d., of 3860 woolfells. £8 13s. 4d., of 2600 schorlings. 51s. 8d., of 1560 futefells. 38s. 4d., of 1160 quhitledder. 25s., of 1500 goatfells. £12 4s. 2d., of 14,660 lambskins. £19 10s., of 10 lasts 10 barrels oil. 40s. 6d., of 1 last 1½ barrels butter. £3 5s. 4d., of 49 chalders coal called smiddie coillis. £3, of 5 lasts herring. £4 8s., of 88 stones wax. 40s., of certain daillis. 20s., of certain ropes called takill. 58s., of 1460 cod called peill fische. 7s., of 7 barrels cod called barrald fische. 54s., of certain coarse salt. 6s., of certain linen cloth. 31s., of 31 stones brass. 37s., of 37 barrels ashes. 17s., of 17 barrels pitch. £8 12s., of certain victuals called stulingis. Sum, £275 18s. 1d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 12s. 8d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £204 12s. 1d. Sum, £275 18s. 1d.]

Montrois Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 October 1574, from 24 July 1573; 1 year, 3 months, 5 days.*

Charge. £51 2s., custom of 21 lasts 3½ barrels salmon. £5 9s. 4d., of 2 lasts 1 dacre hides. £8 17s. 9d. third part penny, of 1340 woolfells. £5 2s. 6d., of 41 dozen woollen cloth. 30s., of 2 lasts 6 barrels cod. Sum, £72 19d. third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 24s. 1d. third part penny. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £44 4s. 4d. Sum [sic] *£72 19d. third part penny.*]

Striviling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Strivi-

ling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, from 11 August 1573; 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.*

Charge. £32 18s. 8d., custom of 12 lasts 7 dacres hides. £12 13s. 4d., of 1900 woolfells. £4 10s., of 1360 schorlings. £19 17s. 6d., of 139 dozen woollen cloth. 40s. 10d., of 2460 lambskins and goatfells. Sum [sic], *£72 4s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 24s. 4d. To comptroller, £71. Sum, £72 4s. 4d.]

Computum Joannis Lowsoun, custumarii de Aberdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, from 10 January 1573, the date of the accountant's entry to the office of custumar; 9 months, 21 days.*] Aberdene.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de dictis custumis dicti burgi a die decimo tertio mensis Novembris anni 1564 usque in dictum diem decimum mensis Januarii, qui fuit introitus dicti computantis ad dictum officium custumarie; ex eo quod Thomas Meinzeis de Pittodlis [*lege* Pitfodelis] intromisit cum eisdem custumis per dictum spatium, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. £152, custom of 63 lasts 4 barrels salmon. £6 9s., of 10 lasts 9 barrels cod. £4 16s., of 2400 cod called peill fische. £39 7s. 6d., of 275 dozen woollen cloth. £10 8s., of 3 lasts 18 dacres hides. £110 4s. 5d. third part penny, of 16,540 woolfells. £26, of 31,200 lambskins. Sum, £349 4s. 11d., third part penny.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 16s. 6d.] Et de triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico rotolorum, registri, et consilii, percipienti [dictam summam] de termino Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum de dictis custumis sibi, per quondam Davidem, Craufurdie comitem, et ejus filium et heredem, modernum comitem, alienatam, dicto magistro Jacobo presente et fatente solutionem super computum, reservata tamen

domine Katherine Campbell, relicte quondam Davidis, Craufurdie comitis, sua tertia parte dicte summe triginta trium librarum sex solidorum octo denariorum quoad vixerit, £33 6s. 8d. [*To comptroller, £310 21d., third part penny. Sum, £349 4s. 11d., third part penny.*]

Dysert. Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, from 25 February 1573; 8 months, 3 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo secundo mensis Septembris anni 1573, usque in dictum vicesimum quintum diem mensis Februarii anni predicti; ex eo quod dominus Georgius Strathauchin, custumarius dicti burgi pro tempore, intromisit cum hujusmodi custumis per dictum spatium, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. £29, custom of 125 chalders salt. £5 10s. 8d., of 2 lasts 1½ dacres hides. £24 6s. 8d., of 305 chalders coal. Sum, £58 17s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 19s. 8d. To comptroller, £57 17s. 8d. Sum, £58 17s. 4d.]

Perth. Computum Andree Donaldsoun, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 November 1574, from 9 January 1573, the date of accountant's entry to office of custumar; 9 months, 23 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de magnis custumis dicti burgi a decimo tertio die mensis Octobris anni 1573, usque ad nonum diem mensis Januarii predicti, qui fuit dies introitus computantis ad dictum officium; ex eo quod Issobella Peblis, relicta quondam Thome Scott de Cambusmichaell, intromisit cum proficuis dicte custume per tempus predictum, pro quibus vocanda est.

[*Charge. £31 5s., custom of 210 dozen woollen cloth. £70 8s., of 29 lasts 4 barrels salmon. £20 17s. 4d., of 7 lasts 16½ dacres hides. £19, of 2860 woolfells; £6 10s., of 1960 schorlings. 22s. 1d.* [lege *42s. 1d.*],

of 2530 goatfells. £6 6s. 8d., of 3800 futefells. £8 12s. 6d., of 9960 lambskins. 5s., of 5 barrels soap. 3s. 4d., of 100 quhitleddir. Sum, £165 9s. 11d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 55s. 2d. To comptroller, £162 14s. 9d. Sum, £165 9s. 11d.]

Computum magistri Thome Ramsay, custumarii de Craill, Craill, Pettinweme, et Anstruthir pro tempore, redditum per Davidem Grundesoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 November 1574, for period from 22 October 1573 to 27 December 1573, the date of accountant's demission of office of custumar; 2 months, 5 days.* Craill, Anstruthir, Pettinweme.

Charge. £12 8s., custom of 6200 cod called peill fische. £6, of 30 chalders salt. 24s., of 8 barrels oil. £7 16s., of 13 lasts herring. 12s., of certain English goods. Sum, £28.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 9s. 4d. To comptroller, £27 10s. 8d. Sum, £28.]

Computum Willelmi Simsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 November 1574, from 27 December 1573; 10 months, 6 days.* Craill, Anstruthir, Pettinweme.

Charge. £148 14s., custom of 207 lasts 10 barrels herring. £18 18s., of 31 lasts 6 barrels cod called barrald fische. £159 2s., of 79,560 cod called peill fische. £3 4s., of 1 last 4 barrels salmon. 21s. 4d., of 8 dacres hides. £16 12d. of 8 lasts 11 barrels oil. £47 9s., of certain English goods. 6s., of 1 last killing soundis. £11 14s., of 58 chalders 8 bolls salt. 25s. 4d., of 19 chalders coal called smiddie coillis. £7 17s., of certain goods called stulingis. Sum, £415 11s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 18s. 6d. To comptroller, £408 13s. 2d. Sum, £415 11s. 8d.]

Computum Willelmi Knollis, custumarii de Linlythqw, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knollis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1574, for period from 9 November 1566 to 26 October 1573; 7 years.* Linlithqw.

Charge. £10, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant from comptroller, for first year of account. £60, great custom, for remaining six years of account. Sum, £70; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh

Computum Roberti Gourlay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, from 15 December 1573, the date of accountant's entry to office of custumar; 10 months, 16 days.*

Charge. £89 15s. 7d., custom of 6 lasts 7 sacks 8 stones wool. £229 12s., of 3832 dozen woollen cloth. £419 6s. 8d., of 62,900 woolfells. £3 8s. 4d., of 2060 futefells. £18 11s. 8d., of 22,300 lambskins. £269 16d., of 5 score lasts 18 dacres hides. £15 4s., of 6 lasts 4 barrels salmon. £28 18d., of 46 lasts 9½ barrels herring. 27s., of 690 cod called peill fische. £5 13s., of 9 lasts 5 barrels pitch and tar. 12s., of 12 barrels ashes. £61 7s., of 34 lasts 1 barrel butter and oil. 2s., of 2 barrels soap. £4 6s., of 21½ chalders salt. 48s., of 4 lasts fine wheat flour. £75 8s., of 951 chalders coal. 43s., of certain large salt. 30s., of certain lead. £13 6s., of certain wax. £5 6s. 8d., of certain flax. £6 5s., of certain wald. £4 4s., of certain brissell. 34s., of certain hemp. 30s., of certain plumdammes. £198 18s. 4d., of certain English goods. Sum, £1459 13d.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 5s. 7d. Accountant's fee, £24 6s. 1d. To Thomas Moffett of Cnok, receiving £8 yearly, for term of Whitsunday 1574, £4. To David Rowen, son of umquhile Peirs Rouen, £5 a month for ten months, £50. To comptroller, £1379 19s. 5d. Sum, £1459 13d.]

Hadingtoun.

Computum magistri Georgii Sinclare, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 November 1574, from 4 October 1573; 1 year, 1 month.*

Charge. £3 13s., custom of 1 last 7 dacres and 4

hides. £13 13s. 4d., of 2060 woolfells. 7s., of 7 dozen woollen cloth. 43s. 4d., of 660 schorlings. 20s., of 600 futefells. 10s., of 600 lambskins. Sum, £21 6s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 1d. To comptroller, £20 19s. 7d. Sum, £21 6s. 8d.]

Computum Joannis Lindesay, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per eundem. [*Edinburgh, 11 February 1574, from 23 October 1573; 1 year, 3 months, 19 days.* Cowpar.

Charge. £5 17s. 9d., third part penny, custom of 800, 5 score woolfells. £3 15s. 7½d., of 30¼ dozen woollen cloth. 56s., of 1 last 1 dacre hides. 2s., of certain skait. Sum, £12 11s. 4½d., third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 2d. To comptroller, £12 7s. 2½d., third part penny. Sum, £12 11s. 4½d., third part penny.]

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumarium de Irwin, redditum per dictum Willelmum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 February 1574, for period from 13 October 1572 to 13 October 1573.* Irwin.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumarium burgi de Irwin, redditum per dictum Willelmum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 February 1574, for period from 13 October 1573 to 13 October 1574.* Irwin.

Charge. £5 9s., custom of 9 lasts 1 barrel herring. £5 13s., of 5 score and 13 dozen woollen cloth. 50s. 8d., of 19 dacres hides. Sum, £13 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 8d. To comptroller, £13 8s. Sum, £13 12s. 8d.]

Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Quinintum Craufurd, nomine ejusdem [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1574, for period from* Aire.

1 October 1572 to 1 November 1574; 2 years, 1 month.

Charge. £32, custom of 540 dozen narrow woollen cloth. £26 3s. 2d., of 103 lasts 16 dacres and 2 hides. 6s. 8d., of 100 schorlings. £4 16s., of 8 lasts herring. £14, of 194 chalders coal. Sum, £77 11s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 25s. 10d. To comptroller, £76 5s. 4d. Sum, £77 11s. 2d.]

Invernes. Computum Georgii Munro de Dawachcaty, custumarii de Invernes, Ross, Suthirland, et Caithnes, redditum per Andream Munro de Newmoir, filium suum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 March 1574, for period from 20 September 1566 to 1 November 1572; 6 years.*

Charge. £100, great custom of said districts by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £500, great custom, for remaining 5 years of account. Sum, £600; paid to comptroller.]

Invernes. Computum Robertum Munro de Fowlis, custumarii de Invernes, Ross, Suthirland, et Caithnes, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 March 1574, from 1 November 1574* [lege *1572*]; *2 years.*

Charge. £100, great custom of said districts, by tack to accountant from the king, with consent of James, Earl of Morton, regent, and of the comptroller, dated 5 January 1572, for first year of account. £100, great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £200; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Watsoun, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per Willelmum Forsyth, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, for period from 15 August 1573 to 15 December 1573, the date of accountant's demission of office of custumar; 4 months.*

Charge. £44, custom of 3 lasts 3 sacks wool. £159 12d., of 2661 dozen woollen cloth. £147 17s. 9d., of 22,100, and 5 score woolfells. £86 17s. 4d., of 32

lasts 11½ dacres hides. 4s., of 1 barrel salmon. 24s., of 2 lasts codlings. 6s., of 6 barrels pitch and tar. £6 16s., of 11 lasts 4 barrels ashes. £17 14s., of 9 lasts 10 barrels oil. 28s., of 7 casks wine. 5s., of 5 barrels soap. 5s., of 1 chalder 4 bolls salt. £4, of certain coarse salt. £30 15s. 4d., of 300, 5 score, and 1½ chalders coal. £15 18s. 8d., of certain wax. 50s., of certain brissell. £19 4s., of 12 chalders wheat. £187 6s., of certain English goods. Sum, £725 12s. 1d.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 2s. 9d. Accountant's fee, £12 22d. To Thomas Moffett of Knok, £8 yearly for term of Martinmas, 1574, £4. To David Rowen, son of umquhile Peirs Rowen, £5 a month for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1574, £25. To comptroller, £684 7s. 6d. Sum, £725 12s. 1d.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Jacobum Woddell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1574, from 6 July 1573.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Patricium Weiche, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1574, from 24 July 1573.* Peblis.

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Jacobum Riddell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1574, from 9 October 1573.* Rutherglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willelmum Snype, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1574, from 14 July 1573.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Linlithqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knollis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1574, from 16 September 1573.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Northberwik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Hugonem Bailyie, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1574, from 14 July 1573.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Willelmum Bonkle, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1574, from 10 July 1573.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Inverkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Joannem Baird, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1574, from 20 July 1573.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1574, from 20 July 1573.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.
Discharge. To Robert Lundie of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Willelmum Wilkie, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1574, from 29 September 1570; 4 years.*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £18, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £24; paid to comptroller.] Lanark.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Willelmum Brisoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1574, from 8 November 1572; 2 years.*
Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20 12d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40 2s.; paid to comptroller.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per magistrum Georgium Sinclare, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 October 1574, from 24 July 1573.*
Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.] Hadingtoun.
De qua summa allocatur computanti per solutionem factam commendatario et conventui de Dumfermling, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis burgalibus ipsis ab antiquo concessos, et de novo per decretum dominorum consilii recuperatos, ut patet in rotulo precedente, de terminis computi, et sub periculo computantis, 40s. [*To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum per Joannem Stewart, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 October 1574, from 2 October 1551; 23 years.*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £132, burgh fermes, for remaining twenty-two years of account. Sum, £138.] Rothissay.
Quam summam computans solvit domino Jacobo M^c^Werartie, capellano olim celebranti in capella Sancti

Michaelis Archangeli in castro de Rothissay, percipienti annuatim sex libras, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, de annis computi, £138.

Dunde. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Lowell, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1574, from 21 July 1573.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Joannem Irwin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1574, from 22 July 1573.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Montrois. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 October 1574, from 23 October 1573.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Houstoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 October 1574, from 17 September 1557; 17 years.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £128, burgh fermes, for remaining sixteen years of account. Sum, £136.]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam domino Joanni Cuik, capellano superstiti infra castrum de Dumbartane, percipienti annuatim decim marcas de dictis firmis, de annis computi et sub periculo computantis, £113 6s. 8d. [*To comptroller, £22 13s. 4d. Sum, £136.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per magistrum Patricium Rutherfurd, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 October 1574, from 20 October 1573.* Abirdene.

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk-register, reserving her terce to Lady Katherine Campbell, widow of umquhile David, Earl Craufurd, £40. To comptroller, £68 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwall, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1574, from 20 October 1573.* Striviling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To comptroller, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Willelmum Cuthbert, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 November 1574, from 31 October 1569; 5 years.* Invernes.

Charge. £40, arrears of last account.

£53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter; £4, fermes of Ballochill belonging to said burgh, for first year of account. £213 6s. 8d., 4 lbs. pepper, burgh fermes; £16, fermes of Ballochill, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £286 13s. 4d., 5 lbs. pepper.

Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £326 13s. 4d., 5 lbs. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £326 13s. 4d. To same, 45s. for 5 lbs. pepper above charged, 5 lbs. pepper. Sum, £326 13s. 4d., 5 lbs. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Joannem Patersoun, prepositum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 November 1574, from 11 August 1573.* Cowpar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same, by receipt of said commendator.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1574, from 24 July 1573.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Irwin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1574, from 15 September 1572; 2 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, two marks yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, £12. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.]

Inverowrie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverowrie, redditum per Joannem Leslie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1574, from 8 November 1567; 7 years.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs of said burgh by new infeudation and tack, for first year of account. £28, burgh fermes and customs, for remaining six years of account. Sum, £32 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, thesaurarium ejusdem burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1574, for period from 15 October 1573 to 1 November 1574.*

Charge. £93 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £128.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermling, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £100.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Michaelem Makcreakane, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 February 1574, from 31 October 1569; 5 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £80, burgh fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £100; paid to comptroller.] Wigtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 March 1574, from 20 July 1573.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Pettinweme.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 March 1574, for period from 23 October 1573 to 1 November 1574.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.] Kirkcudbrycht.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 March 1574, for period from 30 September 1570 to 5 November 1574; 4 years.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £30, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £40; paid to comptroller.] Narne.

CCCCLXXI. [CCCCLXXXIIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1574.

Oneile. Computum Willelmi Forbes, filii et heredis quondam Patricii Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per Patricium Strathauchin, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 October 1574, from 27 October 1573.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneile.

Discharge. To Sir William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for two marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Fyffe. Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per Alexandrum Fairny, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1574, from 21 September 1573.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Eden. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of lands of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schyrismure, belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feu-farm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhous, destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annual-rent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s.

4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1573; delivered to comptroller.*

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1573; delivered to comptroller.*

Avene. *Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of said crop and year.*

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfoure of Burlie and Andrew Farny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche, for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Cana. *Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Stratherne. Computum Andree Murray de Dowall, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 November, 1574, from 9 October, 1573.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for dues of Ross and Glasserie, 17s. Annualrent of Duichlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachie set in feu-farm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks.]

Computum Georgii Hume, junioris, de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 October 1574, from 15 October 1567; 7 years.*] Dunbar.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et redditibus dicti dominii croppe anni 1566, terminorum Sancti Martini ejusdem anni et Penthecostes 1567, ex eo quod quondam Jacobus, olim comes de Boithuile, intromisit cum dictis firmis et redditibus per predictum spatium ratione infeofamenti sibi desuper per reginam pro tempore confecti.

[*Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £192, 160 chalders wheat, 160 chalders bear, 2260 pairs rabbits, said fermes for remaining six years of account, as in account for the year 1561. Sum, £224, 190 chalders wheat, 190 chalders bear, 2630 pairs rabbits.*

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, receiving 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear yearly for his fee, for period of account, £14, 14 bolls wheat, 14 bolls bear. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 28 October 1572, £90, 70 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 70 chalders 8 bolls bear. To accountant for his fee, receiving 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear yearly, for period of account, 8 chalders 12 bolls wheat, 8 chalders 12 bolls bear.

Remitted to the tenants of the lordship owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, for period of account, 32 chalders 6 bolls wheat, 32 chalders 6 bolls bear. To comptroller, £120, 97 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 97 chalders 8 bolls bear. To same, 2630 pairs rabbits. Sum, £224, 190 chalders wheat, 190 chalders bear, 2630 pairs rabbits.]

Trabeach et Tarrinyeane.

Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Georgium Angus, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1574, from 10 October 1572 ; 2 years.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of lordship of Trabeach ; £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarrinyeane, for first year of account. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lordship of Trabeach ; £21, fermes of lands of Tarrinyeane, for second year of account. Sum, £247 6s. 8d. ; paid to comptroller.]

Cumray Minor.

Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglingtoun, feudifirmarii terrarum et insule de Litill Cumra, redditum per Joannem Ballie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1574, from 23 October 1573.*

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island ; paid to comptroller.]

Linlithqwschir.

Computum Alexandri Stewart de Scottistounhill, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1574, from 12 October 1573.*

Charge. £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1572.

Discharge. Annualrent of six and a half marks due to heirs of umquhile James Amisfeild, £4 6s. 8d. Fermes of Lochsyid in hands of the king, £8. Grazing

of Linlithgow palace in hands of the king, £10. Fermes of lands at east and west ends of burgh of Linlithgow, granted to abbot and convent of Holyrood in excambion for Newhaven of Leith, £14 14s. 4d. Fermes of the tiled house, unoccupied, and which only paid 18s., 48s. Fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow in hands of umquhile James Danielstoun, £3 6s. 8d. To dean of the chapel royal of Restalrig, from fermes of Kirkhill, £10. To same, from fermes of the five cottages, 7s. 6d. Accountant's fee, £10. To William Bryis, serjeant, £3. To comptroller, £162 11s. 6d. Remitted to the tenants of the grange of Abercorn owing to the sterility of the ground, 1 chalder 11 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 11 boll bear. Fermes of grange of Abercorn etc., as in account for the year 1570, 1 chalder 5 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 5 bolls bear, 1 chalder 5 bolls oats. To comptroller, 3 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot oats. To same, 16 capons. To same, 42 fowl. 25 chalders coal above charged, the coalheuch being worked out, 25 chalders coal. Remitted to accountant, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin. Sum, £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal.]

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, feudifirmarii, Fethir- redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1574,* carne. *from 3 September 1573.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum Willelmi Leslie de Wairderis, feudifirmarii, Kintor. redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1574, for period from 3 September 1561 to 1 November 1574; 13 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £58 6s. 8d. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £700 de dictis firmis de reliquis duodecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £758 6s. 8d.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Willelmo, episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis decimis sibi debitis dicti thanagii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £54 12s. Et vicecomiti de Forfair et suis successoribus, videlicet, heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilwie de Ouchterhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras dicti thanagii, de annis computi, £39. Et eidem in sexcentis sexaginta quatuor libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam quinque tubicinibus domini regis in partem solutionem ipsorum feodorum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £664 14s. 8d. [*Sum, £758 6s. 8d.*]

Garviauch. Computum Willelmi Leslie de Warderis, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1574, for period from 3 September 1561 to 1 November 1574; 13 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de £151, 11 martis, 6 duodenis caponum, 16 duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dictarum terrarum. Et de £4 3s. 4d. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun dicti dominii. Et de 1 celdra 2 bollis ordei vocati tollbeir, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £1812, 112 martis, 72 duodenis caponum, 172 duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dictarum terrarum. Et de £50 de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun dicti dominii. Et de 13 celdris 8 bollis ordei vocati tollbeir, de reliquis duodecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £2017 3s. 4d., 123 marts, 78 dozen capons, 188 dozen fowl, 14 chalders 10 bolls bear.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in duabus mil[l]ibus septemdecim libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam quinque tubi-

cinibus ordinariis domini regis in partem solutionis suorum feodorum, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim triginta octo libras decim solidos, de annis computi, £2017 3s. 4d. Et eidem in quatuordecim celdris decim bollis ordei, centum viginti tribus martis, septuaginta octo duodenis caponum, centum octuaginta octo duodenis pultriarum, venditis computanti pro tricentis octuaginta libris novem solidis quatuor denariis, bolla ordei stante ad decim solidos, marta stante ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, capone stante ad octo denarios, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, de qua summa tricentarum octuaginta librarum novem solidorum quatuor denariorum soluti dictis tubicinibus tricente octo libre et duo solidi in completam solutionem ipsorum feodorum dominiorum de Garviauch et Kintor, ipsis per eorum acquittantias presentibus et fatentibus solutionem per computum; et in septuaginta duabus libris septem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro quibus respondebit, 14 celdre 10 bolle ordei, 123 marte, 78 duodene caponum, [1]88 duodene pultriarum. [*Sum, £2017 3s. 4d., 123 marts, 78 dozen capons, [1]88 dozen fowl, 14 chalders 10 bolls bear.*]

Computum Willelmi Ewart, receptoris firmarum dominii de Galloway subtus Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1574, for period from 8 November 1563 to 8 November 1574; 11 years.*]

Galloway subtus Cre.

Idem onerat se in primis de £858 4s. 4d., 21 martis per integras firmas dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £8582 3s. 4d., 190 martis de dictis firmis et redditibus, de reliquis decem annis infra hoc computum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1561. [*Sum, £9440 7s. 8d., 100, 5 score, and 11 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam uxori et prolibus quondam

Andree Hair, submersi in aqua de Dee in servitio quondam regentis apud Kirkcuidbrycht, in elemosina percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £29 6s. 8d. Et eidem per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Lindesay, magistro nisorum domine regine pro tempore, de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeoch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokin, et Auchinlosk, percipienti annuatim tredecim libras decim solidos octo denarios, de duobus prioribus annis hujus computi, £27 16d. Et per solutionem factam Willelmo Rerik de Dalbaty, percipienti annuatim viginti sex solidos octo denarios, de terris de Litill Racern, de annis computi, £14 13s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, Joanni Lindesay de Wauchop hereditarie concessarum, extendentibus annuatim ad summam viginti librarum octo solidorum octo denariorum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, £224 15s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Pollincre, concessarum quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, extendentibus annuatim ad quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £29 6s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Almernes dependentibus in manibus Georgii Dowglas, ex eo quod quondam Joannes Campbell de Lundy, miles, commissarius quondam domine regine regentis, assedavit hujusmodi terras dicto Georgio pro solutione annuatim summe decem librarum, quamvis computans oneratur annuatim cum viginti quatuor libris, que dependentia extendit annuatim ad quatuordecim libras, de annis computi, £154. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis computi, £220. Et eidem in centum quinquies viginti undecem martis superius oneratis, venditis computanti pro ducentis octuaginta octo libris quindecim solidis, marta stante ad viginti quinque solidos, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, de annis computi, 100, quinquies viginti

11 marte. Et eidem in centum triginta tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Wischart de Pittarro, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Februarii, anno 1567, £133 13s. 4d. Et eidem in mille quadringintis quadraginta duabus libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam eidem Joanni Wischart, olim computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, £1442 18s. 4d. Et eidem in ducentis quinquaginta septem libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Cokburn de Skraling, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, pro qua summa idem Willelmus respondebit, £257. Et eidem in sexcentis viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, nunc computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Januarii, anno 1569, £620. [*To said comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account of 2 January 1569, £666 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £5620 19s. 4d. Sum, £9440 7s. 8d., 100, 5 score, and 11 marts.*]

Glenscharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorischene.

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchie, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 February 1574, for period from 13 October 1572 to 1 November 1574; 2 years.*

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmori[s]chene; 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons; £110, fermes of Glenscharny; £4, fermes of Ballindalloch, for first year of account. £215, said fermes and augmentation for second year of account. Sum, £430.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glenscharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-

charter to umquhile John Grant, £43 yearly, for period of account, £86. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . 1573, £172. To comptroller, £172. Sum, £430.]

Ross et Ardmanach.

Computum Georgii Monro de Dawachcarty, camerarii, redditum per Andream Monro de Newmoir, ejus filium, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1574, for period from 15 September 1572 to 1 November 1574; 2 years.*

Charge. £553 3s. 3d., money fermes and bondage silver, for first year of account. £553 3s. 3d., said money fermes and bondage silver, for second year of account. Sum, £1106 6s. 6d.

5 score and 3 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots 3 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal, fermes of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 5 score and 3 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots 3 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks bear and meal.

11 chalders 6 bolls custume aittis, fermes of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 11 chalders 6 bolls custume aittis, fermes of said lordships, for second year of account. Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis.

68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 13 dozen and 6 capons, 55 dozen fowl, 275 reikhennis, dues of Ros and Ardmanach, for first year of account. 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 13 dozen and 6 capons, 55 dozen fowl, 275 reikhennis, for second year of account. Sum, 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 284 capons, 1630 fowl and reikhennis.

5 lasts 7 barrels salmon from fishing of water of Conane, for period of account.

Sum of the whole charge, £1106 6s. 6d., 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks bear and meal, 22 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis, 116 marts ½ mart, 118 sheep ½ sheep, 284 capons, 1630 fowl and reikhennis, 5 lasts 7 barrels salmon.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, receiving 46s. 8d. yearly for their fees, for period of account, £4 13s. 4d. To officer of Ardmanoch, 37s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £3 14s. 8d. To the cowpar, for his fee for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conane, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To the canar of the water of Conane, for keeping the salmon of the king, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, for period of account, £6 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, for period of account, £40. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . 1573, £300. To comptroller, £737 5s. 2d. Sum, £1106 6s. 6d.

Charge. 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks bear and meal, of crops and years 1572 and 1573. Ordeum et farrina.

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, for period of account, 5 bolls bear and meal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle, for period of account, 3 bolls bear. To the canar of the water of Conane, for his meat and drink, for period of account, 1 chalder 8 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, for period of account, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, for period of account, 4 bolls 3 firlots 2 quarters peck bear and meal. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . 1573, 70 chalders bear. To comptroller, 115 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck 2 quarters peck bear and meal. Sum, 187 chalders 11 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks bear and meal.

Charge. 22 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis, of crops and years 1572 and 1573. Avene.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinhard, owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, for period of account, 1 chalder custume aittis. To comptroller, 21 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis. Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls custume aittis.

Marte. *Charge. 116 marts ½ mart.*

Discharge. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis belonging to Colin McKenze of Kintaill and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, for period of account, 12 marts. Remitted to the tenants of Kinhard owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, for period of account, 4 marts. To comptroller, 100 marts ½ mart. Sum, 116 marts ½ mart.

Mutones. *Charge. 118 sheep ½ sheep; delivered to comptroller.*

Capones. *Charge. 284 capons; delivered to comptroller.*

Pultrie. *Charge. 1630 fowl and reikhennis; delivered to comptroller.*

Salmones. *Charge. 5 lasts 7 barrels salmon.*

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated as above, 3 lasts 6 barrels salmon. To comptroller, 2 lasts 1 barrel salmon. Sum, 5 lasts 7 barrels salmon.]

Ballincreiff. Computum Joannis Lowrie, officiarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1574, for period from 31 October 1569 to 1 November 1574; 5 years.*

Charge. £66 15s. 11d., 13 chalders 1⅓ bolls wheat, 7 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear, 55 capons, 233 fowl, 300 pigeon poults, 1000 cherries, whole fermes of lordship, for first year of account. £267 3s. 8d., 52 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot 1⅓ pecks wheat, 31 chalders 2 bolls bear, 100 and 5 score capons, 912 fowl, 1200 pigeon poults, 4000 cherries, said fermes for remaining four years of account; all as in account for the year 1560. Sum, £333 19s. 7d., 65 chalders 6⅔ bolls wheat, 38 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots bear, 235 capons, 1145 fowl, 1500 pigeon poults, 5000 cherries.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Reidspittell granted to John Lindesay of Wauchop, for period of account, £16 13s. 4d., 15 chalders wheat. Remitted to Francis Boirthuik, for period of account, £22 10s., 16 chalders 14 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 6 bolls bear. Fermes of half of Mains of Ballincreif belonging to the said Francis, paid

to comptroller, £22 10s., 16 chalders 14 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 6 bolls bear. To accountant for his fee, for period of account, £20. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 28 October 1572, £40, 8 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . 1573, £144 12s., 6 chalders 6 bolls bear. To comptroller, £67 14s. 3d., 3 chalders 12 bolls bear. Sold by accountant for £27 10s., the capon standing at 2s., and the price paid to comptroller, 235 capons. Sold by accountant for £68 5s., the fowl standing at 12d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1145 fowl. Sold by accountant for £15, the poult standing at 2d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1500 pigeon poults. Sum, £333 19s. 7d., 48 chalders 12 bolls wheat, 27 chalders 8 bolls bear, 235 capons, 1145 fowl, 1500 pigeon poults, 5000 cherries. Balance. In hands of Master David Boirthuik, 16 chalders 10 bolls 2 firlots 2⅔ pecks wheat, 4 chalders 2 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks bear; and in hands of the laird of Elphingstoun, 7 chalders 3 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks bear.]

Alleca assise maris occidentalis.

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkinglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 March 1574, for period from 20 September 1564 to 1 November 1574; 10 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de 6 lastis 2 barrilibus assise allecum maris occidentalis quondam Colino Campbell de Ardkinglas in feudifirma per quondam Jacobum regem quintum assedatorum, ut patet in infeofamento ejusdem, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de 55 lastis 6 barrilibus hujusmodi assise allecum, de reliquis novem annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 61 lasts 8 barrels herring.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadraginta novem lastis quatuor barrilibus allecum de dictis assise allecibus per spatium octo annorum immediate precedentium annum 1572, ex eo quod supremus dominus noster rex,

cum avisamento et consensu charrisimi sui consanguinei Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini Dalkeith, regentis sui moderni, remisit computanti hujusmodi alleca per spatium predictum, ut patet per suas literas manu dicti sui regentis subscriptas, de data primo die mensis Decembris, anno 1572, productas et ostensas super computum, 49 laste 4 barrilia allecum. Et eidem in duodecim lastis quatuor barrilibus allecum de dictis assise allecibus, de duobus posterioribus annis hujus computi, venditis per computantem pro ducentis viginti duabus libris, lasta stante ad octodecim libras, solutis Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa rotulator respondebit, 12 laste 4 barrilia allecum. [*Sum, 61 lasts 8 barrels herring.*]

[CCCCLXXII.]

COMPUTUM WILLELMI MURRAY DE TULLIBARDIN, MILITIS, COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1574.

Compts of the Comptrollar, etc., 1573-1574.

Computum Willelmi Murray de Tullibardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris supremi domini nostri [regis], redditum apud . . . per eundem, decimo quarto die mensis Maii [? Martii], anno 1574, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis dicti domini regis a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1573, usque in diem primum ejusdem mensis anni 1574; et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum: auditoribus Joanne, domino Glammis, cancellario; Andrea, comite de Rotheiis, domino Leslie; Willelmo, domino Ruthven, thesaurario; Roberto, domino Boyd; Patricio, domino Lindesay de Byris; reverendis et venerabilibus in Christo patribus Adamo, episcopo Orchadensi; Georgio, episcopo Moraviensi; Roberto, commendatario monasterii de Dunfermling, secretario; Marco, commendatario monasterii de Newbothill; Roberto, commendatario insule Beate Marie; magistro Jacobo McGill de Rankelour Nethir, rotulorum clerico, ac registri, et consilii; Joanne Bellenden, justic[iar]ie clerico; magistro Davide Borthwik de Lochill, advocato; et magistro Nicholao Elphingstoun de Schank.

A vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se imprimis de 58s. 9d. receptis a vicomite de Kincardin, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574. Et de 14s. 10d. receptis a vicecomite de Air. Et de 2s. 2d. receptis a vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de £21 8s. receptis a vicecomite de Perth. Et de 2d. receptis a vicecomite de Peblis. Et de 19s. 4d. receptis a vice-

comite de Clakmannan. Et de £22 6s. 6d. receptis a vicecomite de Forfair. Et de £147 2s. 11d. receptis a vicecomite de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun. Et de £12 4s. 8d. receptis a vicecomite de Invernes. Et de 53s. 10d. receptis a vicecomite de Aberdene. Et de £28 19s. 6d. receptis a ballivo de Kyle Regis. Et de £89 5s. 5d. receptis a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de 40s. 10d. receptis a vicecomite de Banff, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574 predicti. [*Sum, £340 16s. 11d.*]

A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de £5 9s. receptis a ballivis de Lawder, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574. Et de £9 10s. receptis a ballivis de Peblis. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Linlythqw. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dunbar. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Inverkething. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craill. Et de £24 receptis a ballivis de Lanerk. Et de £40 2s. receptis a ballivis de Drumfreis. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Dundie. Et de 10s. receptis a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de £16 receptis a ballivis de Montrois. Et de £22 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Dunbartane. Et de £68 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de £16 receptis a ballivis de Striviling. Et de £328 18s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Invernes. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Selkirk. Et de £12 receptis a ballivis de Irwin. Et de £32 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Inverrowrie. Et de £3 receptis a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de £100 receptis a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Pettinweme. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de £40 receptis a ballivis de Narn, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574 predicti. [*Sum, £797 2s. 8d.*]

A custumariis

Item idem onerat se de £4 4s. 11¼d. receptis a custumario de Abirbrothok, in scaccario et in rotulis

anni 1574. Et de £7 16s. 6d. receptis a custumario burgorum. de Inverkeithing. Et de £204 12s. 1d. receptis a custumario de Dunde. Et de £44 4s. 4d. receptis a custumario de Montrois. Et de £71 receptis a custumario de Striviling. Et £310 21d. cum tertia parte denarii receptis a custumario de Abirdene. Et de £57 17s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Dysert. Et de £162 14s. 9d. receptis a custumario de Perth. Et de £436 3s. 10d. receptis a custumariis de Pettinweme, Craill, et Anstruthir. Et de £70 receptis a custumario de Linlithqw. Et de £1379 19s. 5d. receptis a Roberto Gourlaw, custumario de Edinburgh. Et de £20 19s. 7d. receptis a custumario de Hadingtoun. Et de £12 7s. 2½d. cum tertia parte denarii receptis a custumario de Cowpar. Et de £26 14s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Irwin. Et de £76 5s. 4d. receptis a custumario de Air. Et de £800 receptis a custumariis de Invernes. Et de £684 7s. 6d. receptis a Roberto Watsoun, custumario de Edinburgh pro tempore, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574 predicti. [*Sum, £4369 9s. 7½d.*]

Item idem onerat se de £14 16s. 8d. receptis a A ballivis feudifirmario de Oneill, in scaccario et in rotulis anni ad extra. 1574. Et de £941 12s. 7d. monete, 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 64 celdris 7 bollis 2 ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei et brasii, 39 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 1 apro, 58 aucis, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis receptis a camerario dominii de Fyff. Et de £894 16s. 4d. receptis a camerario dominii de Stratherne. Et de £120 monete, 97 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, 97 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 2630 paribus cuniculorum receptis a camerario dominii de Dunbar. Et de £247 6s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmario de Trabeauch et Tarrenyeane. Et £3 6s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmario insule de Litill Cumray. Et de £162 11s. 6d. monete, 3 celdris 5 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 5 celdris 9 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 5 celdris 9 bollis 1 ferlota avenarum, 16 caponibus,

42 pultriis receptis a camerario dominii de Linlithqwschir. Et de £59 10s. receptis a feudifirmario de Fethircarne. Et de £72 7s. 4d. receptis a feudifirmario de Garviauch. Et de £5909 14s. 4d. receptis a receptore dominii de Galloway subtus Cre. Et de £172 receptis a feudifirmario de Glenscharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorischene. Et de £737 5s. 2d. monete, 115 celdris 2 bollis 2 ferlotis 1 pecca 2 quarteriis pecce ordei et farrine, 21 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, 100 martis half mart, 118 muttonibus half mutton, 284 caponibus, 1630 pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennis, 2 lastis 1 barili salmonum receptis a camerario dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach. Et de £200 19s. 3d. monete, 16 celdris 14 bollis frumenti, 8 celdris 2 bollis ordei receptis ab officiario de Ballincreiff. Et de £222 receptis a feudifirmario assise allecum maris occidentalis, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1574 predicti. [*Sum, £9758 6s. 6d., 130 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 270 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks two thirds peck half peck bear, malt, and meal, 66 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 700, 5 score, and 14 capons, 2445 fowl and reikhennis, 2630 pairs rabbits, 100 marts half mart, 118 sheep half sheep, 2 lasts 1 barrel salmon.*]

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de £14 receptis a feudifirmario prati regis prope Edinburgh pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem prati terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum. Et de £135 receptis ab heredibus quondam magistri Thome Smetoun, feudifirmarii terrarum de Balcak, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem de novem annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini anni 1574, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quindecim libras. Et de 13s. 4d. receptis a Joanne Fentoun, feudifirmario tenementi terre infra burgum de Perth, pro annuo redditu ejusdem terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes 1574 predicti. Et de £120 receptis a magistro Davide Borthuik, feudifirmario terrarum de

Lochill, pro firmis earundem de novem annis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini anni 1574. Et de £570 5s. 5d. receptis a tenentibus dominii de Ettrik forrest, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1572 et Penthecostes anni 1573. Et de £32 monete, 8 celdris ordei receptis ab Elizabeth Dowglas, feudifirmaria terrarum de Pettindreych, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum. Et de £20 monete, 8 celdris frumenti, 8 celdris ordei receptis ab Archibaldo, Angusie comite, feudifirmario terrarum de Colbranspeth, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem, terminorum predictorum. Et de £21 6s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmariis operis regalis in Leith, videlicet, a Joanne Dalmahoy, pro firmis feudifirmariis sue partis ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini annorum 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, et Penthecostes anni 1574. Et de £201 17s. receptis a magistro Georgio Quhite, camerario de Kinclevin, in partem solutionis ac ad bonum computum et ratiocinium firmarum de Kinclevin, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum. Et de £284 17s. 4d. receptis a feudifirmario de Discheir et Toyer in partem solutionis ac ad [bonum] computum et ratiocinium firmarum earundem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1572, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini 1573, et Penthecostes anni 1574. Et de £10 receptis a Joanne Cheisholme, feudifirmario unius partis operis regalis in Leith, pro firmis ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1569, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, et Penthecostes 1574. Et de £4 3s. 4d. receptis a Jacobo Innes, feudifirmario crofte Fratrum Predicatorum de Elgin et horti ejusdem, pro firmis eorundem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes 1574 infra hoc computum. Et de £161 11s. 8d. receptis a camerario comitatus Marchie de firmis ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostes predictorum infra hoc computum.

Et de £122 6s. 10d. receptis a feudifirmario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Mynybrig, pro firmis earundem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes 1574 infra hoc computum. Et de £20 receptis a feudifirmario de Dundonald pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem, terminorum prescriptorum infra hoc computum. Et de £1899 5s. 8d. receptis a camerario de Ettrik forrest in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £3617 7s. 3d., 8 chalders wheat; 16 chalders bear.*]

Gressume et novi introitus.

Item idem onerat se de £20 18s. receptis ab Henrico Lewingstoun, feudifirmario duodecim bovatarum terrarum de Bothkenner infra dominium de Strivilingschir, pro introitu suo ad easdem. Et de 42s. receptis a Joanne Stirk in Auchtermukty pro introitu suo ad unam decimam sextam partem terrarum vocatarum Bondhalf. Et de 33s. 7d. receptis a Jacobo Lewerandis pro introitu suo ad unam bovatam terrarum de Bothkenner. Et de £4 16s. 8d. receptis a Margareta Murray pro compositione sui introitus ad terras de Correcrombie. Et de £7 10s. receptis a Patricio Storie pro introitu suo ad unam rigam terre de Westbarnis de Dunbar et Myresyde. Et de 37s. 4d. receptis a Jacobo Hardie, rentallatore duarum bovatarum terrarum de Blaknes, pro suo introitu ad easdem. Et de £3 14s. 8d. receptis ab Alexandro Robesone, rentallatore quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Blaknes pro suo introitu ad easdem. Et de 40s. receptis ab Hugone Munro pro suo introitu ad assedationem terrarum de Fyris in Ros pro spatio quinque annorum. Et de £5 3s. 9d. receptis a Joanne Watsoun, tenente . . . bovatarum terrarum dominii de Linlythqwschir, pro suo introitu ad easdem infra tempus computi. [*Sum, £49 16s.*]

Alleca assise.

Item idem onerat se de 5 lastis 6 barilibus allecum maris orientalis quondam Thome Dudingstoun de Kilduncane in feudifirma spectantium, de terminis Sancti

Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum.

[*Sum of the whole charge. £18,932 18s. 11½d., 138 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 286 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks two thirds peck half peck bear, malt, and meal, 66 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 700, 5 score, and 14 capons, 2445 fowl and reikhens, 100 marts half mart, 118 sheep half sheep, 2 lasts 1 barrel salmon, 2630 pairs rabbits, 5 lasts 6 barrels herring of the eastern sea.*]

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in septies mille ducentis sexaginta una libris duodecim solidis quinque denariis obulo quadrante pro superexpensis ultimi computi sui, redditi apud Edinburgh, die primo mensis Novembris, anno 1573, ut patet in pede ejusdem, £7261 12s. 5¾d. Et eidem in bis mille centum una libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Alexandro Erskyn, capitano et custodi castri de Striveling, in partem solutionis expensarum domus et familie domini regis, a die . . . mensis . . . anni 1573 inclusive, usque ad . . . diem mensis . . . anni 1574 similiter inclusive, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £2101 6s. 8d. Et eidem in sexies mille quadringintis triginta septem libris sex solidis septem denariis per solutionem factam Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno, provisori domus domini regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, a die . . . mensis . . . anni 1573 inclusive, usque ad . . . diem mensis . . . anni 1574 similiter inclusive, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £6437 6s. 7d. [*Sum, £15,800 5s. 8¾d. Balance, £3132 13s. 2¾d., 138 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 286 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks two thirds peck half peck bear, malt, and meal, 66 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot*

3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 700, 5 score, and 14 capons, 2445 fowl and reikhens, 100 marts half mart, 118 sheep half sheep, 2 lasts 1 barrel salmon, 2630 pairs rabbits, 5 lasts 6 barrels herring of the eastern sea.]

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

De quibus allocatur computanti in mille centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Georgio Douglas de Parkheid, capitano castri de Edinburgh, de mandato domini regentis moderni et per preceptum ejusdem, de data primo die mensis Junii, anno 1573, pro sua pensione sibi de custumis dicti burgi debita pro custodia dicti castri, videlicet, de mensibus Junii, Julii, Augusti, Septembris, Octobris, Novembris, Decembris, Januarii, Februarii, et Martii, anno 1573, Aprilis, Maii, Junii, Julii, Augusti, et Septembris, anno 1574, percipienti quolibet mense sexaginta sex libras tredecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam prefati Georgii fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £1133 6s. 8d. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Moresoun, ortulano gardini australis de Halyrudehous, pro feodo suo terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quinquaginta duabus libris pro pretio unius celdre et decem bollarum farrine avenatice emptarum dicto Joanni in plenam et completam solutionem feodi sui croppe anni 1573, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £52. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Willelmo Broun, ortulano gardini borealis de Halyrudehous, pro feodo suo terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta

libris per solutionem factam Joanni Fentoun, clerico computantis, pro sua pensione et stipendiis terminorum antedictorum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £150. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi de custumis burgi de Edinburgh debita, de terminis computi predictis, £20. Et eidem in decem libris per solutionem factam Hieronimo Bowy pro sua pensione sibi de custumis predictis debita, ut patet per acquittantiam suam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, de terminis computi, £10. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam Joanni Biccartoun, fabro ferrario, pro sua pensione ordinaria sibi de dictis custumis debita, de terminis computi, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Betoun, lie broderar domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1573, et Penthecostes anni 1574, ut patet per preceptum domini regentis moderni, de data decimo quinto die mensis Junii, anno 1573, unacum acquittantia dicti Willelmi fatente solutionem, ostensa et producta super computum, £45. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque libris per solutionem factam Joanni Stewart, varlote camere domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum [Penthecostes et] Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes 1574, et hoc de mandato domini regentis moderni et per preceptum ejusdem, de data quinto die mensis Novembris, anno 1574, percipienti annuatim triginta libras, ut patet per dictum preceptum et acquittantiam prefati Joannis fatentem solutionem, ostensam super computum, £45. Et eidem in centum sexaginta libris per solutionem factam Georgio Monro de Dawachcartie, camerario de Ros et Ardmanach, pro sua pensione citra suum feodum ordinarium, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1572, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1573, et Penthecostes anni 1574, percipienti annuatim octuaginta libras, £160. Et eidem

in ducentis libris per solutionem factam doctori Joanni Chisholme pro sua pensione sibi sub privato concessa de custumis burgi de Edinburgh, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes 1574, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £200. [*Sum, £1888 13s. 4d. Balance, £1243 19s. 10¾d., with victual and other dues aforesaid.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum pro feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et eidem per solutionem factam Ilay, Albany, Snawdoun, Ros, Rothissay, et Merchemond heraldis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim viginti libras, de terminis computi, £120. Et eidem per solutionem factam Dingwell, Ormond, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, et Bute signiferis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £60. Et Willelmo Brysoun, Hectori Troope, Archibaldo Dowglas, Joanni Reid, clavigeris ordinariis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £40. [*Sum, £260. Balance, £983 19s. 10¾d., with victual and other dues aforesaid.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico registri, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo et roba viginti tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, de terminis computi, £23 6s. 8d. Et Joanni Bellenden de Auchnoull, militi, clerico justiciarie, pro suis laboribus in presenti scaccario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et Roberto Scott, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo dictando rotulos, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Scott, Henrico Sinclare, Jacobo Williamsoun, magistro Alexandro Knowis, scribis scaccarii, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim quinque libras in feodo suo ordinario, de terminis computi, £20. Et pro jactorilibus in dicto scaccario inter dominos auditores distributis, de terminis computi, £3. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave

domus, panno viridi ostiario spectantibus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras quinque solidos, de terminis computi, £5 5s. Et pro carragio rotulorum a castro de Edinburgh ad domum scaccarii et palatium de Halyruidhous et reimpositione eorundem in dicto castro per tempus computi, 20s. Et Jacobo Makcartnay, servienti et custodienti rotulos in dicto scaccario, percipienti annuatim quinque mercas, de terminis computi, £3 6s. 8d. Et pro firma domus scaccarii per tempus computi, £10. Et in quadraginta libris distribuendis inter clericos scribentes rotulos, de terminis computi, £40. Et dicto Jacobo Makcartnay pro suo feodo ordinario, £6 13s. 4d. Et pro pargamino papero pro computis scaccarii scribendis, de terminis computi, £8 16s. 8d. Et dicto Roberto Scott ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Henrico Sinclare, ultra suum feodum ordinarium pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Jacobo Williamsoun ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto magistro Alexandro Knowis ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Makcartnay ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Purdy, ostiario scaccarii, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, 50s. Et dicto Henrico Sinclare, scribe cancellarie, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. Et in tricentis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis pro feodo computantis in supportationem sui officii, de terminis computi, £333 6s. 8d. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, ostiario domus scaccarii, pro eorum prandiis et cenis durante tempore scaccarii per spatium quatuor mensium, £40. Et Joanni Young, scribenti literas regias in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et Joanni Johnestoun, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et dicto Jacobo Purdy, ostiario, ultra suum feodum ordinarium,

ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, 50s. Et Joanni Lyle, custodi porte anterioris domus scaccarii, pro suis laboribus, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £4. Et Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et magistro Gilberto Grote, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £5. Et Willelmo Brysoun pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £5. Et dicto Roberto Scott pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. [*Sum, £670 8s. 4d. Balance, £313 11s. 6¾d., 138 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 286 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks two thirds peck half peck bear, malt, and meal, 66 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats, 1 boar, 58 geese, 700, 5 score and 14 capons, 2445 fowl and reikhens, 100 marts half mart, 118 sheep half sheep, 2 lasts 1 barrel salmon, 2630 pairs rabbits, 5 lasts 6 barrels herring of the eastern sea.*]

Frumentum.

De quo frumento superius restante, videlicet, centum triginta octo celdris quatuor bollis una firlota frumenti, allocatur computanti in quinque celdris undecim bollis una firlota frumenti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Joanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, de firmis terrarum de Ouchtirmuktie infra dictum dominium ratione infeofamenti ipsis per reginam pro tempore, matrem supremi domini nostri regis, concessi, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 5 celdre 11 bolle 1 firlota frumenti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici dicti domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium concessa, de anno computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in septemdecim celdris octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Patricio Rannald, archipistori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie

ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Patricii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 17 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quatuor celdris tredecim bollis una firlota duabus peccis frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe, venditis per computantem pro centum nonaginta tribus libris octo solidis novem denariis, bolla stante ad quinquaginta solidos, pro qua summa respondebit, 4 celdre 13 bolle 1 firlota 2 pecce frumenti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra quinque bollis duabus firlotis frumenti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Jaspero Home, capitano seu custodi castri de Dunbar pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem in anno 1567, de firmis dicti dominii anni 1567 predicti, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Jasperi fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 5 bolle 2 firlote frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in viginti duabus celdris decim bollis duabus firlotis frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar, deliberatis Henrico Stewart, pistori quondam Jacobi, Moravie comitis, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in annis 1568 [et 1569], ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Henrici fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 22 celdre 10 bolle 2 firlote frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in viginti duabus celdris sex bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar, deliberatis Alexandro Durham, provisori domus dicti quondam regentis pro tempore, similiter ad provisionem et sustentationem domus ejusdem in dictis duobus annis, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 22 celdre 6 bolle frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in duabus celdris duabus bollis frumenti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Willelmo Bonkill, burgensi de Dumbar, de firmis predii sui infra dictum dominium croppe anni 1568, de mandato dicti quondam Jacobi, comitis Moraviensis, regentis predicti, ut patet per precepta ejusdem, de datis respective tertio die mensis Septembris,

anno 1568, et vicesimo septimo Decembris, anno 1569, producta et ostensa super computum, 2 celdre 2 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Guillyeam, gallo, de mandato dicti quondam regentis, ut patet per ejus preceptum, de data sexto Octobris, anno 1569, productum et ostensum super computum, 8 bolle frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in una celdra octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar, deliberatis prefato Jacobo alias Jaques Guillyeam pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii concessa, cropparum annorum 1571, 1572, et 1573, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 8 bolle frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor celdris frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno, provisori domus et familie regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, de firmis dicti dominii cropparum annorum 1572 et 1573, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 44 celdre frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in tribus celdris frumenti dicti dominii de Dumbar, deliberatis Henrico Stewart, pistori dicti quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Henrici, de data vicesimo octavo die mensis Octobris, anno 1573, fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 3 celdre frumenti dominii de Dumbar. Et eidem in tribus celdris quinque bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti dominii de Linlythqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitano et custodi castri de Blaknes, de mandato domini regentis moderni, ad custodiam, provisionem, et sustentationem dicti castri, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data . . . die mensis . . . anno 157 . . . , productum et ostensum super computum, 3 celdre 5

bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti dominii de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in octo celdris frumenti de firmis terrarum de Colbrandspeth, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek, provisori domus domini regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, croppe anni 1573, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 celdre frumenti de Colbrandspeth. Et eidem in tribus celdris sex bollis frumenti de firmis unius partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif spectantis Francisco Borthuik, croppe anni 1569, assignatis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie quondam Jacobi, Moravie comitis, regentis pro tempore, et in presenti computo oneratis, 3 celdre 6 bolle frumenti de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in sex celdris duodecim bollis frumenti de firmis illius dicte partis prefatarum terrarum spectantis dicto Francisco, cropparum annorum 1570 et 1571, remissis per quondam Matheum, comitem de Lennox, et Joannem, comitem de Mar, regentes pro tempore, 6 celdre 12 bolle frumenti dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in sex celdris duodecim bollis frumenti dicti dominii de firmis dictarum terrarum spectantium prefato Francisco, cropparum annorum 1572 et 1573, venditis per computantem pro ducentis sexdecim libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 6 celdre 12 bolle frumenti dominii de Ballincreiff. [*Sum, 138 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot wheat.*]

De quo ordeo et brasio superius restantibus, videlicet, ducentis octuaginta sex celdris tredecem bollis una firlota tribus peccis bina parte cum dimedio pecce ordei, brasii, et farine avenatice, allocatur computanti in decem celdris duabus bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktie infra dominium de Fyffe, deliberatis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti suprascripti, de anno computi, 10 celdre 2 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in quinque celdris octo bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Helene Litill, [Ordeum.]

nutrici domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii, ut premissum est, concessa, de anno computi, 5 celdre 8 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei dicti dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Jacobo Baverage, filio quondam Margarete Houstoun, obstitrici regine pro tempore, matris supremi domini nostri regis, de mandato domini regentis moderni, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data . . . die mensis . . . . , anno 1573, productum et ostensum super computum, 2 celdre 4 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Waltero Scot, fidicini, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis ejusdem dominii concessa, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Jonete Peblis, relicte quondam Nicolai Airth, pro sua pensione, de anno computi, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in una celdra ordei deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feodatario de eodem, camerario de Fyff, ad faciendum computum suum eque, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dominii de Fyff. Et in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Alexandro Fairny pro effossione et reparatione stagnorum circa prata de Falkland, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dicti dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in decem bollis ordei dominii de Fyff, deliberatis Alexandro Burrell, capellano de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii debita, de anno computi, 10 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in septemdecim celdris duodecim bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Bog, brasiatori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem, per tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem receptionem, ostensam et productam super computum, 17 celdre 12 bolle ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris quindecim bollis duabus firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei dicti dominii de Fyff, venditis per computantem pro septin-

gintis sexaginta septem libris sex solidis octo denariis, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 23 celdre 15 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce cum bina parte pecce ordei dominii de Fyff. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Willelmo Bonkill, incole de Dunbar, de mandato quondam Jacobi, comitis Moravie, regentis pro tempore, de firmis predii sui de Westbernis infra dictum dominium, croppe anni 1568, ut patet per precepta dicti quondam regentis, de datis prescriptis, producta et ostensa super computum, 2 celdre 4 bolle ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in sex celdris ordei dominii de Dunbar, receptis per dictum Gasperum Hume de firmis dicti dominii ad effectum suprascriptum, ut patet superius in computo frumenti, 6 celdre ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in octodecem celdris ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Willelmo Nymbill et Willelmo Portuous, brasiatoribus dicti quondam Moravie comitis, regentis antedicti, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in annis 1567 et 1568, ut patet per eorum acquittantias, de data . . . die mensis . . . , anno 15 . ., fatentes receptionem, productas et ostensas super computum, 18 celdre ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in viginti una celdris quatuordecem bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Alexandro Durhame, provisori domus dicti quondam Moravie comitis, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in annis 1568 et 1569, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 21 celdre 14 bolle ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in una celdra octo bollis ordei dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Guilyeame, gallo, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii debita, cropparum annorum 1571, 1572, et 1573, ut patet per literas sub privato et acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 8 bolle ordei dominii de

Dunbar. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor celdris ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regentis moderni, cropparum annorum 1572 et 1573, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii, de data ultimo die mensis Octobris, anno 1574, fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 44 celdre ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in tribus celdris ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Henrico Stewart, brasiatori et provisori cerevisie quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in mensibus Septembris et Octobris, anno 1572, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionen, de data . . . die mensis . . . , anno 157 . , productam et ostensam super computum, 3 celdre ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in quatuordecem bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Willelmo Meslet, militi stipendiario, ex contubernio capitani Davidis Hume pro tempore, de mandato quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis pro tempore, et per preceptum ejusdem, continens octo bollas frumenti et octo bollas ordei, extendentes in integro ad unam celdram, de firmis dicti dominii; et, quia integrum frumentum deliberatum erat prefati quondam regentis pistori antequam dictum preceptum ad notitiam computantis devenit, sex bolle ordei pro dictis octo bollis frumenti prefato Willelmo deliberate erant, ut patet per dictum preceptum, de data vicesimo sexto Martii, anno 1572, productum et ostensum super computum, 14 bolle ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in quinque celdris novem bollis una firlota ordei dominii de Linlithqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitano castri de Blaknes, de mandato domini regentis moderni et per preceptum ejusdem, productum et ostensum super computum, 5 celdre 9 bolle 1 firlota ordei dominii de Linlithqwschir. Et eidem in quatuor celdris sex bollis ordei dominii de Ros, pro caritate septuaginta celdrarum ordei dicti dominii croppe anni

1572, venditis per computantem diversis mercatoribus, capiendo unam peccam ad quamlibet bollam, omissis in ultimo computo computantis, 4 celdre 6 bolle ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in quatuordecim bollis ordei dicti dominii de Ros, deliberatis nautis septem cymbarum et navium lie crayaris transportantium victualia de Ros mercatoribus vendita in annis 1572 et 1573, quolibet eorum percipiente pro farrina et cerevisia, ut moris est, duas bollas ordei, 14 bolle ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in una celdra duodecim bollis ordei dicti dominii, de firmis unius quarterii terrarum de Glackis infra comitatum Rossie, olim per Hectorem Makalestar McKenze occupati et nunc deputati vasti, in dictis duobus annis, 1 celdra 12 bolle ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in duabus bollis ordei dicti dominii, expositis pro impositione cruvarum in aqua de Conan [de] dictis duobus annis, 2 bolle ordei dicti dominii de Ros. Et eidem in sex bollis tribus firlotis ordei dicti dominii, de firmis unius partis terrarum de Dryne deputate vaste, ut premittitur, de dictis duobus annis, 6 bolle 3 firlote ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in quinque celdris quinque bollis dicti dominii, deliberatis Joanni Duncansoun, ministro verbi Dei apud Striveling, de mandato quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, regentis, ut patet per ipsius preceptum, de data . . . die mensis . . ., anno 157 . , productum et ostensum super computum, 5 celdre 5 bolle ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in tribus celdris duodecim bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Joanni Monro in Pitconnachy de mandato dicti quondam regentis, ut patet per ejus preceptum, de data decimo quinto Septembris, anno 1572, productum et ostensum super computum, 3 celdre 12 bolle ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in septemdecem celdris undecim bollis tribus firlotis duabus peccis tribus quarteriis pecce ordei dicti dominii, absque caritate, extendentibus in ordeo caritato ad sexdecim celdras undecim bollas tres peccas et tria quarteria pecce, venditis per computantem pro tricentis viginti libris

tredecim solidis septem denariis obulo, bolla caritata stante ad viginti quatuor solidos, croppe anni 1572, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 17 celdre 11 bolle 3 firlote 2 pecce 3 quarteris pecce ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in quinquies viginti celdris duodecim bollis tribus firlotis duabus peccis tribus quarteriis pecce ordei dicti dominii, croppe anni 1573, faciendo in ordeo caritato nonaginta quatuor celdras quatuordecim bollas et tria quarteria pecce, venditis per computantem pro ter mille triginta sex libris viginti duobus denariis obulo, caritata bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, quinquies viginti celdre 12 bolle 3 firlote 2 pecce 3 quarteris pecce ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Colbrandspeth, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno ad provisionem et sustentationem domus domini regentis moderni, de anno computi, 8 celdre ordei de Colbranspeth. Et eidem in octo celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis de Duffus, deliberatis dicto Georgio Auchinlek, de anno computi, 8 celdre ordei de Pettindreich. Et eidem in una celdra decim bollis ordei dominii de Ballincreiff, venditis per computantem pro quinquaginta duabus libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 1 celdra 10 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Willelmo Broun, ortulano gardini borealis de Halyrudehous, pro feodo suo croppe anni 1573, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in duabus celdris decem bollis ordei dicti dominii, venditis per computantem pro octuaginta quatuor libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa respondebit, 2 celdre 10 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in quatuordecim bollis ordei dicti dominii, de firmis dimedietatis illius partis terrarum

ejusdem dominii spectantis Francisco Borthuik, croppe anni 1569, in presenti computo oneratis, assignatis et concessis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie quondam Jacobi, comitis Moravie, regentis pro tempore, 14 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in una celdra duodecim bollis ordei dicti dominii, de firmis dimedietatis dictarum terrarum ejusdem [dominii] spectantis prefato Francisco Borthuik, cropparum annorum 1570 et 1571, sibi per quondam Matheum, comitem de Levinox, et Joannem, comitem de Mar, regentes pro tempore, remissis, 1 celdra 12 bolle ordei dominii de Ballincreiff. [*Sum, 286 chalders 13 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks two thirds peck half peck bear, malt, and meal.*]

De quibus avenis superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta sex celdris decim bollis una firlota tribus peccis avenarum, allocatur computanti in tribus celdris avenarum dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Andree Wod de Largo de mandato domini regentis moderni, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data sexto die mensis Martii, anno 1572, productum et ostensum super computum, 3 celdre avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum dicti dominii de firmis terrarum de Ouchtermukty, deliberatis Joanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, virtute eorum infeofamenti suprascripti, 6 celdre avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum dicti dominii, deliberata Willelmo Farnye, feoditario de eodem, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ut patet in computis precedentibus, 1 celdra avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris dicti dominii, deliberatis Davidi Betoun de Creich pro custodia palatii et turris de Falkland, ut patet in computis precedentibus, 5 celdre avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti quatuor celdris quinque bollis tribus peccis avenarum dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno, provisori domus domini regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem avenarie ejusdem per

Avene.

tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii, de data . . . die mensis . . ., anno 1574, fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 24 celdre 5 bolle 3 pecce avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris novem bollis una firlota avenarum dominii de Linlythqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, custodi castri de Blaknes, de mandato domini regentis moderni, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem superius in computis frumenti et ordei mentionatum, 5 celdre 9 bolle 1 firlota avenarum dominii de Linlythqwschir. Et eidem in decim celdris tredecim bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis avenarum dominii de Ros, croppe anni 1572, venditis per computantem pro sexaginta novem libris novem solidis, bolla stante ad octo solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 10 celdre 13 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce avenarum dominii de Ros. Et eidem in decim celdris tredecim bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis avenarum dicti dominii de Ros, croppe anni 1573, venditis per computantem pro centum quindecim libris quindecim solidis, bolla stante ad tredecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 10 celdre 13 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce avenarum dominii de Ros. Et eidem in tribus firlotis avenarum dicti dominii de Ros, de firmis dictarum terrarum de Dryne, deputatarum vastarum per spatium duorum annorum, ut supra in computo ordei, 3 firlote avenarum dominii de Ros. [*Sum, 66 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks oats.*]

Marte. De quibus martis superius restantibus, videlicet, centum martis cum dimedio marte, allocatur computanti in uno quarterio marte de cana terrarum de Dryne infra dominium de Ros, deputatarum vastarum per spatium duorum annorum, ut premittitur, nunc occupatarum, 1 quarterium marte. Et eidem in centum martis et uno quarterio marte, venditis per computantem pro quadringentis libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, marta stante ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 100

marte 1 quarterium marte. [*Sum, 100 marts half mart.*]

De quibus mutonibus superius restantibus, videlicet, centum octodecim mutonibus cum dimedio mutonis, allocatur computanti in uno quarterio mutonis de cana dictarum terrarum de Dryne infra dictum dominium de Ros, deputatarum vastarum, ut premittitur, 1 quarterium mutonis. Et eidem in centum octodecim mutonibus et uno quarterio mutonis, venditis per computantem pro quadraginta sex libris viginti denariis, mutone stante ad sex solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 118 mutones 1 quarterium mutonis. [*Sum, 118 sheep half sheep.*] Mutones.

De quibus caponibus superius restantibus, videlicet, septingintis quinquies viginti quatuordecim caponibus, allocatur computanti in viginti quatuor caponibus de cana terrarum de Ouchtermuktye infra dominium de Fyffe, deliberatis Joanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione infeofamenti sui suprascripti, 24 capones. Et eidem in sexaginta caponibus de cana terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Helene Littill, nutrici domini regis, pro sua pensione, de anno computi, 60 capones. Et eidem in quadringintis quinquaginta caponibus, deliberatis Georgio Danskyn, servitori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 400 [*lege* 450] capones. Et eidem in sexdecem caponibus de cana dominii de Lynlythqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitano castri de Blaknes, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem per tempus computi, 16 capones. Et eidem in ducentis octuaginta quatuor caponibus venditis per computantem pro decim libris sexdecim solidis, capone stante ad octo denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 284 capones dominii de Ros. [*Sum, 700, 5 score, and 14 capons.*] Capones.

De quibus pultriis superius restantibus, videlicet, bis Pultrie.

mille quadringintis quadraginta quinque pultriis et lie reikhennis, allocatur computanti in centum quinquies viginti una pultriis de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktie infra dominium de Fyfe, deliberatis dictis Joanni Sympill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione eorum infeofamenti suprascripti, de anno computi, 100, quinquies viginti una pultrie dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in quingintis quinquies viginti duodecim pultriis, deliberatis Georgio Danskene, servitori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem per tempus computi, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 500, quinquies viginti 12 pultrie. Et eidem in quadraginta duabus pultriis de cana dominii de Linlythqwschir, deliberatis Alexandro Stewart, capitano et custodi castri de Blaknes, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem per tempus computi, 42 pultrie. Et eidem in quatuordecim pultriis de cana terrarum de Dryn infra comitatum Rossie, deputatarum vastarum per spatium duorum annorum, ut premittitur, 14 pultrie et lie reikhennis. Et eidem in mille sexcentis sexdecim pultriis et lie reikhennis dicti dominii de Ros, venditis per computantem pro triginta duabus libris quinque solidis quatuor denariis, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 1616 pultrie et lie reikhennis. [*Sum, 2445 fowl and reikhens.*]

Alleca assise. Que alleca superius restantia, videlicet, quinque laste sex barrilia allecum maris orientalis, venduntur per computantem pro centum decim libris, lasta stante ad viginti libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 5 laste 6 barrilia allecum maris orientalis.

Aper. Quem aprum superius restantem, videlicet, unum aprum, computans deliberavit Joanni Sympill et Marie Lewingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione dicti infeofamenti ipsis, ut premittitur, concessi, de firmis et devoriis terrarum de Auchtirmuktie, de anno computi, 1 aper.

Auce. De quibus aucis superius restantibus, videlicet, quinquaginta octo aucis, allocatur computanti in triginta quatuor aucis, deliberatis Joanni Sympill et Marie

Lewingstoun, ejus sponse, de cana terrarum de Auchtirmukty infra dominium de Fyfe, ipsis ratione infeofamenti, ut premittitur, concessi, de anno computi, 34 auce. Et eidem in viginti quatuor aucis de canis dicti dominii de Fyfe, deliberatis Georgio Danskene, provisori domus domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, de anno computi, 24 auce. [*Sum, 58 geese.*]

Qui salmones superius restantes, videlicet, due laste et unum barrile salmonum, venduntur per computantem pro ducentis libris, barrili stante ad octo libras, pro qua summa computans respondebit, 2 laste 1 barrile salmonum. Salmones.

De quibus cuniculis superius restantibus, videlicet, bis mille sexcentis triginta paribus cuniculorum, allocatur computanti in quingintis paribus cuniculorum, deliberatis Alexandro Durrhame, olim provisori domus et familie quondam Jacobi, Moravie comitis, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem in anno 1569, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, de data penultimo Octobris, anno 1574, 500 paria cuniculorum. Et eidem in mille centum et triginta paribus cuniculorum de cana dominii de Dunbar, annorum 1567, 1568, et 1569, remissis per quondam Jacobum, Moravie comitem, regentem pro tempore, Willelmo Bonkle, tunc arrendatario cunicularii de Dunbar, ut patet per preceptum dicti quondam regentis manu sua subscriptum, de data vicesimo septimo Decembris, anno 1569, productum et ostensum super computum, 1130 paria cuniculorum. Et eidem in quingintis paribus cuniculorum dicti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis Jacobo Cuninghame, provisori domus quondam Matthei, comitis de Levinax, regentis pro tempore, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 500 paria cuniculorum. Et eidem in quingintis paribus cuniculorum de cana dicti dominii, deliberatis Georgio Achinlek de Balmanno, provisori domus et familie domini Cuniculi.

regentis moderni, ad provisionem et sustentationem ejusdem, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 500 paria cuniculorum. [*Sum, 2630 pairs rabbits.*]

Item idem onerat se de £409 8s. 9d. per venditionem certi frumenti, ut patet superius in computo frumenti. Et de £4260 2s. 2d. per venditionem certi ordei, ut patet superius in computo ordei. Et de £185 4s. per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £400 16s. 8d. per venditionem certarum martarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £46 20d., per venditionem certorum mutonum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £10 16s. per venditionem certorum caponum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £32 5s. 4d. per venditionem certarum pultriarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £110 per venditionem certorum allecum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £200 per venditionem certorum salmonum, ut patet superius in computo salmonum. [*Sum, £5654 14s. 7d.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in octo libris per solutionem factam camerario de Fyfe pro lucratione feni veterum et novorum pratorum de Falkland, ultra ordinariam allocationem sibi in computis allocatam, de anno computi, £8. Et eidem in quinque libris per solutionem factam vicario de Kilgour pro feno decimali dictorum pratorum, de anno computi, £5. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Burrell, capellano capelle de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dominii de Fyfe debita, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de anno computi, 45s. Et eidem in sexaginta quinque libris sex solidis octo denariis, de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmukty infra dominium de Fyfe, solutis Joanni Sympill et Marie Lewingstoun, ejus sponse, virtute infeofamenti ipsis desuper confecti, de anno computi, £65 6s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Kingisbernis infra dictum dominium, solutis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis

dicti dominii debita, de anno computi, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris septemdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Largo infra dictum dominium de Fyfe, remissis per dominum regentem modernum Andree Wod de Largo, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, productum et ostensum super computum, £20 17s. 8d. Et eidem in septuaginta duabus libris per solutionem factam Gulielmo Bennet, custodi mulonum [*lege* mulorum] dicti domini regentis, de mandato ejusdem, pro suis stipendiis per spatium duodecim mensium immediate precedentium primum diem mensis Septembris anni 1574 exclusive, percipienti quolibet mense sex libras, £72. Et eidem in quinque libris per solutionem factam quibusdam servitoribus recipientibus et custodientibus fenum domini regis de Falkland et idem deliberantibus per tempus computi, ut patet in computis precedentibus, £5. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris pro constructione et reparatione domus in qua dictum fenum de Falkland conservatur, in lapidibus, calce, arena, et aliis necessariis, et hoc de speciali mandato dicti domini regentis, infra tempus computi, £24. Et eidem in centum sexaginta duabus libris undecim solidis sex denariis de firmis dominii de Linlythqwschir, solutis Alexandro Stewart, capitano de Blaknes, de mandato dicti domini regentis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, ostensum super computum, £162 11s. 6d. Et eidem in quinquaginta una libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Glenrow, Glenlecholme, et Claitheich infra dominium de Stratherne, remissis per dictum dominum regentem Patricio, domino Drummond, feudifirmario earundem, de terminis computi, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data decimo quarto Julii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, £51 6s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Casteltoun infra dictum dominium de Stratherne, remissis Jacobo Murray, liberotenementario earundem, de terminis computi, £20 16s. 8d. Et eidem in centum decim libris

septem solidis per solutionem factam Henrico Balfour, olim provisori domus domini regis, in completam solutionem assignationis ad provisionem ejusdem, facte de termino Penthecostes anni 1573, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Henrici, de data vicesimo quarto Novembris, anno 1574, unacum precepto dicti regentis, de data secundo Maii, anno predicto, productam et ostensam super computum, £110 7s. Et eidem in quinquaginta septem libris per solutionem factam Alexandro Durhame, olim provisori domus quondam Jacobi, comitis Moravie, regentis pro tempore, ad sustentationem et provisionem ejusdem in annis 1568 et 1569, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem solutionem, de data quinto Novembris, anno 1573, ostensam super computum, £57. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris per solutionem factam Davidi Mar, burgensi burgi de Aberdene, pro annuo redditu qui prius annuatim solvi solebat Fratribus Predicatoribus dicti burgi de firmis burgalibus ejusdem, et nunc dicto Davidi per literas sub privato concesso, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, de terminis computi, £24. Et eidem in quindecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskinneth pro annuo redditu ipsis de firmis burgalibus burgi de Striviling debito, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de terminis computi, £15 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadraginta una libris de firmis terrarum et prediorum subscriptarum, videlicet, Eltreif, Cor[s]clewch, et Bourhoip infra dominium de Ettrik forrest, spectantium Roberto Scott de Thirlistane, eidem per dictum dominum regentem remissis, de termino Bartholomei anni 1573, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data primo die mensis Augusti, anno 1573, productum et ostensum super computum, £41. Et eidem in quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Duff, capellano in Invernes, pro annuo redditu sibi de firmis dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanoch debito, terminorum Sancti

Martini anni 1572, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1573, et Penthecostes anni 1574, percipienti annuatim viginti sex solidos octo denarios, 53s. 4d. Et eidem in viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Sowtar, falconario, de mandato domini regentis moderni, duobus diversis temporibus in annis 1572 et 1573, ut patet per duo precepta dicti domini regentis, producta et ostensa super computum, £20. Et eidem in viginti duobus solidis quatuor denariis de firmis unius partis terrarum de Dryn infra dominium de Ros, deputatarum vastarum, ut premittitur, 22s. 4d. Et eidem in septingintis sexaginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Alexandro, magistro de Mar, de mandato domini regentis et per preceptum ejusdem, in plenariam et completam solutionem expensarum domus domini regis anni 1573, ut patet per dictum preceptum, de data . . . die mensis . . ., anno 1574, et acquittantiam dicti Alexandri fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £766 13s. 4d. Et eidem in sexaginta septem libris duobus solidis per solutionem factam Georgio Munro, camerario de Ros, pro expensis per ipsum factis super piscatione aque de Cannan infra dictum dominium in canabi, subore, et aliis necessariis infra tempus computi, ut patet in particulari computo dicti Georgii desuper confecto, ostenso super computum, £67 2s. Et eidem in tricentis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Joanni, domino Herreis, de mandato domini regentis moderni et per preceptum ejusdem pro feodo suo officii gardiani, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1567 et Penthecostes 1568, ut patet per dictum preceptum, de data tertio die mensis Martii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, £333 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quadringintis nonaginta quatuor libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis remissis, Joanni Gordoun de Lochinvar de firmis terrarum et prediorum suorum de Kirkandris, Lagan, Clonrie, Slevindaw, Galtweillis et Knokvane, Ovir Sannik, dimidietatis de Nethir

Sannik, molendini de Sannik, infra dominium de Galloway subtus Crie, extendentibus annuatim ad septuaginta libras tredecim solidos quatuor denarios, de omnibus annis et terminis immediate precedentibus terminum Sancti Martini anni 1573, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis moderni, de data vigesimo octavo Septembris, anno 1573 predicto, unacum particulari computo Willelmi Ewart, camerarii de Galloway, desuper confecto, productum et ostensum super computum, £494 13s. 4d. Et eidem in bis mille tricentis sex libris quindecim solidis, remissis per quondam Joannem, comitem de Mar, regentem pro tempore, et per dominum regentem modernum Joanni, domino Maxvell, de firmis quarumdem terrarum et prediorum infra dominium de Galloway subtus Crie sibi in feudifirma et rentali spectantium, de quibusdam annis et terminis immediate precedentibus terminum Penthecostes anni 1574, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data tertio die mensis Martii, anno 1574 predicto, productum et ostensum super computum, £2306 15s. Et eidem in sexcentis sexaginta libris remissis dicto Joanni, domino Herreis, intromissori pro tempore firmarum dominii de Galloway subtus Crie, per dominum regentem modernum, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data decimo tertio die mensis Martii, anno 1573, productum et ostensum super computum, £660. Et eidem in centum quadraginta sex libris, remissis per dictum dominum regentem Jacobo Dowglas de Drumlangrig de firmis locationis sue lie steding de Almornes infra dictum dominium de Galloway, de quibusdam terminis precedentibus terminum Penthecostes anni 1574, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data quinto Martii, anno prescripto, ostensum super computum, £146. Et eidem in ducentis viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Ewart, camerario de Galloway subtus Crie, in recompensationem laborum suorum in ducendo et importando firmas et devoria dicti dominii de undecim annis immediate precedentibus terminum Penthecostes suprascriptum, £220

Et eidem in quatuor libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis de firmis feudifirmariis terrarum, horti, et crofte olim spectantium Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, remissis per dictum dominum regentem Jacobo Innes, feudifirmario earundem, ut patet per preceptum dicti regentis, de data decimo sexto Junii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, de terminis computi, £4 3s. 4d. Et eidem in viginti tribus libris de castriwardis terrarum de Tomtalloun per spatium quinque annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1574, extendentibus annuatim ad quatuor libras duodecim solidos, remissis vicecomiti de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, ut patet per preceptum domini regentis, de data vicesimo quinto Februarii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, £23. Et eidem in centum triginta quinque libris sexdecim denariis, remissis Joanni Stewart de Tracquair de mandato dicti domini regentis de firmis terrarum et prediorum suorum infra dominium de Ettrik forrest, terminorum Andree anni 1572 et Bartholomei anni 1573, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, productum et ostensum super computum, £135 16d. Et eidem in septingintis triginta duabus libris solutis computanti in considerationem expensarum suarum, percipienti quolibet die quadraginta solidos, per tempus computi, £732. Et in centum duabus libris decem solidis per solutionem factam diversis heraldis, cursoribus, clavigeris, et nuntiis pro eorum laboribus et expensis eundo diversis vicibus in diversas hujus regni partes pro executione literarum et inductione proprietatis domini regis, aliisque negotiis officium computantis concernentibus, ut patet per particulare computum desuper factum, ostensum et productum super computum, £102 10s. Et eidem in quadraginta libris per solutionem factam Roberto Watsoun, olim custumario de Edinburgh, pro suis laboribus et expensis per ipsum sustentis in perscrutatione, investigatione, et cognitionem susceptione de mandato domini regentis moderni circa

quosdam transportatores victualium et aliorum bonorum prohibitorum extra regnum per tempus computi, £40. Et Andree Murray, camerario de Stratherne, in considerationem expensarum et laborum suorum ultra suum feodum ordinarium sibi ab antiquo allocatum, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in ducentis libris de custumis de Invernes, remissis per dictum dominum regentem Roberto Monro de Foulis, assedatario dictarum custumarum, de annis 1573 et 1574, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini regentis, de data quinto die mensis Januarii, anno 1572, productum et ostensum super computum, £200. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris viginti denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Sempill et Marie Levingstoun, ejus sponse, ratione eorum infeofamenti suprascripti de una parte dominii et terrarum de Ballincreiff, per spatium quinque annorum immediate precendentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1574, percipientibus annuatim triginta libras quatuor denarios de dictis firmis, £150 20d. Et eidem in octuaginta libris de feudifirmis terrarum de Gosfurd spectantium Alexandro Achesoun infra dictum dominium de Ballincreiff, per dictum spatium quinque annorum in manibus ejusdem Alexandri dependentibus, extendentibus annuatim ad sexdecim libras, de dictis quinque annis, £80. Et eidem in nonaginta octo libris duodecim solidis uno denario de albis firmis et castriwardis infra bondas vicecomitatus de Edinburgh de quinque annis immediate precendentibus terminum Sancti Martini anni 1574, remissis vicecomiti de Edinburgh per dominum regentem modernum, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem, de data vicesimo octavo die mensis Martii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, £98 12s. 1d. Et eidem in quatuor libris decim solidis de feudifirmis dimedietatis illius partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreiff spectantis Francisco Borthuik terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1569 et Penthecostes anni 1570, assignatis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie quondam Jacobi, Moravie

comitis, regentis pro tempore, et per Alexandrum Durhame, provisorem ejusdem, receptis et intromissis, £4 10s. Et eidem in novem libris de firmis terrarum prescriptarum spectantium dicto Francisco, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1570, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1571, et Penthecostes anni 1572, remissis dicto Francisco per quondam Matheum, comitem de Levinox, et Joannem, comitem de Mar, regentes pro tempore, £9. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Thome Henrysoun, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro firma domus scaccarii ultra firmam ordinariam prius allocatam, de terminis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem in novemdecim libris octo solidis de custumis et firmis burgalibus burgi de Irwin anni 1573, concessis ballivis et communitati dicti burgi ad supportationem et reparationem portus lie heavin ejusdem, ut patet per literas sub privato, ostensas super computum, £19 8s. Et eidem in viginti septem libris per solutionem factam episcopis Abirdonensi et Orchadensi ac Alexandro Hay loco choristarum seu vicariorum chori Abirdonensis pro suis pensionibus ipsis de firmis burgalibus burgi de Abirdene debitis, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1573 et Penthecostes anni 1574 infra hoc computum, £27.

Tenet. J., clericus registri.

[*Sum, £7401 16s. 11d.*] Et sic superexposuit computans de claro ane thowsand foure hundreth threttie thre pund ten schillingis nyne pennyis quadrantem.

J. Glammis, cancellarius.
Rothes.
R. Dunfermling.
Ad. Orchadensis.
Newbotil.
J., clericus registri.
D. Borthuik.

CCCCLXXIII. [CCCCLXXXV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1575.

Dundie. Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dunde, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1575, from 29 October 1574; 1 year, 9 days.*

Charge. £53 10s., custom of 22 lasts 3½ barrels salmon. £26 16d., of 9 lasts 15½ dacres hides. £85 15d., of 580½ dozen woollen cloth. £36 10s., of 5490 woolfells. 56s. 8d., of 860 schorlings. £8 16s. 8d., of 10,600 lambskins. 55s., of 1660 futefells. 11s. 8d., of 360 quhitleddir. 16d. two thirds penny, of 5 score goatfells. £13 7s., of 12 lasts 3 barrels herring. 12s., of 12 barrels cod called quhyt fische. 55s. 6d., of 1 last 6½ barrels butter. £6 7s. 6d., of 3 lasts 6½ barrels oil. £3 17s., of 77 stones wax. 20s., of certain brass. 20s., of certain dalis. 10s., of certain hoip. £3, of certain books. 56s., of 3 chalders 8 bolls malt called stulingis. 19s., of 4 chalders 12 barrels salt called stulingis. Sum, £252 7s. 11d. two thirds penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 4s. 2d. To David, Earl Crawfurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet] ut patet in rotulo anni 1558 et secundem tenorem cujusdam decreti dominorum consilii, de data vicesimo tertio Februarii, anni 1574, et sub periculo computantis, £13 6s. 8d. [*To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, £168 3s. 9d. two thirds penny. Sum, £252 7s. 11d. two thirds penny.*]

Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1575, from 2 November 1574; 1 year, 6 days.* Perth.

Charge. £41 12s. 6d., custom of 293 dozen woollen cloth. £24 8s., of 9 lasts 3 dacres hides. £64 10s., of 26 lasts 10½ barrels salmon. £21, of 3160 woolfells. £12 6s. 8d., of 3700 schorlings. 41s. 1d. third part penny, of 1240 scaldings. £3 10s., of 2100 futefells. £8 12s. 6d., of 10,360 lambskins and goatfells. 5s. 9d., of 5¾ barrels soap. 12s., of 4 barrels oil. 6s., of 6 barrels ashes. 48s., of 2 lasts 8 dacres harthides. £3 9s. 6d., of 238 dozen gloves. Sum, £185 2s. third part penny,

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 20d. third part penny. To comptroller, £182 4d. Sum, £185 2s. third part penny.]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1575, from 29 October 1574; 1 year, 11 days.* Montrois.

Charge. £43 2s., custom of 17 lasts 11½ barrels salmon. £5 18s., of 9 lasts 10 barrels cod. £11 3s. 4d., of 1690 woolfells. £3 4s., of 1 last 4 dacres hides. £4, of 32 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £67 7s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 22s. 6d. To John Erskin of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £39 11s. 6d. Sum, £67 7s. 4d.]

Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Strivi-ling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1575, from 1 November 1574; 1 year, 9 days.* Striviling.

Charge. £23 12s. 4d., custom of 8 lasts 17 dacres hides. £22 13s. 4d. [lege *£22 3s. 4d.*], *of 3330 woolfells. £4 10s., of 1360 schorlings. 14s. 2d., of 860 goatfells. 53s. 4d., of 3200 lambskins. £5 12d., of 5 score and 1 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £58 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 19s. 6d. To comptroller, £57 14s. 8d. Sum, £58 14s. 2d.]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme.

Computum Willelmi Simsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1575, from 3 November 1574; 1 year, 6 days.*

Charge. £208 9s., custom of 200, 5 score, and 7 lasts 5 barrels herring. £84 16s., of 42,400 cod called peill fische. £24 8s., of 40 lasts 8 barrels cod called packit fische. £29 17s., of 16 lasts 7 barrels oil. £4, of 20 chalders salt. 30s., of 12 dozen woollen cloth. £42 10s., of certain English goods. £5 18s. 4d., of certain victual called stuling. Sum, £401 8s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 13s. 10d. To comptroller, £394 14s. 6d. Sum, £401 8s. 4d.]

Dysert.

Computum Walteri Scot, custumarii [de] Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1575, from 1 November 1574; 1 year, 9 days.*

Charge. £41 16s., custom of 189 chalders salt. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. £59 10s., of certain English goods. Sum, £101 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 33s. 10½d. To comptroller, £100 5s. 5½d. Sum, £101 19s. 4d.]

Cowpare.

Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathulett, militis, custumarii de Cowpare, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 January 1575, from 11 February 1574; 11 months, 2 days.*

Charge. £5 7s. 6d., custom of 43 dozen woollen cloth. 50s., of 300, 5 score woolfells. 56s., of 1 last 1 dacre hides. 15s., of 5 barrels oil. 5s., of certain flax. Sum, £11 13s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 10½d. To comptroller, £11 9s. 7½d. Sum, £11 13s. 6d.]

Abirbrothok.

Computum Davidis Person, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1575, from 27 November 1574; 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.*

Charge. 10s. 8d., custom of 4 dacres hides. 43s. 4d., of 660 schorlings. 13s. 4d., of 400 futefells. 4s. 2d., of 260 lambskins. Sum, £3 11s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14d. To abbot and convent of Abirbrothok, receiving a fourth part of said customs, for period of account, 17s. 7d. To comptroller, 52s. 9d. Sum, £3 11s. 6d.]

Computum Joannis Cuninghame de Drumquhassill, capitanei castri de Dumbartane, custumarii dicti burgi, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1575, from 1 July 1571, the date of accountant's entry to office; 4 years, 7 days* [sic]. Dumbartane.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo septimo mensis Augusti anni 1563 usque in dictum primum diem mensis Julii anni 1571; quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem.

[*Charge. £27 18d., custom of 461½ dozen woollen cloth. £42 4s., of 17 lasts 7 barrels salmon. £221 16s., of 309 lasts 8 barrels herring. £6 6s. 8d., of 2 lasts 7½ dacres hides. 45s. 4d., of 34 chalders coal. Sum, £299 13s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 19s. 11d. To comptroller, £294 13s. 7d. Sum, £299 13s. 6d.]

Computum Joannis Lows[o]un, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 February 1575, from 1 November 1574; 1 year, 3 months, 3 days.* Abirdene.

Charge. £195, custom of 81 lasts 3 barrels salmon. £3 14s., of 6 lasts 2 barrels cod. £10 5s. 4d., of 3 lasts 17 dacres hides. £41 2s. 6d., of 289 dozen woollen cloth. £101 6s. 8d., of 15,200 woolfells. £13 5s., of 15,900 lambskins. Sum, £364 13s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 19d. To Master James M'Gill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk of rolls, register, and council, for terms of Martinmas 1574, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1575, reserving her terce to Katherine

Campbell, widow of umquhile David, Earl Craufurd, £100. To comptroller, £258 11s. 11d. Sum, £364 13s. 6d.

Edinburgh. Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 October 1575; 11 months.*

Charge. £365, custom of 27 lasts 3 sacks 18 stones wool. £221 15s., of 3600, 5 score, and 15 dozen woollen cloth. £461, of 69,160 woolfells. 41s. 8d., of 1260 futefells. £15 15s., of 18,900 lambskins. £259, of 97 lasts 2½ dacres hides. £15 16s., of 6 lasts 7 barrels salmon. £38 16s., of 64 lasts 8 barrels herring and codling. £3 14s., of 1860 cod. £55 10s., of 30 lasts 10 barrels butter and oil. £185 16s. 4d., of 1016 chalders coal, namely, 148½ chalders customed at 16d., and 887½ chalders customed at 40d. 36s., of 3 lasts pitch and tar. 9s., of 9 barrels ashes. 6s., of 2 creddillis glass. 10s., of 2½ tuns French wine. 58s. 8d., of certain Spanish wine. 30s., of certain thread. £18, of 90 chalders salt. £6 7s., of 10 lasts 6 barrels salt. 12d., of certain vinegar. 2s., of certain okkir. £13 15s. 4d., of certain malt. £11 7s. 8d., of certain wax. 14s., of certain Brissell. £113 16s., of certain wald. £335 17s. 6d., of certain English goods. Sum, £2131 14s. 2d.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 22s. 10d. Accountant's fee, £35 10s. 7d. To Thomas Moffet of Knok, £8. To David Rowen, son of umquhile Peirs Rowen, £55. To comptroller, £2032 9d. Sum, £2131 14s. 2d.]

Irwin. Computum Hugonis Scott, custumarii de Irwin, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 February 1575, from 13 October 1574; 1 year, 4 months.*

Charge. £6 18s. 6d., custom of 11 lasts 6½ barrels herring. £3 9s., of 6 dozen woollen cloth. £3 6s. 8d., of 25 dacres hides. Sum, £13 14s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 7d. To comptroller, £13 9s. 7d. Sum, £13 14s. 2d.]

Computum Henrici Sinclair, custumarii de Hading-toun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 February 1575, from 4 November 1574; 1 year, 3 months, 11 days.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. £13, custom of 1960 woolfells. 19s., of 19 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £13 19s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 8d. To comptroller, £13 14s. 4d. Sum, £13 19s.]

Computum Archibaldi Stewart, custumarii de New-hewin de Prestoun, redditum per Archibaldum Stewart, de Pres-[*Edinburgh, 16 February 1575, from 1 January 1573, the date of accountant's entry to office; 2 years, 1 month, 15 days.*

Newhewin toun.

Charge. £194, custom of 810 chalders salt.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 4s. 8d. To comptroller, £190 15s. 4d. Sum, £194.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Jacobum Riddell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1575, from 12 August 1574.*

Rutherglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Nicholaum Jaksone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1575, from 17 August 1574.*

Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, red-ditum per Alexandrum Carrik, unum eorundem, [*Edin-burgh, 17 August 1575, from 19 August 1574.*

Northberwik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Sinclair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1575, from 12 October 1574.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot or commendator and convent of Dunfermline, as in account for the year 1573, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

In[v]erkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]erkething, redditum per Robertum Fergussone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1575, from 24 August 1574.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Willelmum Brisone, clavigerum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 October 1575, from 12 October 1574.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Thomam Valcar, thesaurarium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 October 1575, from 24 October 1574.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dumbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Willelmum Bonkle, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 October 1575, from 21 August 1574.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Striviling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwall, unum eorundem. [*Edinburgh, 8 October 1575, from 1 November 1574.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Bowsie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 October 1575, from 24 August 1574.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Joannem Kirkcaldie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 October 1575, from 27 October 1574.* Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Lowell, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1575, from 27 October 1574.* Dundie.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1575, from 28 October 1574.* Dumbartane.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuyk, chaplain within Dumbarton Castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1575, from 28 October 1574.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Forfar.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Willelmum Thomsone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 October 1575, from 1 November 1569; 6 years.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £43 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £52.]

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam uni capellano fundato in ecclesia de Finewin, percipienti annuatim decem mercas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulo anni 1558 et rotulis precedentibus, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1572, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1573, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1574, et Penthecostes ultime preteriti in anno 1575 infra hoc computum et sub periculo computantis, secundum formam et tenorem cujusdam decreti per dominos consilii, de data duodecimo Februarii, anno 1572, £23 6s. 8d. Et eidem per solutionem factam abbati de Jedburgh, priori et conventui de Restenneth, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1574, et termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti in anno 1575, secundum tenorem cujusdam decreti dominorum consilii, de data vicesimo tertio Februarii, anno 1574, et sub periculo computantis, £3. [*To comptroller, £25 13s. 4d. Sum, £52.*]

Lauder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Gilbertum Lauder, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 October 1575, from 10 August 1574.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]ernes, redditum per Willelmum Cuming, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1575, from 2 November 1574.* In[v]ernes.

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochhill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverowrie, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 November 1575, from 16 November 1574.* Inverowrie.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 October 1575, from 27 February 1574.* Wigtoun.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpare, redditum per Joannem Paterson, prepositum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 December 1575, from 3 November 1574.* Cowpare.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same, by his receipt.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Oliverium Peblis, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1575, for period from 24 October 1573 to 1 November 1575; 2 years.* Perth.

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £80, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £160.

Discharge. To commonalty of the said burgh, receiving £10 14s. 8d. yearly for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, for

period of account, £21 9s. 4d. To comptroller, £138 10s. 8d. Sum, £160.]

Irwin. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Hugonem Newene, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1575, for period from 10 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Gilbertum Colesone, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1575, for period from 27 October 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5. To Master James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk register, reserving her terce to Lady Katherine Campbell, widow of David, Earl Craufurd, £40. To comptroller, £68 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Linlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1575, for period from 18 August 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, thesaurarium ejusdem burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge, £100, arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £134 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstor-

phine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £106 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1575, for period from 21 March 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Narne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 February 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.] Kirkcudbrycht.

CCCCLXXIIII. [CCCCLXXXVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1575.

Cumray Minor.

Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam consilii, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh,* [*3*] *October 1575, from 6 November 1574.*

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, comptroller.]

Fethircarne.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Croll, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 October 1575, from 8 November 1574.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakellie belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Stratherne.

Computum Davidis Murray de Kers, camerarii, redditum per [Walte]rum Neische, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 October 1575, from 5 November 1574.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d.. 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for dues of Ross and Glassary, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20.

Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks.]

Computum Alexandri Stewart de Scottistounhill,* camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1575, from 9 November 1574.* Linlithqwschir.

Charge. £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1572.

Discharge. Annualrent of six and a half marks due to heirs of umquhile James Amisfeild, £4 6s. 8d. Fermes of Lochsyid in hands of the king, £8. Grazing of Linlithgow palace, in hands of the king, £10. Fermes of lands at east and west ends of burgh of Linlithgow, granted to abbot and convent of Holyrood in excambion for Newhaven of Leith, £14 14s. 4d. Fermes of the tiled house, unoccupied, and which only paid 18s., 48s.

Litera Alexandr Stewart de Scottistounhill.

**James, be the grace of God kyng of Scottis, to the lordis of oure counsale and sessioun, the lordis auditouris of our checker, and the fewaris, fermoraris, tennentis, and occupiaris of our lordschip underwrittin, and utheris addettit in payment of the maillis, fermes, and dewteis thairof, greting. Wit ye ws, with avyse and consent of our rycht traist cusing, James, Erle of Mortoun, Lord Dalkeyth, etc., regent to ws, our realme, and liegis, to haif maid, constitut, and ordanit, and be thir our lettres makis, constitutis, and ordanis oure lovitt Alexander Stewart of Scottistounhill, capitane of our castell of Blaknes, and gevand to him the office thairof during our menoritie, and for keping and sustentatioun of our said castell and hous we, with avyse foirsaid, haif gevin, grantit, assignit, and disponit, and be thir oure lettres gevis, grantis, assignis, and disponis, to the said Alexander all and syndrie the maillis, fermes, proffettis, and dewteis quhatsumevir of our lordschip of Linlithqwschyre, being ane part of our propertie; with powar to the said Alexander to mak constablis and keparis of oure said castell under him, for quhilkis he salbe haldin to answer; and als to gadder, intromett with, lift, and uptak the saidis maillis, fermes, proffettis, and dewteis of our said lordschip fra the tennentis and occupiaris and utheris addettit in payment, and the samyn for keping and sustentatioun of our said castell to apply and dispone; dischargeing all utheris our chalmerlanis or officiaris quhatsumevir of all intromissioun thairwith in tyme cuming be thir our lettres;*

Fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow, in hands of umquhile James Danielstoun, £3 6s. 8d. To dean of the chapel royal of Restalrig, from fermes of Kirkhill, £10. To same, from fermes of the five cottages, 7s. 6d. To accountant, for his fee, £10. To William Bryis, serjeant, £3. To comptroller, £162 11s. 6d. Remitted to the tenants of the Grange of Abercorn owing to the sterility of the ground, 1 chalder 11 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 11 bolls bear. Fermes of Grange of Abercorn, etc., as in account for the year 1570, 1 chalder 5 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 5 bolls bear, 1 chalder 5 bolls oats. To comptroller, 3 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot oats. To same, 16 capons. To same, 42 fowl. 25 chalders coal above charged, the coalheuch being worked out, 25 chalders coal. Remitted to accountant, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin. Sum, £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal.]

Pettindreich.

Computum Archibaldi Douglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1575, for period from 20 October 1560 to 1 November 1575; 15 years.*]

quhairfore we charge straitlie and commandis yow, the saidis fermoraris, fewaris, tennentis, and occupiaris of the said lordschip and utheris addettit in payment of the maillis, fermes, and dewteis thairof, that ye and ilkane of yow thankfullie answer, obey, and mak payment to the said Alexander and his servitouris in his name of the samyn maillis, fermes, and dewteis, and to nane utheris, yeirlie and termlie in tyme cuming, begynnand the first payment at the feist of Witsonday nixt tocum in this instant yeir of God jmvc threscore threttene yeris, and sua furth yeirly and termely induring the space foirsaid to indure; chargeing alsua yow, the lordis of our sessioun, that ye grant and direct our utheris lettres at the said Alexanderis instance for cawsing of him be answerit, obeyit, and payit of the saidis maillis, fermes, and dewteis, as use is, for inbringing and making of payment of the rest of our propertie, commanding alsua yow, the saidis lordis auditouris of our checker, that ye allow the samyn yeirlie to the said Alexander, and exoner our comptrollar thairof in our checker comptis, thir our lettres being anis schawin upoun compt and registrat in our rollis as efferis. Gevin under our privie seill at Halyruidhous, the secund day of Maij, the yeir of God 1573 yeris, and of our regne the saxt yeir.

Idem onerat se in primis de £32 monete, 8 celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Pettindreich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffus, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £448 monete, quinquies viginti duodecim celdris ordei de dictis firmis, de reliquis quatuordecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £480, 100 chalders bear.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in octo celdris ordei, deliberatis quondam Thome Grahame de Boquhoppill, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 1561, ut patet in eodem, 8 celdre ordei. Et eidem in sexaginta quatuor libris per solutionem factam Joanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Septembris, anno 1563, prout patet in eodem, £64. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris solutis dicto Joanni Wischart, rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto die mensis Februarii, anno 1567, ut patet in eodem, £32. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete, sexdecim celdris ordei, solutis et deliberatis dicto Joanni Wischart, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Februarii, anno 1567, ut patet in eodem, £32 monete, 16 celdre ordei. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete, sexdecim celdris ordei, solutis et deliberatis dicto Joanni Wischart de Pittarro, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Februarii, anno 1567 predicto, ut patet in eodem, £32 monete, 16 celdre ordei. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete, octo celdris ordei, solutis et deliberatis Willelmo Murray de Tulybardin, militi, computorum nunc rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Januarii, anno 1569, ut patet in eodem, £32 monete,

8 celdre ordei. [*To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 2 January 1569, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 January 1569, £64, 16 chalders bear. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 1 November 1573, £128, 32 chalders bear. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 14 May 1575, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, £32, 8 chalders bear. Sum, £480, 100 chalders bear.*]

Menteith. Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, filii et heredis quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii dominii de Menteith, redditum per Andream Hagy, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 25 January 1575, for period from 8 November 1561*], qui fuit dies introitus dicti quondam sui patris per specialem commissionem Marie, matris supremi domini nostri regis, ad hujusmodi officium, ut patet per literas sub privato sibi concessas, de data dicto octavo Novembris, anno predicto, necnon per aliam commissionem computanti per dictum supremum dominum nostrum regem, cum consensu regentis sui moderni concessam, de data penultimo Januarii anni 1572; usque in diem primum mensis Novembris predicti anni 1575; et sic de quatuordecim annis infra hoc computum.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis, redditibus, et devoriis dicti dominii a die vicesimo nono mensis Julii anni 1507 usque ad dictum octavum diem mensis Novembris anni 1561, qui fuit dies introitus prefati quondam comitis, patris computantis, ad dictum officium, ut premittitur; quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum iisdem per spatium predictum.

Idem onerat se in primis de £8 monete, 8 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis terrarum de Auchleische. Et de £4 3s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Westir Row

spectantium Roberto Row in feudifirma. Et de £8 6s. 8d. de firmis illarum terrarum de Westir Row spectantium Jacobo Edmonstoun in feudifirma. Et de £4 6s. 8d. de firmis earundem terrarum de Westir Row spectantium Patricio Hagy in feudifirma. Et de £8 6s. 8d. de firmis earundem terrarum de Westir Row spectantium Jacobo Fogo. Et de £8 6s. 8d. de firmis dictarum terrarum spectantium Willelmo Edmonstoun. Et de £10 8s. 4d. de firmis illarum terrarum de Eistir Row spectantium Jacobo Dow in feudifirma. Et de £10 8s. 4d. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Eistir Row spectantium Willelmo Dawsoun. Et de £8 10s. de firmis dictarum terrarum spectantium Roberto Forrestar. Et de £3 3s. 8d. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Eistir Row spectantium Willelmo Edmonstoun in feudifirma. Et de £13 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de lie Bankis de Row. Et de 16s. 8d. pro lie mart silver earundem. Et de £9 5s. de firmis terrarum de Eistir Coldoch, alias Spitteltoun, et lie cobilland de Downe, spectantium quondam Roberto Spittell in feudifirma. Et de £25 10s. 11d. monete, 1 celdra 8 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis terrarum de Nethir Coldoch, Middill Coldoch, Kip, et Ardinfinlaa, cum molendino de Cessintully, et viginti solidatarum terrarum earundem, spectantium Paulo Dog. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Westir Spitteltoun, spectantium Jacobo Chisholme in feudifirma. Et de £14 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Ballindornik et lie bra de Cessintully, spectantium Georgio Grahame de Boquhoppill. Et de £36 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Ballintone et Kingis Boquhoppill, et de £3 18d. pro lie mart silver earundem, spectantium Jacobo Edmonstoun in feudifirma. Et de £6 de firmis terrarum de Blairgarry, spectantium Jacobo Grahame. Et de £23 de firmis terrarum de Gartincabir, Egglischescenichenoch et Ballecragane, spectantium Joannni Dog in feudifirma. Et de £10 de firmis terrarum de Mouquhassill, spectantium Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. Et de £18 5s. 4d. obulo de firmis terrarum de Scheirgar-

tane, Drummis de Kippen, et Ardinbeg, spectantium computanti in feudifirma. Et de £31 16s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Kerenoch, Stank, Corrychrombie, Binbinyeane, Larg, Eddirlacok, Strogarwald, Brumequhill, et Ardmakmonane, cum lacu de Lochcattane, spectantium Andree Schaw de Knokhill in feudifirma. Et de £44 de firmis terrarum de Caschecambeis, Offeris de Lanerk, Drumquharragane, Stank, Kerinoch, cum molendino earundem, Cambusbarclay, Eistir Lanerk, Cathdroppan, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Westir Coldoch, Ardochandinnochane, cum lacu et piscariis earundem, spectantium Henrico Schaw. Et de £3 de firmis terrarum de Hidderbrigend, spectantium Eugenio Neilsoun. Et de £15 de firmis, lie martsilver, et irne silver terrarum de Douchraw, spectantium Joanni Grahame de Douchraw. Et de £14 9s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Ballingrew, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Ballindornik, decem solidatarum terrarum de Spitteltoun, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Murdochstoun alias Spitteltoun, spectantium Waltero Dog in feudifirma. Et de £10 3s. 4d. de firmis et lie martsilver terrarum de Douchray vocatarum Corregrenane et annui redditus terrarum de Glengyle, spectantium Georgio Buchannane de eodem. Et de £4 6s. 8d., 5 celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Downe spectantium Jacobo Edmonstoun. Et de £44 de firmis terrarum de Drummond spectantium Patricio, domino Drummond, in feudifirma. Et de £14 13s. 4d., 2 celdris 8 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis terrarum vocatarum Kingis Torrie, Boghall, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Murdochstoun, McCoranstoun, Monachstoun, et McCreistoun, spectantium Jacobo Balfour. Et de £50 13s. 4d. monete, 8 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, vel octo solidis pro pretio cujuslibet bolle earundum, 8 mutonibus ½ mutonis, vel tribus solidis quatuor denariis pro pretio cujuslibet mutonis, de firmis terrarum de Collintewgill, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Brokland, quinque libratarum terrarum de Myltoun de Cammis alias Cammisudwart, cum molendino ejusdem, quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Balmoreist,

quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Calye Bouqhalye, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de lie waird de Gudy, quinque libratarum terrarum de lie braa de Cammis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Grodych, sex marcatarum terrarum de Auchinhard, unius marcate terre de Glennaane, et trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia de Dowart, spectantium Jacobo Stewart de Downe, militi, in feudifirma. Et de £7 10s. de firmis trium libratarum terrarum de Cessintuly vocatarum McAynestoun, spectantium Jacobo Balfour, seniori. Et de £8 de firmis unius partis terrarum de Cambusbeg, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Eistir Cammis, spectantis Jacobo Fogo. Et de £5 5s. 4d. de firmis alterius partis dictarum terrarum, spectantis Archibaldo Edmestoun. Et de 50s. de firmis illarum terrarum de Eistir Cammis spectantium Willelmo Thomesoun. Et de £7 18s. obulo de firmis viginti solidatarum terrarum de Cessintuly vocatarum Makreistoun, unius marcate terre in Murdostoun spectantis Joanni Kessan, et duarum marcatarum terrarum spectantium quondam Jacobo Norie, et nunc spectantium Joanni Grahame de Ballindorane. Et de £14 16s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Ridnoch, spectantium Archibaldo Edmonstoun. Et de £6 5s. de firmis terrarum de Spitteltoun, spectantium Finlaio Spittel. Et de 16s. 8d. annui redditus terrarum de Lattir, spectantium Jacobo Kinros de Kippenrois. Et de 12 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis molendini de Rednoch, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £6819 10d. monete, 68 celdris 4 bollis farrine avenatice, 65 celdris avenarum, 6 celdris 14 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, quinquies viginti decem mutonibus ½ mutonis de firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, de reliquis tredecim annis infra hoc computum, secundum formam et tenorem cartarum et rentalium dicti dominii tenentibus et feudifirmariis ejusdem concessarum ac coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii productarum et ostensarum, absque tamen prejudicio majoris rentalis, si quod posthac inveniri aut haberi poterit. [*Sum, £7343 12s. 3d., 73 chalders 8*

bolls oatmeal, 70 chalders oats, 7 chalders 7 bolls bear, 5 score and 19 sheep.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in tricentis nonaginta quinque libris octo solidis tribus denariis obulo monete, una celdra quatuor bollis farrine avenatice, octo bollis duabus firlotis ordei, quinque celdris avenarum, octo mutonibus cum dimedio mutonis annuatim de firmis terrarum de Scheirgartane, Drummis de Kippen, Arddinbeg, Corregrenane, Glengyle, Lattir, Correchrombie, Binbinyeane, Strogartnay, Ardquharroquhan, Drumcragane, Offeran, Caschechambie Estir et Westir, Droppan, Myltoun Stank, Kirrenoch, Cambusmoir, Craigheid, Blairgarrie, Hidderbrigend, Mouquhassill, Newtoun de Downe, lie brewland de Downe, lie park de Downe, Cambusbeg, Eistir et Westir Cammis, Brokland, Eistir et Westir Rowis, McCanestoun, Murdestoun, Ballingrew, Westir Spitteltoun, Ballindornik, et lie bra de Cessintuly, Ballintone, et Kingis Boquhoppill, bra de Cammis, Mylntoun, Brokland, Ballemoreis, Calye Boquhalye, waird de Gudie, et parktoun de Downe, Eggliscinchenoch, Ballecragane et Gartincabir, Auchleische, lie Bankis de Row, Kingis Torrie, Rednoch, cum molendino ejusdem, jacentium infra dictum dominium, concessis quondam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, durante vita sua, et post ejus decessum computanti, ejus filio et heredi, pro custodia castri, parce, et ortorum de Striviling, ut patet per duas diversas literas sub privato, unam videlicet factam per charissimam matrem supremi domini nostri regis dicto quondam comiti, de data octavo die mensis Novembris, anno 1561, et alteram per dictum supremum dominum nostrum regem factam, cum avisamento sui regentis moderni, computanti, de data penultimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1572, productas et ostensas super computum, de annis computi, £5535 16s. 1d. monete, 17 celdre 8 bolle farrine avenatice, 7 celdre 7 bolle ordei, 70 celdre avenarum,, quinquies viginti 19 mutones. Et eidem per solutionem factam Alexandro Carpenter,

nomine Walteri Carpentar, ejus filii, capellani castri de Striviling, pro annuo redditu sibi debito de firmis dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis computi, £280. Et eidem in sexcentis sexdecim libris de firmis terrarum de Drummond, Patricio, domino Drummond, in feudifirma spectantium, extendentibus annuatim ad quadraginta quatuor libras, remissis dicto domino Drummond per dictum dominum regem, cum avisamento dicti sui regentis, ut patet per ejus preceptum, de data quinto die mensis Martii, anno 1574, productum et ostensum super computum, de annis computi, £616. Et eidem in sexaginta quinque libris duobus solidis septem denariis monete, quatuor celdris farrine avenatice annuatim de firmis terrarum de Douchray, Ardinfinlay, Eistir et Westir Coldoch, alias Cessintuly, molendini et terrarum molendinariarum earundem, McReistoun, Monachstoun, Boghall, et McCoraustoun, terrarum de Collintewgill, Coldoch, alias Spitteltoun, cum lie cobilland de Downe, terrarum de Eistir Dowlattir, Tarrindoun, et Portinnellan infra dictum dominium, concessarum Davidi Home per dictum dominum regem, cum avisamento quondam Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, sui pro tempore regentis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de data decimo septimo die mensis Junii, anno 1572, productas et ostensas super computum, de annis computi, £911 16s. 2d. monete, 56 celdre farrine avenatice. [*Sum, £7343 12s. 3d., 73 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 70 chalders oats, 7 chalders 7 bolls bear, 5 score and 19 sheep.*]

Fyffe. Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem camerarii, redditum per Alexandrum Fairny, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 October 1575, from 18 October 1574.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of

lands of Fairnymyre belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 [lege *68*] *capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloch belonging to Michael Balfoure of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.*

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 14 [lege *13*] *bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schyrismure belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feu-farm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding land of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d.

Annualrent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardeth, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1574; delivered to comptroller. Frumentum.

Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1574; delivered to comptroller. Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of said crop and year. Avene.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche, for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Cana.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Dunbar.

Computum Georgii Hume, junioris, de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1575, for period from 30 October 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Discher et Toyer.

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhay, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 February 1575, for period from 15 September 1572 to 1 November 1575; 3 years.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes and dues of said lands and lordship, for first year of account. £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts, said fermes and dues, for remaining two years of account; all as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £510 6s. 1½d., 6 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee, £10 yearly for period of account, £30. Fermes of Kilterie, 4 marks yearly, and of Ardtollony, 10 marks 2 marts yearly, granted to Robert Lummisden, surgeon, for period of account, £28, 6 marts. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 14 May 1575, £284 17s. 4d. To comptroller, £167 8s. 9½d. Sum, £510 6s. 1½d., 6 marts.]

Trabeach et Tarrinyean.

Computum Mathei Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1575, for period from 6 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeach. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarrinyeane. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Walteri Scott de Branxhelme, camerarii, redditum per Alexandrum Lawsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*] Ettrik forrest.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et redditibus dicti dominii a die octavo mensis Novembris anni 1556, neque de arreragiis restantibus in computo facto die predicto, usque in dictum primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1574; quare vocandi sunt intromissores per dictum spatium pro iisdem.

Idem onerat se in primis de £616 10s. per integras firmas warde de Tweda infra dictum dominium, de terminis computi, ut particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1555. Warda de Tueda.

Item idem onerat se de £933 per integras firmas warde de Yarrow infra dictum dominium, de terminis computi. Warda de Yarrow.

Item idem onerat se de £1214 6s. 8d. per integras firmas warde de Ettrik infra dictum dominium, de dictis duobus terminis computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo predicto. Warda de Ettrik.

[*Sum of the whole charge. £2763 16s. 8d.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur computanti in quinque libris per solutionem factam serjando dicti dominii de Ettrik forrest, percipienti annuatim dictam summam, de terminis computi et sub periculo computantis, £5. Et computanti in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £20. [*To comptroller, £2738 16s. 8d. Sum, £2763 16s. 8d.*]

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii, redditum per Alexandrum Lawsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1575, for period from 8 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.* Galloway subtus Cre.

Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late queen regent, 53s. 4d. To William Rerik of Dalbatie from lands of Little Racerne, 26s. 8d. Fermes of Barcloy and others granted to John Lindesay of Wauchop, £20 8s. 8d. Fermes of Pollincrie granted to the late Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Almornes in hands of George Douglas, £14. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £26 5s., the mart standing at 25s., and the price paid to comptroller, 21 marts. To comptroller, £797 2s. 4d. Sum, £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts.]

Galloway supra Cree.

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii, redditum per Alexandrum Lawsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii de annis et terminis precedentibus dictum primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1574; quare vocandi sunt intromissores pro iisdem.

Idem onerat se de £282 13s., 13 martis de firmis dicti dominii de Galloway supra Cree, de terminis computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1566.

[*Discharge. To comptroller, £282 13s.*] Et eidem in tredecim martis computanti allocatis pro feodo suo, de terminis computi, 13 marte. [*Sum, £282 13s., 13 marts.*]

Duncow.

Computum Joannis, domini Maxwell, feudifirmarii viginti libratarum terrarum de Duncow, redditum per Alexandrum Lawsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis dictarum terrarum, cum molendino et piscariis

earundem, a die octavo mensis Novembris anni 1563 usque in dictum primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1574; quare vocandi sunt intromissores pro iisdem.

Idem onerat se de £82 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum, cum molendino et piscariis earundem, quondam Roberto, domino Maxwell, avo computantis, in feudifirma assedatarum hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni 1542, de terminis computi; [*paid to comptroller.*]

Computum Georgii Monro de Dawachcarty, camerarii, Ros et Ardmanach. redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1575, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1575.*]

Quarterium de Delny.

Idem onerat se in primis de 3 celdris ordei, 3 celdris farrine avenatice magne mensure de Leith, 53s. 4d., et pro bondagiis 16s., 10 gallinis lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Mekill Allan, ex assedatione de novo facta per commissarios ad hoc specialiter deputatos per supremum dominum nostrum regem, cum consensu et assensu nobilis et potentis domini, Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini de Dalkeyth, sui regni et liegiorum ejusdem regentis, apud canoniam Rossensem, vicesimo octavo die mensis Junii, anno 1575, ut patet in rentali desuper confecto. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine de Meikill Allan. Et de 1 celdra 8 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farrine avenatice, pro bondagiis 8s., 4 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Calrossy. Et de 1 celdra 8 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farrine avenatice, pro bondagiis 8s., 4 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Drummeddatt. Et de 3 celdris ordei, 3 celdris farrine avenatice mensure predicte de Leith, pro bondagiis 16s., 8 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Glastulie. Et de 3 celdris ordei, 3 celdris farrine avenatice, pro bondagiis 16s., 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Drumgillie. Et de 3 celdris ordei, 3 celdris farrine avenatice mensure predicte, pro bondagiis 16s., 6 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Mekill Medat. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine ejusdem,

cum tofta et crofta. Et de 6s. 8d. de firmis brasine ejusdem, sine tofta et crofta. Et de 3 celdris 1 bolla 2 ferlotis ordei, 3 celdris 1 bolla 2 ferlotis farrine avenatice mensure predicte de firmis terrarum de Myltoun de Mekill Medat, existentium in manibus computantis ex assedatione sibi hereditarie facta per quondam regem Jacobum quartum. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine de Myltoun. Et de 53s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Eistir Pollo, et pro bondagiis 20s. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Westir Pollo, pro bondagiis 4s., 1 lie reikhen, ex dicta nova assedatione, ut patet in eadem. Et de 20s. de firmis terrarum de Badybey, de terminis computi. Et de 26s. 8d., pro bondagiis 6s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Ruffus. Et de 26s. 8d., pro bondagiis 6s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Knoknapark. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 9s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Balnadraid. Et de 26s. 8d., pro bondagiis 6s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Feachclachie, ex dicta nova assedatione. Et de 26s. 8d., pro bondagiis 6s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Ardnagaig. Et de 1 celdra 8 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis farrine avenatice, pro bondagiis 8s., 6 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Delny. Et de 13s. 4d., 1 lie reikhen de firmis brasine ejusdem, cum tofta et crofta. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis aliarum duarum brasinarum de Delny, sine toftis et croftis. Et de 30s. de firmis pomerii de Delny, cum crofta vocata lie gardineris croft, assedati dicto computanti, prout in dicta nova assedatione continetur. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Calruich. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 9s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Inchfure, alias Petfure, de terminis computi. Et de £4 13s. 4d., 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis farrine avenatice, 12 bollis avenarum, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Kincraig. Et de 20s. de firmis trium brasinarum de Kincraig. Et de £5 10s. 8d., 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis farrine avenatice, 12 bollis avenarum magne

mensure predicte, 4 martis, 4 mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Culkainze, ex dicta nova assedatione assedatarum. Et de 18 bollis ordei de firmis molendini de Craig. Et de 6s. 8d, de firmis brasine de Craigmyln. Et de £4 6s. 8d., 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, 3 bollis ordei aride multure, 3 bollis farrine avenatice aride multure mensure predicte, pro bondagiis 16s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Cullichmanach. Et de £5 18s., 1 celdra 14 bollis ordei, 12 bollis avenarum, 4 martis, 4 mutonibus de firmis terrarum de Cullichmoir. Et de 6 bollis ordei aride multure de Tolly. Et de 50s., pro bondagiis 4s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Brakach. Et de £3 6s. 8d., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Auchnacloich. Et de £12 de firmis terrarum de Eistir Tarbart, cum brasina earundem, quondam Jacobo Dunbar de Tulyglennis assedatarum, et solventium annuum redditum de eisdem debitum, ut patet in dicta nova assedatione et rentali infra quarterium de Delny, de terminis computi. Que omnes mensure victualium predictorum solvuntur ex magna mensura de Leith, absque decidentia. [*Sum, £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens.*]

Quarterium de Balcony.

Item idem onerat se de 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 4 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis ville de Balcony. Et de 26s. 8d. 12 caponibus de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de 5s. pro lie Flucarcroft, et de 12s. pro bondagiis, ex nova assedatione predicta, prout in eadem et in rentali continetur. Et de 2 celdris 4 bollis ordei, 2 celdris 4 bollis farrine avenatice, 2 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, et pro bondagiis 16s. de firmis terrarum de Culcarne. Et de 13s. 4d., 12 caponibus de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de £4 8s. 8d., 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis farine avenatice, 12 bollis avenarum magne mensure de Leith, 4 martis, 4 mutonibus, et pro bondagiis 16s., 13 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Fyris. Et de £3 16s., 12 bollis

ordei, 12 bollis farrine avenatice, 12 bollis avenarum, 4 martis, 4 mutonibus, et pro bondagiis 16s., 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Swardell. Et de £4 17s. 4d., 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 16s., 5 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Culcragy. Et de 1 celdra ordei, 1 celdra farrine avenatice de firmis molendini de Culcragy. Et de 20s., 12 caponibus de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de £3, pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis de Myltoun de Culmalochie. Et de £3, pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis [terrarum] de Ovir Culmalochie. Et de 40s. pro piscaria lie Stell de Ardroy. Et de 20s. pro piscaria lie Stell de Ardmoir. Et de 9 bollis ordei, 9 bollis farrine avenatice magne mensure de Leith, 24 caponibus de firmis molendini de Catoll, jacentis infra dictum quarterium de Balcony, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 60 capons, 29 reikhens.*]

Quarterium de Kynnellen.

Item idem onerat se de £4, pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen, 3 martis de firmis terrarum de Litill Skattoll, cum lie Ess, ut in dicta nova assedatione et rentali continetur. Et de 53s. 4d., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Cumry. Et de £15 4d. de firmis terrarum de Kynnellan, lie Ess, et Coule, cum molendino ejusdem. Et de £3 6s. 8d., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Rowy. Et de 4 bollis ordei, 4 bollis farrine avenatice, 3 martis de firmis terrarum foreste de Rannach. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum . . . alias Ned in Straquhonan. Et de £5 pro firmis burgalibus de Dingwall, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, jacentibus infra dictum quarterium de Kynnellan, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens.*]

Quarterium de Kynnardie.

Item idem onerat se de 1 celdra 2 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 2 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnairdie. Et de 1 celdra 12 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 12 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis

terrarum vocatarum quatuor lie Glakkis, ut patet in dicta nova assedatione et in rotulis precedentibus. Et de £18 4s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Tulloch, Ballafreische, molendini de Owsy, cum brasina ejusdem, et terrarum de Strathskye, in feudifirma spectantium Alexandro, alias Allestar, Bane, ut patet per cartam sub magno sigillo desuper confectam, de data vicesimo octavo Julii, anno 1542. Et de £4, pro bondagiis 8s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Westir Drynie. Et de £6 13s. 4d., pro bondagiis 16s., et 7 lie rekhennis de firmis terrarum de Dalmalook. Et de £4, pro bondagiis 8s., 3 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Inchevanny. Et de £6 13s. 4d., pro bondagiis 16s., 4 mutonibus, 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Ochtarneid. Et de 53s. 4d., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Auchnaclerach; et pro bondagiis earundem 4s. Et de 53s. 4d., 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis farrine avenatice, 6 bollis avenarum, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 8s., 6 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Ardwell. Et de 9 bollis ordei, 9 bollis farrine avenatice de firmis molendini de Ardwell. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de £4, 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis farrine avenatice, 12 bollis avenarum, 4 martis, 4 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 16s., 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Kynhard. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 4s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Westir Auchchillie. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 4s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Eistir Auchchillie. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis brasine de Coule, cum tofta et crofta. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine de Coule, sine tofta et crofta. Et de 46s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Park; pro bondagiis 4s., 1 lie reikhen. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 8s., 3 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Ulladell, ut patet in dicta nova assedatione. Et de £8 de firmis terrarum de Branmoir. Et de £6 18s. 8d., 1 celdra 2 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 2 bollis farrine avenatice, 1 celdra 2 bollis avenarum, 6 martis, 6 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 24s., 13 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Drumgluster. Et de £4, pro bondagiis 8s., 3 martis, 1 lie reikhen de

firmis terrarum de Meikill Skattell, jacentium infra dictum quarterium de Kynnairdie. Que omnes victualium mensure predictorum solvuntur ex magna mensura de Leith, absque decidentia, ut patet in dicta nova assedatione, rentali, et rotulis precedentibus. [*Sum, £85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens.*]

Quarterium de Fairnewre.

Item idem onerat se de £4 10s., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Westir Fairbirne, ut patet in dicta nova assedatione, rentali, et rotulis precedentibus. Et de £30 17s. 4d. monete, 9 bollis ordei, 9 bollis farrine avenatice, 9 bollis avenarum, 3 martis, 3 mutonibus, 23 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Moymoir, Midfairburne, Kirkfairburne, alias Fairburneegglis, Auchnasoule, Balnabraid, et piscarie de Ess de Balnabraid, spectantium Murdaco McKenze, ut patet per ipsius cartam sub magno sigillo, de data vicesimo octavo Julii, anno 1542. Et de £4 4s. 4d., 12 bollis ordei, 12 bollis farrine avenatice, 6 bollis avenarum, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 8s., 8 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Ardchone. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 4s., 4 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Urra. Et de £6, pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Kilquhilladrum. Et de 1 celdra ordei, 1 celdra farrine avenatice magne mensure de Leith de firmis molendini de Kilquhilladrum. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 4s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Ord. Et de 40s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis brasine de Kilquhilladrum. Et de 40s., pro bondagiis 2s., de firmis terrarum de Ballinblair. Et de 46s. 8d., pro bondagiis 4s., 2 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Balnagowne. Et de 46s. 8d., pro bondagiis 4s., 4 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Balnaknok. Et de £5 6s. 8d., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Tarradull, cum brasina ejusdem. Et de 33s. 4d. de firmis molendini de Tarradull, cum crofta ejusdem. Et de 20s. de firmis passagii lie ferry de Skuttell. Et de £3, pro bondagiis 8s., 4 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de

Logyraith. Et de 40s. brasine ejusdem. Et de £3 6s. 8d., 2 mutonibus, 12 caponibus, pro bondagiis 10s., 10 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Eistir Kessokkis. Et de £6 de firmis passagii de Kessokkis. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis de lie Stell de Kessokkis. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis brasine de Kessokkis. [*Sum, £85 6s. 4d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens.*]

Ard-manach.

Item idem onerat se de £8 13s. 4d., 1 celdra 1 bolla ordei, 1 marta, 1 mutone de firmis terrarum de Culcowy infra dominium de Ros de Ros, de anno computi. Et de £6 13s. 4d., 1 celdra 1 bolla ordei, 1 marta, 1 mutone de firmis terrarum de Drumnamark. Et de £12, 2 celdris 10 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, 96 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Muren. Et de 26s. 8d. molendini de Newtoun alias Reidcastell. Et de £12 18s. de augmentatione rentalis dictarum terrarum, villarum, et molendini, assedatarum quondam Henrico Stewart in feudifirma per quondam regem Jacobum quartum, ut patet in rotulo anni 1527. Et de £7 14s. 8d., 8 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei magne mensure de Leith, 1 marta, 1 mutone, pro bondagiis 20s., 5 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Gargastoun. Et de £13 6s. 8d., 2 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 40s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Newtoun. Et de 26s. 8d. de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de 6s. 8d. pro crofta fabrili ejusdem. Et de £7 4s. 8d., 1 celdra 1 bolla ordei, 1 marta, 1 mutone, pro bondagiis 20s., 8 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Hiltoun. Et de £11 10s. 6d., 1 celdra 5 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, pro bondagiis 20s., 4 duodenis pultriarum, 11 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Casteltoun. Et de 19s. 8d., 1 bolla 1 pecca ordei de firmis crofte de Casteltoun. Et de £10 16s., 1 celdra 5 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, 4 duodenis pultriarum, 7 lie reikhennis, pro bondagiis 20s., de firmis terrarum de Balmaduthie. Et de £13 4s., 1 celdra 5 bollis 1 ferlota

ordei, 1 marta, 1 mutone, 4 duodenis pultriarum, 9 lie reikhennis, pro bondagiis 20s. de firmis terrarum de Sudy. Et de 32s. de firmis brasine lie brewland cum crofta de Sudy. Et de 1 celdra 3 bollis 2 peccis ordei et farrine avenatice, 18 caponibus, 2 pultriis de firmis molendini de Suddy. Et de £15 4s. 9d. obulo et quinta parte unius denarii, 2 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 8 bollis avenarum, 2 martis, 2 mutonibus, pro bondagiis 40s., 8 duodenis pultriarum, 14 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Auchtercloy. Et de 26s. 8d. de augmentatione rentalis dictarum terrarum, villarum, et molendini, de novo assedatarum Andree Monro de Newmoir in feudifirma, ut latius in carta sua desuper confecta, de data vicesimo octavo die mensis Augusti, anno 1568, [continetur]. Et de £51 11s. 8d. monete, 21 lie reikhennis, 2 martis cum dimedio marte, 2 mutonibus cum dimedio mutonis, 8 duodenis pultriarum de firmis terrarum de Dawacherne, de Dalpollo, in dominio Rossie infra quarterium de Kynnairdie, ac de firmis terrarum de Kinkell Clairchachar dicti dominii infra quarterium de Fairnewre. Et similiter de firmis terrarum de Culbokie, brasine ejusdem, et terrarum de Petlundy infra dictum dominium de Ardmanach, spectantium Hugoni, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Fraser, ut patet per cartam sub magno sigillo sibi desuper confectam, de data vicesimo quarto Octobris, anno 1542. Et de 15 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis ordei et farrine avenatice de firmis molendini de Culbokie. Et de £6 13s. 4d., 2 celdris 6 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, 4 duodenis pultriarum, pro bondagiis 20s., 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Drumquhiddin. Et de £4 15s. 4d., 2 celdris 6 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, pro bondagiis 20s., 4 duodenis pultriarum, 9 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Dryne. Et de £7 2s. 6d., 1 celdra 5 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, 4 duodenis pultriarum, pro bondagiis 20s., 7 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Petconnoquhye.

Et de 17s. de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de £4 8s. 4d., 10 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis ordei, 2 bollis avenarum, ½ marte, ½ mutonis, 24 pultriis, pro bondagiis 10s., 3 lie reikhennis de firmis terrarum de Halfdawachis Westir. Et de 51s. 1d., 5 bollis 1 ferlota 1 pecca ordei, 1 bolla avenarum, 1 quarterio marte, 1 quarterio mutonis, pro bondagiis 5s., 1 duodena pultriarum, 2 lie reikhennis, de firmis terrarum de Halfdawachis Eistir. Et de 25s. de firmis brasine ejusdem. Et de 11s. de firmis crofte fabrilis ejusdem. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis crofte de Petsla. Et de 15s. 4d. de firmis crofte vocate Mariscroft. Et de 7s. 1d. de firmis crofte de Halfdawachis Eistir. Et de 1 celdra 1 bolla ordei, 1 celdra farrine avenatice, 2 duodenis caponum, 1 lie reikhen de firmis molendini de Petconnoquhy. Et de 44s., pro bondagiis 10s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Petfure. Et de 10s. brasine de Pitfure. Et de 5s. alterius brasine ejusdem. Et de 55s., pro bondagiis 4s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Killane. Et de £6 5s., pro bondagiis 8s., 1 lie reikhen de firmis terrarum de Bennetchefeild. Et de £6, 1 lie reikhen de firmis molendini de Petfure. Et de £7 4s., 4 mutonibus, 4 duodenis caponum, 8 lie reikhennis, pro bondagiis 20s., de firmis terrarum de Westir Kessokis in dominio de Ros infra dominium de Fairnewre, spectantium Jacobo Gray in feudifirma. Et de £10 16s., 2 celdris 8 bollis 2 ferlotis 2 peccis 1 quarterio pecce ordei, 4 bollis avenarum, 1 marta, 1 mutone, 4 duodenis pultriarum, 9 lie reikhennis, pro bondagiis 20s., de firmis terrarum de Drumdarfurd, dicto Jacobo Gray in feudifirma hereditarie spectantium, prout in carta sua sibi sub magno sigillo desuper confecta continetur, de data secundo die mensis Novembris, anno 1564. [*Sum, £259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth part penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhennis.*]

Item idem onerat se de 1 lasta salmonum, provenientium de piscaria aque de Conane per tempus computi.

Gressume et novi introitus.

Item idem onerat se de £16 pro introitu terrarum de Mekill Allane infra comitatum Rossie, assedatarum tenentibus earundem. Et de 40s. gressume et novi introitus brasine lie ailhous ejusdem. Et de £9 novi introitus terrarum de Calrossy. Et de £8 novi introitus terrarum de Drummeddat. Et de £16 novi introitus terrarum de Glastulie. Et de £16 novi introitus terrarum de Drumgillie. Et de £16 novi introitus terrarum de Mekill Methat. Et de £3 gressume et novi introitus brasinarum earundem. Et de £8 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Westir Pollo et Badybaa. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ruiffis. Et de £6 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ballintraid. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Fayclachie. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ardnagaig. Et de £9 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Delny. Et de £3 gressume et novi introitus brasinarum ejusdem. Et de 30s. novi introitus pomerii et crofte de Delny. Et de £7 6s. 8d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Calrechie, Inchefure, alias Petfure. Et de £7 gressume et novi introitus dimedietatis terrarum de Kincraig. Et de £16 12s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Culkenze. Et de £25 16s. 8d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Cullichmanich, Brakhauch, Auchnacloych, molendini de Craig, alias Craigmyln, et brasine ejusdem. Et de £37 13s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Balcony, brasine lie ailhous ejusdem, Ovir Culmalochie, unius quarterii terrarum de Culcraigie, dimedietatis molendini de Awnes, et lie stell de Ardroy, et yair de Balcony, cum brasina ejusdem. Et de £10 13s. 4d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Culcarne. Et de 40s. gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem. Et de £10 13s. 4d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Feyris. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Swardull. Et de £9 14s. 8d. gressume et novi

introitus trium quarteriorum terrarum de Kincraigie. Et de £6 gressume et novi introitus molendini ejusdem. Et de £3 gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem. Et de £12 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Myltoun de Culmaloquhy. Et de 40s. gressume et novi introitus piscarie lie Stell de Ardmoir. Et de £8 gressume et novi introitus molendini de Cattoll. Et de £92 10s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Litill Skattoll, Rowy, Kynnellan, cum lie Ess, Coule, et molendino ejusdem. Et de 15s. pro novo introitu dimedietatis terrarum foreste de Rannach, alias Stravaich. Et de £10 13s. 4d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Cumry. Et de £10 10s. novi introitus terrarum de quatuor lie Glakkis. Et de £12 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Westir Drynie. Et de £13 6s. 8d. gressume terrarum de Dalmalook. Et de £20 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Inchevandie. Et de £24 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ochterneid. Et de £8 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Auchnaclerach. Et de £6 5s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ardwell. Et de £3 novi introitus molendini ejusdem, alias Tympane myln. Et de 40s. gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem, alias Kennettis. Et de £9 10s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Kynhard. Et de £12 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Eistir Achillie. Et de £12 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Westir Achillie. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem, alias the ailhous of Coule. Et de £7 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Park. Et de £6 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Ulladell. Et de £10 10s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Drumgluster. Et de £12 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Mekill Skatell. Et de £4 10s. gressume terrarum de Westir Fairbirne. Et de £24 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Archone. Et de £46 13s. 4d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Urra, Kilquhalladrum, cum molendino et brasina ejusdem, ac terrarum de Ord.

Et de £6 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Bawblair. Et de £7 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Balnagowne. Et de £7 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Balnaknok. Et de £16 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Terradell, cum brasina ejusdem. Et de 33s. 4d. novi introitus terrarum de Tarradell, cum crofta ejusdem. Et de £3 gressume et novi introitus passagii lie ferry de Skuttell. Et de £9 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Logyreith. Et de £6 gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem. Et de £28 gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Eistir Kessokis, cum passagio lie ferry de Kessokis. Et de £4 gressume et novi introitus piscarie lie stell de Kessokis, cum lie ailhous ejusdem. Et de £23 4s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Gargastoun. Et de £44 6s. 8d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Newtoun de Reidcastell, brasine ejusdem, et crofte vocate Smiddiecroft. Et de £21 14s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Hiltoun. Et de £3 gressume et novi introitus molendini de Culbokie. Et de £10 novi introitus terrarum de Drumquhiddin. Et de £10 13s. 6d. gressume et novi introitus dimedietatis terrarum de Petconnachie. Et de 51s. gressume et novi introitus brasine ejusdem, cum crofta. Et de £3 6s. 3d. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Halfdawachis Westir. Et de £58 7s. gressume et novi introitus molendini de Petconnachie, terrarum de Petfure, cum brasina ejusdem, terrarum de Killane, Bennetchefeild, et molendini de Petfure, alias Den myln. Et de £14 6s. gressume et novi introitus terrarum de Dryne. Et de 30s. gressume et novi introitus brasine de Petfure, secundum tenorem rentalis et nove assedationis desuper confectarum, ut in iisdem continetur. [*Sum, £919 14s. 9d.*

Sum of the whole charge. £1487 3s. 8½d. one-fifth part penny, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 fowl and reikhennis, 1 last salmon.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross for their

fees, 46s. 8d. To officer of Ardmanach, 37s. 4d. To the cowpar for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conane, 40s. To the canar of the water of Conane, for keeping the salmon of the king, £5. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, £3 6s. 8d. To accountant for his fee, £20. To comptroller, £1452 13s. ½d. one-fifth part penny. Sum, £1487 3s. 8½d. one-fifth part penny.

Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, of crop and year 1574. Ordeum et farrina.

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, 2 bolls 2 firlots bear and oatmeal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle, 1 boll 2 firlots bear. To the canar of the water of Conane, for his meat and drink, 12 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, 2 bolls 1 firlot bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal. To comptroller, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal.

Charge. 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, of crop and year 1574. Avene.

Discharge. Remitted to tenants of Kynnardy, owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, 8 bolls oats. To comptroller, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. Sum, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats.

Charge. 68 marts 1 quarter mart. Marte.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardy, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis belonging to Colin McKainze of Kintaill and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marts. To comptroller, 60 marts 1 quarter mart. Sum, 68 marts 1 quarter mart.

Charge. 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep; delivered to comptroller. Mutones.

Charge. 142 capons; delivered to comptroller. Capones.

Charge. 844 fowl and reikhens; delivered to comptroller. Pultrie et lie reikhennis.

Charge. 1 last salmon; delivered to comptroller.] Salmones.

CCCCLXXV. [CCCCLXXXVII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1576.

Dysert. Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1576, from 9 November 1575; 8 months, 24 days.*

Charge. £27 16s., custom of 119 chalders salt. 38s. 8d., of 29 chalders salt. Sum, £29 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 9s. 11d. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, £29 4s. 9d. Sum, £29 14s. 8d.]

Striviling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 October 1576, from 9 November 1575.*

Charge. £24 6s. 4d., custom of 9 lasts 2 dacres and 4 hides. £16, of 2400 woolfells. £8, of 2400 schorlings. 21s. 8d., of 660 goatfells. £10 3s. 9d., of 81½ dozen woollen cloth. 6s., of 1½ barrels salmon. 43s. 4d., of 2300 lambskins. 10s., of 10 barrels ashes. 6s., of 24 dozen gloves. Sum, £62 17s. 1d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 21s. To comptroller, £61 16s. 1d. Sum, £62 17s. 1d.]

Abirbrothok. Computum Davidis Persone, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1576, from 17 January 1575; 6 months, 21 days.*

Charge. 43s. 4d., custom of 660 schorlings. 40s., of 300 woolfells. Sum, £4 3s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16½d. To abbot and convent of monastery of Arbroath, 20s. 5½d. To comptroller, £3 18d. Sum, £4 3s. 4d.]

Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathulett, militis, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 13 January 1575; 10 months, 3 days.* Cowpar.

Charge. £11 8s. 10½d., custom of 1720 woolfells. 17s. 4d., of 6½ dacres hides. 12s., of 12 barrels pitch and tar. £5 15s., of 46 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £18 13s. 2½d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 2½d. To comptroller, £18 7s. Sum, £18 13s. 2½d.]

Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 November 1576, from 8 November 1575; 1 year, 4 days.* Dundie.

Charge. £44 5s., custom of 6645 woolfells. £55 12s., of 23 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £34 16d., of 12 lasts 15½ dacres hides. £90 17s. 6d., of 607 dozen woollen cloth. £7 5s., of 2190 schorlings. £10 4s. 2d., of 12,260 lambskins. 15s., of 5 gross gloves. 4s., of 4 dacres hart hides. 20s., of 600 futefells. 23s. 4d., of 700 quhiteledder. 10s., of 600 goatfells. £9 18s., of 5 lasts 6 barrels oil. 57s., of 1 last 7 barrels butter. £19 10s., of certain English goods. £8 11s., of 14 lasts 3 barrels herring. 38s., of 3 lasts 2 barrels ashes. 10s., of 1½ barrels brass. 52s., of 3 chalders 4 bolls malt called stulingis. £4 10s., of 450 timbers called dailis. 27s., of 2 lasts 3 barrels pitch and tar. 14s., of 3½ tuns wine. 50s., of 12 chalders 8 bolls salt. Sum, £300 14s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 3d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restinot, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £215 14s. 1d. Sum, £300 14s. 4d.]

Inerkething.

Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de Inerkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 November 1576, from 18 March 1575; 7 months, 26 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo septimo mensis Octobris anni 1574 usque in diem decimum octavum mensis Martii anni 1575, qui fuit dies introitus computantis ad dictum officium, quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem.

[*Charge. 13s. 4d., custom of 100 woolfells. 4s., of 1½ dacres hides. 20s., of 1200 lambskins. 10s., of 300 futefells. 3s. 4d., of 100 quhiteledder. 5s., of 1 chalder 4 bolls salt. Sum, 55s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10½d. To comptroller, 54s. 9½d. Sum, 55s. 8d.]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme.

Computum Willelmi Symsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinwem, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 November 1576, from 9 November 1575; 1 year, 5 days.*

Charge. £243 18s., custom of 346½ lasts herring. £8 2s., of 13½ lasts cod called packit fische. £95 16s., of 47,900 cod called peill fische. £11 5s., of 6 lasts 3 barrels oil. £18 16s., of certain English goods. £3, of 15 chalders salt. 47s., of 3 lasts 11 barrels salt called stuling. 15s., of 6 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £383 19s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 8s. To comptroller, £377 11s. Sum, £383 19s.]

Perth.

Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1576, from 8 November 1575; 1 year, 8 days.*

Charge. £30 10s., custom of 204 dozen woollen cloth. £55 8s., of 23 lasts 1 barrel salmon. £20 15s. 1d., of 7 lasts 15 dacres and 7 hides. £21 13s. 4d., of 3260 woolfells. £17 16s. 8d., of 5360 schorlings. £6, of 3600 schaldingis. £3 11s. 8d., of 2160 futefells. £9

18s. 4d., of 11,900 lambskins. £3 19s. 10d., of 4860 goatfells. £6 5s., of 41 gross 8 dozen gloves. £3 6s., of 3 lasts 6 dacres hart hides. 25s., of certain brass. 6s., of 6 barrels pitch and tar. 27s., of 9 barrels oil. 12d., of 1 barrel ashes. Sum, £182 2s. 11d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 9d. To comptroller, £179 2s. 2d. Sum, £182 2s. 11d.]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1576, from 9 November 1575; 1 year, 7 days.* Montrois.

Charge. £48 12s., custom of 20 lasts 3 barrels salmon. 2s., of 2 barrels cod. 31s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels herring. £4 8s. 6d., of 1 last 13 dacres and 2 hides. £6 12s. 6d., of 53 dozen woollen cloth. £16 13s. 4d., of 2500 woolfells. 53s. 4d., of certain stulingis. Sum, £80 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 26s. 10½d. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £52 12s. 5½d. Sum, £80 12s. 8d.]

Computum Thome Gowrlaw, custumarii de Brinty-land, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1576, for period from 25 August 1563 to 6 January 1567; 4 years, 4 months, 12 days.* Brinty-land.

Charge. £6, custom of 10 lasts herring. 32s., of 2 lasts 8 barrels cod. 50s., of certain English goods. 44s., of 33 chalders coal called stulingis. Sum, £12 6s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. To comptroller, £12 2s. Sum, £12 6s.]

Computum Thome Gourlaw, custumarii de Brinty-land, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1576, from 1 July 1572; 4 years, 4 months, 5 days.* Brinty-land.

Charge. £27, custom of 45 lasts herring. £14 3s. 8d., of 109 chalders 8 bolls coal. £4, of 600 wool-fells. 2s., of 200 rabbitskins. 20d., of 100 lambskins. 30d., of 1 dozen woollen cloth. £3 17s., of certain

English goods. £9 12s., of certain bear called Inglis barlie. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. Sum, £57 17s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 19s. 3d. To comptroller, £56 18s. 3d. Sum, £57 17s. 6d.]

Abirdene. Computum Joannis Lawsoun, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 November 1576, from 3 February 1575; 9 months, 17 days.*

Charge. £246 12s., custom of 5 score and 2 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £6 13s., of 11 lasts 1 barrel cod. £7 10s. 4d., of 2 lasts 16 dacres hides. £93 13s. 4d., of 14,060 woolfells. £30, of 200 dozen woollen cloth. £17 5s., of 3100 lambskins. Sum, £401 13s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 13s. 11d. To James Makgill of Rankelour Nether, clerk of the rolls, register, and council, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £328 6s. 5d. Sum, £401 13s. 8d.]

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 November 1576, for period from 17 September 1566 to 1 September 1573; 7 years.*

Charge. £24, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £144, great custom, for remaining six years of account. Sum, £168; paid to comptroller.]

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 November 1576, for period from 1 September 1573 to 1 October 1576; 3 years, 1 month.*

Charge. £57 12s., custom of 24 lasts salmon. £3 12s., of 27 dacres hides. 13s. 4d., of 100 woolfells. Sum, £61 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20s. 8d. To comptroller, £60 16s. 8d. Sum, £61 17s. 4d.]

Invernes. Computum Roberti Munro de Fowlis, custumarii de

Invernes, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1576; 2 years.*

Charge. £100, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant by the king, with consent of James, Earl of Morton, Lord Dalkeith, regent, and of the comptroller, dated 5 January 1572, for first year of account. £100, great custom, for second year of account. Sum, £200; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 November 1576, for period from 1 October 1575 to 1 October 1576.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £445 13s. 4d., custom of 33 lasts 4 sacks 6 stones wool. £255 18s., of 4278 dozen woollen cloth. £580 13s. 4d., of 87,100 woolfells. £9 10s., of 5700 futefells. £28 16s. 8d., of 34,600 lambskins. £6 6s. 8d., of 3800 quhiteledder. £283, of 5 score and 6 lasts 2½ dacres hides. £61 19s., of 34 lasts 5 barrels butter and oil. £11 3s. 6d., of 18 lasts 7½ barrels ashes and soap. £4, of 5 chalders malt. £3 10s. 6d., of 5 lasts 10½ barrels cod called barrald fische. £6 10s., of 3260 cod called peill fische. £11 18s. 8d., of 59 casks 2 puncheons 1 barrikin wine. 40s., of certain wine called vyn secc. £5 17s., of 9 lasts 9 barrels wheat meal. £75 12s., of 318 chalders salt. £16 15s., of 27 lasts 11 barrels salt. £16 13s. 4d., of certain coarse salt. £137 16s. 8d., of 600 5 score and 7 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £30 8s., of certain wax. £20 16s., of 8 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £36 3s., of 60 lasts 3 barrels herring. £19 19s., of 33 lasts 3 barrels pitch and tar. 23s., of certain bell mettill and brass. 8s., of certain dailis. 24s., of certain glass. 3s., of certain broken glass. £28 8s., of certain wad. 6s., of certain plumdammes. 10s., of certain hemp. 32s. 8d. of certain Brissell mommy. £265 7s. 5d., of certain English goods. Sum [sic], *£2368 13s. 10d.*

Discharge. Tronar' fee, 27s. 10d. Accountant's fee,

£39 9s. 6d. To Thomas Moffett of Knok, £8. To David Rowen, son of umquhile Peirs Rowen, receiving £5 a month for life, £60. To comptroller, £2261 4s. 4d. Sum, £2368 13s. 10d.]

Hadingtoun.

Computum Henrici Sinclair, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1576, from 15 February 1575; 11 months.*

Charge. £3 18s. 8d., custom of 1 last 9½ dacres hides. 18s. 6d., of 18½ dozen woollen cloth. £14 6s. 8d., of 2160 woolfells. 38s. 4d., of 590 schorlings. 5s., of 160 futefells. 23s. 4d., of 1400 lambskins. Sum, £23 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 8d. To comptroller, £22 12s. 10d. Sum, £23 6d.]

Dunbartane.

Computum Joannis Cuninghame de Drumquhassill, capitanei castri de Dunbartane, custumarii dicti burgi, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 February 1576, from 31 January 1575; 1 year, 13 days.*

Charge. £87 18s., custom of 126½ lasts herring. £14 18s., of 258 dozen woollen cloth. £8 8s. 4d., of certain coal. £12, of 5 lasts salmon. Sum, £123 4s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 41s. 1d. To comptroller, £121 3s. 3d. Sum, £123 4s. 4d.]

[In Dorso.]

Invernes.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Willelmum Cuming, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1576, from 8 November 1575.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochhill, belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Malcolmum Pincartoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1576, from 11 August 1575.*

Ruthirglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge with arrears, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1576, from 8 October 1575.*

Striviling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Sinclair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1576, from 17 August 1575.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willelmum Snype, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 August 1576, from 15 August 1575.*

Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Willelmum Thomsone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1576, from 19 October 1575.*

Forfair.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finewin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Dunbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartan, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1576, from 16 October 1575.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuyk, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Carraill, redditum per magistrum Thomam Forrett, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 14 October 1575.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Cowpar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Patricium Glasfurd, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 3 November 1575.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same, by his receipt.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 1 March 1574; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller.]

Inverowrie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverowrie, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 9 November 1575.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs of said burgh, by new infeftment and tack; paid to comptroller.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per

Jacobum Lowell, thesaurarium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 November 1576, for period from 18 October 1575 to 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inerkething, redditum per Thomam Mitchell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 November 1576, for period from 22 August 1575 to 10 November 1576.* Inerkething,

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1576, for period from 18 October 1575 to 10 November 1576.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Jacobum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 November 1576, for period from 8 October 1575 to 31 November* [lege *October*] *1576.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Item idem onerat se de 40s. ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro amerciamento scaccarii, in quo adjudicatus erat ob non comparentiam in dicto scaccario ad reddendum computum suum die sibi statuto juxta formam precepti scaccarii desuper directi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £6; paid to comptroller.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Georgium Ogilvie de Dunlugus, nomine eorundem, [*Edin-* Banff.

burgh, 24 November 1576, for period from 18 September 1570 to 10 November 1576; 6 years.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £166 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £200.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, receiving annuity of 19 marks, for period of account, £76. To bishop of Aberdeen, receiving annuity of £3 6s. 8d., for last three years of account, £10. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, receiving annuity of £4, for period of account, £24. To comptroller, £90. Sum, £200.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 November 1576, for period from 9 October 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Kirkcudbrycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 November 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Gilbertum Colesoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 December 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5. To James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk register, £40. To comptroller, £68 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Willelmum Brysone, clavigerum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1576, from 3 August 1575.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Patricium Quhytlaw, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.] Perth.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Narne.

CCCCLXXVI. [CCCCLXXXVIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1576.

[C]umray Minor.

[Computum Hugonis,] comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 August 1576, from 3 October 1575.*

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island; paid to Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller.]

Oneill.

Computum Wil[l]elmi Forbes, filii et heredis quondam Patricii Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per dictum Willelmum, [*Edinburgh, 10 November 1576, from 8 October 1574; 2 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneill, for first year of account. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To comptroller, £26 13s. 4d. To same, £3, for 4 marts above charged, 4 marts. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.]

Fethircarne.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 November 1576, for period from 11 October 1575 to 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s. and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum Davidis Murray de Kers, camerarii, reddit per Walterum Neische, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1576, from 12 October 1575.* Stratherne.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glassary, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbennachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks.]

Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per Alexandrum Fairny, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 November 1576, for period from 15 October 1575 to 1 November 1576.* Fyffe.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 [lege *68*] *capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris, 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloch belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78* [lege *68*] *capons, 88 fowl.*

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schyrismure belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, [£10. To tiler of Falkland], for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annual-rent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said

accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1575; delivered to comptroller. Frumentum.

Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1575; delivered to comptroller. Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of crop and year 1575. Avene.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Cana.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchie, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 December 1576, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1576; 2 years.* Glenchairny, Urquhart, et Glenmorischene.

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch; for first year of account. £215, said fermes and augmentation, for second year of account. Sum, £430.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43 yearly, for period of account, £86. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 30 March 1576, £172. To comptroller, £172. Sum, £430.]

Menteith.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 bolls 2 firlots bear, 5 chalders oats, 8½ sheep, fermes and dues of lordship, as in account for the year 1575.

Discharge. From fermes of said lordship granted to accountant for life, £395 8s. 3½d., 1 chalder 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 bolls 2 firlots bear, 5 chalders oats, 8½ sheep. To Alexander Carpentar in name of Walter Carpentar, his son, chaplain of Stirling castle, for annualrent due to him, £20. Fermes of lands of Drummond belonging to Patrick, Lord Drummond, remitted to him by the king, £44. To David Hume, from fermes of divers lands within the lordship, £65 2s. 6½d., 4 chalders oatmeal. Sum, £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 bolls 2 firlots bear, 5 chalders oats, 8½ sheep.]

Pettindreich.

Computum Archibaldi Douglas, feudifirmarrii, redditum per Georgium Auchinlek de Balmanno, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of Pettindreich and third part of lands of Duffus; paid to comptroller.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii de Galloway subtus Cre, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, fermes of said lordship as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late queen regent, 53s. 4d. To William Rerik of Dalbatie, from lands of Little Racerne, 26s. 8d. Fermes of Barcloy and others, granted to John Lindesay of Wauchop, £20 8s. 8d. Fermes of Pollincrie, granted to umquhile Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Almornes in hands of George Douglas, £14. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £26 5s., the mart standing at 25s., and the price paid to comptroller, 21 marts. To comptroller, £797 2s. 4d. Sum, £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts.]

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii de Galloway supra Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.* Galloway supra Cree.

Charge. £282 13s., 13 marts, fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To comptroller, £282 13s. To accountant for his fee, 13 marts. Sum, £282 13s., 13 marts.]

Computum Alexandri Stewart de Scottistounhill, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1576, for period from 18 October 1575 to 1 November 1576.* Linlithqwschir.

Charge. £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1572.

Discharge. Annualrent of six and a half marks due to heirs of umquhile James Amisfeild, £4 6s. 8d. Fermes of Lochsyd in hands of the king, £8. Grazing of Linlithgow palace in hands of the king, £10. Fermes of lands at east and west ends of burgh of Linlithgow, granted to abbot and convent of Holyrood in excambion for Newhaven of Leith, £14 14s. 4d. Fermes of the tiled

house unoccupied, and which only paid 18s., 48s. Fermes of mill at east end of Linlithgow in hands of umquhile James Danielstoun, £3 6s. 8d. To dean of the chapel royal of Restalrig, from fermes of Kirkhill, £10. To same, from fermes of the five cotlands, 7s. 6d. To accountant for his fee, £10. To William Brys, serjeant, £3. To comptroller, £162 11s. 6d. Remitted to the tenants of the Grange of Abercorn, owing to the sterility of the ground, 1 chalder 11 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 11 bolls bear. Fermes of Grange of Abercorne, etc., as in account for the year 1570, 1 chalder 5 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 5 bolls bear, 1 chalder 5 bolls oats. To comptroller, 3 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear. To same, 5 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot oats. To same, 16 capons. To same, 42 fowl. 25 chalders coal above charged, the coal-heuch being worked out, 25 chalders coal. Remitted to accountant, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin. Sum, £228 14s. 8d., 6 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 8 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot oats, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cumin, 16 capons, 42 fowl, 25 chalders coal.]

Discher et Toyer.

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhye, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Georgium Quhyte, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes and dues of said lands and lordship, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee, £10. Fermes of Kilterie and Ardtollony granted to Robert Lummisden, surgeon, £9 6s. 8d., 2 marts. To comptroller, £150 15s. 4½d. Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Dunbar.

Computum Georgii Hume, junioris, de Spott, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Cokburn, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 January 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Computum Walteri Scot de Branxhelme, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Ettrik forest.

Charge. £616 10s., whole fermes of ward of Tweed, as in account for the year 1555.

£933, whole fermes of ward of Yarrow.

£1214 6s. 8d., whole fermes of ward of Ettrick, as in said account.

Sum of the whole charge, £2763 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To serjeant of the lordship of Ettrick forest, £5. To accountant, for his fee, £20. To comptroller, £2738 16s. 8d. Sum, £2763 16s. 8d.]

Computum quondam Georgii Monro de Dawachcartie, camerarii, redditum per Andream Monro de Ard-Newmoir, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Ros et manach.

Charge. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, as in account for the year 1575.

£29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3

chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 39 reikhens, [lege *60 capons, 29 reikhens*], *fermes of quarter of Balcony, as in said account.*

£35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnellen, as in said account.

£85 4s. [lege *4d.*], *11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnardie, as in said account.*

£85 6s. 8d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 56 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Farnnewre, as in said account.

£259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth part penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, whole fermes of lordship of Ardmanach, as in account for the year 1575.

1 last 6 barrels salmon, from the fishing of Conan water.

Sum of the whole charge, £567 8s. 11½d. one-fifth part penny, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 fowl and reikhens, 1 last 6 barrels salmon.

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, 46s. 8d. To officer of Ardmanach, 37s. 4d. To the cowpar, for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conan, 40s. To the canar of the water of Conan, for keeping the salmon of the king, £5. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, £3 6s. 8d. To accountant for his fee, £20. To comptroller, £532 18s. 3½d. one-fifth part penny. Sum, £567 8s. 11½d. one-fifth part penny.

Ordeum et farina.

Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, of crop and year 1575.

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, 2 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle,

1 boll 2 firlots bear. To the canar of the water of Conan, for his meat and drink, 12 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, 2 bolls 1 firlot bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal. To comptroller, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal.

Charge. 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, of crop and year 1575. Avene.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardy, owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, 8 bolls oats. To comptroller, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. Sum, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats.

Charge. 68 marts 1 quarter mart. Marte.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardy, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis belonging to Colin McKenze of Kintaill, and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marts. To comptroller, 60 marts 1 quarter mart. Sum, 68 marts 1 quarter mart.

Charge. 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep; delivered to comptroller. Mutones.

Charge. 142 capons; delivered to comptroller. Capones.

Charge. 844 fowl and reikhens; delivered to comptroller. Pultrie.

Charge. 1 last 6 barrels salmon; delivered to comptroller.] Salmones.

Computum Colini, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1576, for period from Whitsunday 1572 inclusive to 1 November 1576; 4 years, 1 term.* Cowell et Rosneth.

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunnone within the lordship of Cowell; £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderewell; £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, belonging to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle; for first year of account. 44 marts from two parts of the lands of

Glenderewell for Martinmas 1572. £253 3s. 4d., 134 marts, fermes and dues of said lands, for remaining three years and one term of account. Sum, £325 10s., 178 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunnone castle, receiving annuity of £18, for period of account, £81. Sold to accountant for £297, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 178 marts. To comptroller, £244 10s. Sum, £325 10s., 178 marts.]

Bute.

Computum Colini, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1576, for period from Whitsunday 1572 inclusive to 1 November 1576; 4 years, 1 term.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, whole fermes of Bute etc., as in account for the year 1537, including augmentation of the mill of Rothesay, as in account for the year 1540; for first year of account. £499 18s. 4d., 41 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear, 5 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal, 35 chalders oats, 125 marts 1 quarter mart, fermes of said lands and lordship, for remaining three years and one term of account. Sum, £642 15s., 53 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 6 chalders 12 bolls oatmeal, 45 chalders oats, 166 marts 3 quarters mart.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, receiving annuity of £6 5s. 4d., for period of account, £28 4s. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, for period of account, £75. To farmers of Bute, for marts and oats, for period of account, £81. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, receiving annuity of 40 marks, for period of account, £120. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, receiving annuity of £5 and 15 bolls bear, for period of account, £22 10s., 4 chalders 3 bolls 2 firlots bear.]

Et eidem in quadraginta novem celdris octo bollis ordei, sex celdris duodecim bollis farine avenatice, quadraginta quinque celdris avenarum, centum sexaginta sex martis

et tribus quarteriis marte, venditis computanti pro summa septingintarum quinquaginta quinque librarum duorum solidorum, bolla ordei et farine avenatice stante promiscue ad octo solidos quatuor denarios, bolla avenarum stante ad quatuor solidos quatuor denarios, et marta stante ad viginti quatuor solidos, ut patet per literas computanti factas per reginam pro tempore, matrem supremi domini nostri regis, sub privato, ostensas super computum, et in aliis computis precedentibus, soluta Willelmo Murray de Tulibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 49 celdre 8 bolle ordei, 6 celdre 12 bolle farine avenatice, 45 celdre avenarum, 166 marte 3 quarteris marte. [*To comptroller, £316 12d. Sum, £642 15s., 53 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 6 chalders 12 bolls oatmeal, 45 chalders oats, 166 marts 3 quarters mart.*]

Computum Joannis, domini Maxwell, feudifirmarii viginti libratarum terrarum de Duncow, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £82 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands, with mill and fishing of the same, as in account for the year 1542; paid to comptroller.] Duncow.

Computum Lauchlani McClane de Dowart, receptore [*lege* receptoris] firmarum terrarum de Morwern, Terrey, et Arros in Mull, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1576, for period from 31 October 1564 to 1 November 1576; 12 years.*] Morwern, Terrey, et Arros.

Idem onerat se de £118 16s. 8d. per firmas et redditus nonaginta octo marcatarum et decem solidatarum terrarum de Tarrey, viginti quinque marcatarum terrarum de Arros in Mull, et quinquaginta quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terarum de Morwern, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £1307 3s. 4d. de dictis firmis et redditibus, de

reliquis undecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £1426.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in octingintis triginta una libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis, remissis per quondam Joannem, comitem de Mar, dominum Erskin, regentem pro tempore, pro diversis causis et considerationibus ipsum moventibus, ut patet per literas manu dicti quondam regentis subscriptas, de data apud Leyth, decimo sexto die mensis Januarii, anno 1571, productas et ostensas super computum, de prioribus septem annis hujus computi, £831 16s. 8d. [*To comptroller, £594 3s. 4d. Sum, £1426.*]

Alleca assise.

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Ardkinglas, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 February 1576, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1576; 2 years.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea, set in feufarm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas, for first year of account. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of said assise, for second year of account. Sum, 12 lasts 4 barrels herring.

Discharge. Sold to accountant for £186, the last standing at £18, and the price paid to comptroller, 10 lasts 4 barrels herring. Delivered to comptroller, 2 lasts herring. Sum, 12 lasts 4 barrels herring.]

CCCCLXXVII. [CCCCLXXXIX.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1577.

Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1577, from 8 October 1576; 10 months, 13 days.* Striviling.

Charge. £23 13s. 4d., custom of 8 lasts 17½ dacres hides. £12, of 1800 woolfells. £5 15s., of 1730 schorlings. £7 8s. 9d., of 59½ dozen woollen cloth. 4s. 2d., of 2½ hundred goatfells. 3s., of 3 barrels ashes. 12s., of 3 barrels salmon. 46s. 8d., of 2800 lambskins. 12d., of 100 rabbitskins. Sum, £52 3s. 11d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 17s. 4d. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, £51 6s. 7d. Sum, £52 3s. 11d.]

Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathulet, militis, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1577, from 10 November 1576; 9 months, 18 days.* Cowpar.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., custom of 1300 woolfells. 50s. 7½d., of 20¼ dozen woollen cloth. 14s. 6d., of 5 dacres and 8 hides. 15s., of 5 barrels oil. Sum, £12 13s. 5½d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 2d. To comptroller, £12 9s. 3½d. Sum, £12 13s. 5½d.]

Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1577, from 3 August 1576; 1 year, 26 days.* Dysert.

Charge. £16 4s., custom of 81 chalders salt. £6, of 10 lasts herring. 12s., of 3 barrels salmon. 5s. 4d., of 2 dacres hides. 26s. 8d., of 200 woolfells. 12s., of 300 white fish. Sum, £25.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8s. 4d. To comptroller, £24 11s. 8d. Sum, £25.]

Montrois. Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1577, from 16 August* [lege *November*] *1576; 9 months, 14 days.*

Charge. £6 12s., custom of 2 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £4 19s., of 8 lasts 3 barrels cod. 5s., of 5 barrels herring. £4 8s., of 1 last 13 dacres hides. £22 13s. 4d., of 3400 woolfells. £9 12s., of 12 chalders bear. 53s. 4d., of certain stulingis. Sum [sic], *£56 12s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18s. 10d. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £29 6d. Sum, £56 12s. 8d.]

Abirbrothok. Computum Davidis Persone, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, [nomine] ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1577, from 8 August 1576; 1 year, 26 days.*

Charge. £3 15s. 6d. ⅔ penny, custom of 580 woolfells. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. Sum, £4 3s. 6d. ⅔ penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16d. To abbot and convent of monastery of Abirbrothok, 20s. 6½d. To comptroller, £3 19½d. ⅔ penny. Sum, £4 3s. 6d. ⅔ penny.

Dundie. Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 December 1577, from 12 November 1576; 1 year 21 days.*

Charge. £32 18s., custom of 13 lasts 8½ barrels salmon. £23, of 8 lasts 12½ dacres hides. £80 7s. 6d., of 543 dozen woollen cloth. £61 10s., of 9230 woolfells. £16 20d., of 4830 schorlings. 51s. 8d., of 1560 futefells. £3 10s., of 2100 quhiteledder. £9 14s. 2d., of

11,660 lambskins. 39s., of 39 stones wax. 30s. 10d., of 1860 goatfells. 38s., of 12 gross 8 dozen gloves. £14 11s., of 8 lasts 1 barrel oil. 4s., of 1 tun wine. £6 18s., of 3 lasts 10 barrels butter. £3 14s., of 6 lasts 2 barrels herring. £5 7s., of 8 lasts 11 barrels pitch and tar. £16 10s., of 27½ lasts ashes. £12, of 1200 dailis. 10s., of 1260 knappaldis, rachtiris, and sparris. 16s., of 400 fish called hard fische. £3, of 1500 cod. 12s., of 12 stones brass. 17s. 6d., of 4 chalders 6 bolls salt called stuling. 35s., of 2 chalders 3 bolls malt. 7s., of 7 dacres harthides. 51s. 4d. [lege *£51 4s.*], *of 32 chalders wheat. £8, of 10 chalders bear. Sum, £361 6s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 4d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £275 6s. Sum, £361 6s. 4d.]

Computum Joannis Cuninghame de Drumquhassill, custumarii de Dumbartane, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 December 1577, from 13 February 1576; 9 months, 10 days.* Dumbartane.

Charge. 35s., custom of 35 dozen woollen cloth. £12, of 5 lasts salmon. £82 10s., of 137½ lasts herring. 40s., of 30 chalders coal. Sum, £98 5s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 32s. 9d. To comptroller, £96 12s. 3d. Sum, £98 5s.]

Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 December 1577, from 16 November 1576; 1 year, 24 days.* Perth.

Charge. £29 15s., custom of 100, 5 score and 18 dozen woollen cloth. £83 4s., of 34 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £14 12s. 3d., of 5 lasts 9 dacres and 6 hides. £10 13s. 4d., of 1600 woolfells. £16 13s. 4d., of 5000 schorlings. £5, of 3000 scaldings. £5, of 3000 futefells. £11 11s. 8d., of 13,900 lambskins. £5 20d., of 6100 goatfells. £3 3d. [lege *£3 18d.*], *of 20 gross 6 dozen gloves. £3 3s., of 3 lasts 3 dacres harthides.*

30s., of 3 barrels brass. 19s., of 1 last 7 barrels tar. 3s., of 3 barrels pitch. £10 19s., of 6 lasts 1 barrel oil. 3s., of 1 barrel raisins. Sum, £201 9s. 9d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 7s. 2d. To comptroller, £198 2s. 7d. Sum, £201 9s. 9d.]

In[v]erkething.

Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de In[v]erkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1577, from 13 November 1576; 1 year, 1 month, 1 day.*

Charge, £21 4s., custom of 5 score and 2 chalders salt. 16s., of 12 chalders fine salt. Sum, £22.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 4d. To comptroller, £21 12s. 8d. Sum, £22.]

Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme.

Computum Willelmi Simsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1577, for period from 14 November 1576 to 18 November 1577; 1 year, 4 days.*

Charge. £269 17s., custom of 389 lasts 9 barrels herring. £84 12s., of 42,300 cod called peild fische. £5 16s., of 29 chalders salt. £8 11s., of 4 lasts 9 barrels oil. £23 4s., of 29 chalders bear. £16, of 10 chalders wheat. £7 12s., of certain English goods. £13 17s. 8d., of certain goods called stuling. Sum [sic], *£428 19s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £7 3s. To comptroller, £421 16s. 8d. Sum, £428 19s. 8d.]

Abirdene.

Computum Joannis Lowsoun, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1577, from 20 November 1576; 1 year, 24 days.*

Charge. £171 8s., custom of 71 lasts 5 barrels salmon. £9 17s., of 16 lasts 5 barrels cod. £13 19s., of 23 lasts 3 barrels herring. 21s. 4d., of 8 dacres hides. £106, of 16,100 woolfells. £50 7s. 6d., of 343 dozen woollen cloth. £33 20d., of 39,700 lambskins. Sum, £385 14s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 8s. 7d. To Master

James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk-register, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £312 12s. 7d. Sum, £385 14s. 6d.]

Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 December 1577, from 1 October 1576; 1 year, 2 months, 18 days.* Banff.

Charge. £9 8s., custom of 3 lasts 11 barrels salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 1½d. To comptroller, £9 4s. 10½d. Sum, £9 8s.]

Computum Henrici Sinclare, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 December 1577, from 15 January 1576; 11 months.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £5, custom of 1 last 17½ dacres hides. £7 10s., of 1130 woolfells. 42s. 9½d. of 650 schorlings. 10s., of 300 futefells. 30s., of 1800 lambskins. 9s., of 9 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £17 21½d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 5s. 8d. To comptroller, £16 16s. 1½d. Sum, £17 21½d.]

Computum Roberti Munro de Fowlis, custumarii de Invernes, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Invernes.

Charge. £100, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant, dated 5 January 1572; paid to comptroller.]

Computum Roberti Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 December 1577, for period from 1 October 1576 to 1 October 1577.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £607 6s. 8d., custom of 45 lasts 5 sacks 12 stones wool. £243 5s., of 4065 dozen woollen cloth. £419 21d. ⅔d., of 62,880 woolfells. £15 6s. 8d., of 18,400 lambskins. £9 3s. 4d., of 5500 futefells. £245 5s. 4d., of 91 lasts 19 dacres hides. £37 16s., of 15 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £56 14s., of 94 lasts 6 barrels herring. £7 14s., of 3860 cod. £32 18s., of 54 lasts

10 barrels pitch and tar. £3 19s. 3d., of 6 lasts 7 barrels ashes and soap. £105 13s. 4d., of 534 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £90 14s., of 393½ chalders salt. 50s., of 4 lasts 2 barrels salt. £17 4s. 8d., of 86⅙ tuns wine. £3, of certain vad. £62 10s. 4d., of 34 lasts 8¾ barrels butter and oil. 6s., of certain glass. 10s., of certain Spanish wine. 22s., of certain wax. 4s., of certain peas called Danskin pis. £5 14s., of certain coarse salt. 51s. 4d., of certain flax and hemp. 28s., of certain dailis. 18s., of certain timbers called sparris and pyp stavis. 10s., of certain Brissell. 10s., of certain cuming. £6 16s. 8d., of certain plum-dammes, figs, and raisins. 8s., of certain almonds. 20s., of certain speldingis. 4s., of certain glasses called drinking glassis. 4s., of certain thread. £57 12s., of 36 chalders wheat. £62 8s., of 78 chalders bear. 32s., of 2 chalders oats. 20s., of 1 chalder 4 bolls malt. £269 12s. 2d., of certain English goods. Sum [sic], *£2374 8s. 5d. ⅔d.*

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 37s. 11½d. Accountant's fee, £38 10s. 10d. To Thomas Moffett of Knok, £8. To David Roven, son of umquhile Peirs Roven, receiving £5 a month for life, £60. To comptroller, £2266 7d. ⅔d. Sum [sic], *£2374 8s. 5d. ⅔d.*

[In Dorso.]

Ruthirglen.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Jacobum Riddell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1577, from 8 August 1576.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the charge with arrears, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Renfrew.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Lowrie nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1577, from 15 August 1576.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1577, from 8 August 1576.* Striviling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Willelmum Weddret, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1577, from 21 October 1575; 2 years.* Lauder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill, for first year of account. £5 9s., said fermes and augmentation, for second year of account. Sum, £10 18s.]

Item idem onerat se de £5 ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro amerciamento scaccarii anni 1576, in quo adjudicatus fuit ob non-comparentiam in dicto scaccario ad reddendum computum suum die sibi statuto juxta formam precepti scaccarii desuper confecti. [*Sum, £15 18s.; paid to comptroller.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per Joannem Forrest, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1577, from 1 November 1575; 2 years.* Linlythqw.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadington, redditum per Henricum Sinclair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1577, from 10 August 1576.* Hadington.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of the monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Patricium Quhytlaw, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1577, from 1 November 1576.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of the said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.]

Cowpar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Davidem Petersone, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1577, from 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same, by his receipt.]

Air. Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1577, from 25 August 1559; 18 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £340, burgh fermes, for remaining seventeen years of account. Sum, £360; paid to comptroller.]

Dumbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Robertum Lawder, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1577, from 30 November 1576.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per magistrum Thomam Forret, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1577, from 10 November 1576.* Craill.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Valterum Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 August 1577, from 16 August 1576.* Forfair.

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 August 1577, from 1 November 1576.* Kirkcudbrycht.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1577, from 10 November 1576.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Lowell, thesaurarium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1577, from 10 November 1576.* Dundie.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Oliverium Hammiltoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1577, from 8 October 1575; 2 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £6, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £12.

£5, exchequer fine for non-compearance at diet assigned, compounded for with accountant by lords auditors.

Sum of the whole charge, £17; paid to comptroller.]

Wigtoun Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

In[v]erkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]erkething, redditum per Thomam Mitchell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 August 1577, from 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Jacobum Logane, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1577, from 14 October 1575; 2 years.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 50s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £5.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To comptroller, 20s. Sum, £5.]

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1577, from 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]errowrie, reddit- In[v]er-
ditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, rowrie.
[*Edinburgh, 4 September 1577, from 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs of said burgh, by new infeftment and tack; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, red- Dumbar-
ditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, tane.
[*Edinburgh, 4 September 1577, from 18 August 1576.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum North-
per Alexandrum Maxvell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh,* berwik.
25 November 1577, for period from 15 August 1575 to 10 November 1577; 2 years.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.

40s., exchequer fines for years of account, compounded for with lords auditors.

Sum of the whole charge, £4; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Peblis.
Joannem Wichtman, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 December 1577, for period from 12 August 1574 to 1 November 1577; 3 years.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter,

for first year of account. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobbi, for said year. £18 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. 6s. 8d., annualrent of William Dobbi, for said two years. Sum, £28 10s.

£3, exchequer fines for years of account, compounded for with lords auditors.

Sum of the whole charge, £31 10s.; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, thesaurarium ejusdem burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1575 to 1 November 1577; 2 years.*

Charge. £106 13s. 4d., arrears of last account.

£34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £69 6s. 8d.

Sum of the whole charge, £176.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, receiving annuity of £20, for period of account, £40. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, receiving annuity of £5, for period of account, £10. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £56. Balance, £120.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Gilbertum Colesone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wrycht, £5. To Master James Makgill of Rankelour Nether, clerk-register, £40. To comptroller, £68 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 December 1577, for period from 10 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]ernes, redditum per Georgium Ros, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 December 1577, for period from 6 August 1576 to 1 November 1577.* In[v]ernes.

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d. To same, 9s., for 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Archibaldum Makbrair, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 December 1577, for period from 4 August 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLXXVIII. [CCCCXC.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1577.

Fethir-carne.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbedyenoch, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1577, from 10 November 1576.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To Sir William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Oneill.

Computum Willelmi Forbes, filii et heredis quondam Patricii Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Donaldsoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 December 1577, for period from 10 November 1576 to 10 November 1577.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneill.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for two marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Cumray Minor.

Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Scott, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 December 1577, from 10 August 1577* [lege *1576*].

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island ; paid to comptroller.]

Computum quondam Davidis Murray de Kers, camerarii, redditum per Walterum Neish, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Stratherne.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glassarie, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks.]

Computum Willelmi Fairny, junioris, de eodem, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 December 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Fyffe

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairny. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 [lege *68*] *capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloch belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78* [lege *68*] *capons, 88 fowl.*

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34

geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmukty.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schyrismure belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhousis destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annualrent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of

quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1576; delivered to comptroller. Frumentum.

Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1576; delivered to comptroller. Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of crop and year 1576. Avene.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Cana.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per Gawinum Hammiltoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Discher et Toyer.

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes and dues of said lands and lordships, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, £10.

Fermes of Kilterie and Ardtollony, granted to Robert Lummisden, surgeon, £9 6s. 8d., 2 marts. To comptroller, £150 15s. 4½d. Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Ros et Ardmanach.

Computum Roberti Monro de Foulis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, as in account for the year 1575.

£29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 39 reikhens [lege *60 capons, 29 reikhens*], *fermes of quarter of Balcony, as in said account.*

£35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnellen, as in said account.

£85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnardie, as in said account.

£85 6s. 8d. [lege *4d.*], *4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 66* [lege *56*] *reikhens, fermes of quarter of Fernnewre, as in said account.*

£259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth part penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, whole fermes of lordship of Ardmannach, as in account for the year 1575.]

Item idem onerat se de £133 6s. 8d. de firmis salmonum piscarie aque de Conan per assedationem ejusdem factam Thome Murray, fratri germano quondam Davidis Murray de Cars, suis heredibus et assignatis, per supremum dominum nostrum regem cum avisamento sui regentis et computorum rotulatoris, pro spatio trium annorum, solvendo annuatim summam predictam, ut patet per literas assedationum sub

privato desuper factas, de data duodecimo die mensis Julii, anno 1576, productas et ostensas super computum, de terminis computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £700 15s. 7½d. one-fifth part penny, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, 68 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 142 capons, 844 fowl and reikhens.*

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, 46s. 8d. To officer of Ardmannach, 37s. 4d. To the cowpar for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conan, 40s. To the canar of the water of Conan, for keeping the salmon of the king, £5. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, £3 6s. 8d. To accountant for his fee, £20. To comptroller, £666 4s. 11½d. one-fifth part penny. Sum, £700 15s. 7½d. one-fifth part penny.

Charge. 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal, of crop and year 1576. Ordeum et farina.

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, 2 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle, 1 boll 2 firlots bear. To the canar of the water of Conan for his meat and drink, 12 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, 2 bolls 1 firlot bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumdarfurd, 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal. To comptroller, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 1 boll 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and meal.

Charge. 11 chalders 6 bolls oats, of crop and year 1576. Avene.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kynnardie owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, 8 bolls oats. To comptroller, 10 chalders 14 bolls oats. Sum, 11 chalders 6 bolls oats.

Charge. 68 marts 1 quarter mart. Marte.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardy, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, 2 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Skattollis belonging to Colin M^c^Kenze of Kyntaill, and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, 6 marts. To comptroller, 60 marts 1 quarter mart. Sum, 68 marts 1 quarter mart.

Mutones. *Charge. 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep; delivered to comptroller.*

Capones. *Charge. 142 capons; delivered to comptroller.*

Pultrie. *Charge. 844 fowl and reikhens; delivered to comptroller.*]

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichen.

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchie, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch. Sum, £215.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To comptroller, £172. Sum, £215.]

Pettindreich.

Computum Archibaldi Douglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per Georgium Auchinlek de Balmanno, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of Pettindreich and third part of lands of Duffus; paid to comptroller.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii de Galloway subtus Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late queen regent, 53s. 4d. To William Rerik of Dalbatie, from lands of Litill Racerne, 26s. 8d. Fermes of Barcloy and others granted to John Lindesay of Wauchop, £20 8s. 8d. Fermes of Pollincrie, granted to umquhile Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Almornes in hands of George Douglas, £14. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £26 5s., the mart standing at 25s., and the price paid to comptroller, 21 marts. To comptroller, £797 2s. 4d. Sum, £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts.]

Computum Joannis Adie, receptoris firmarum dominii de Galloway supra Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Galloway supra Cree.

Charge. £282 13s., 13 marts, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To comptroller, £282 13s. To accountant for his fee, 13 marts. Sum, £282 13s., 13 marts.]

Computum Georgii Home, junioris, de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.* Dumbar.

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear To comptroller, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear,

390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Ettrik forrest.

Computum Walteri Scott de Branxhelme, camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Scot, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £616 10s., whole fermes of ward of Tweed, as in account for the year 1555.

£933, whole fermes of ward of Yarrow.

£1214 6s. 8d., whole fermes of ward of Ettrick, as in said account.

Sum of the whole charge, £2763 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To serjeant of the lordship of Ettrick forest, £5. To accountant, for his fee, £20. To comptroller, £2738 16s. 8d. Sum, £2763 16s. 8d.]

Duncow.

Computum Joannis, domini Maxwell, feudifirmarii viginti libratarum terrarum de Duncow, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 February 1577, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £82 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands, with mill and fishings of the same, as in account for the year 1542; paid to comptroller.]

CCCCLXXIX. [CCCCXCI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A. D. 1578.

Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de In[v]er-kething, redditum per Michaelum Henrysone, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 January 1578, for period from 14 December 1577 to 1 December 1578; 11 months, 17 days.*

In[v]er-kething.

Charge. £4 14s. 8d., custom of 71 chalders coal. 6s. 8d., of 100 schorlings. 20s., of 600 futefells. 16s. 8d., of 1000 lambskins. 8s. 4d., of 500 lentron wair. Sum, £7 6s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 4d. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, £7 4s. Sum, £7 6s. 4d.]

Computum Willelmi Broun, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 January 1578, for period from 15 December 1577 to 1 October 1578; 9 months, 16 days.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. 56s., custom of 21 dacres hides. 5s., of 5 dozen woollen cloth. £13 6s. 8d., of 2000 woolfells. 11s. 8d., of 190 schorlings. Sum, £16 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 5s. 8d. To comptroller, £16 13s. 8d. Sum, £16 19s. 4d.]

Computum Willelmi Symsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem,

Craill, Anstruther, et

Pettinweme. [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1578, for period from 18 November 1577 to 10 January 1578; 1 year, 1 month, 22 days.*

Charge. £144 6s., custom of 200 lasts 6 barrels herring. £110 12s., of 55,300 cod called peild fische. 20s. [lege *24s.*], *of 2 lasts cod called barrald fische. £10 16s., of 6 lasts oil. £6 4s., of 31 chalders salt. 48s., of 4 lasts pitch and tar. £9, of 45 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £26, of certain English goods. £4 4s. 6d., of certain goods called Norway stuling. Sum, £314 14s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 4s. 11d. To comptroller, £309 9s. 7d. Sum, £314 14s. 6d.]

Dysert. Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1578, from 29 August 1577; 1 year, 4 months, 18 days.*

Charge. £9 4s., custom of 46 chalders salt. £8 4s., of 4100 cod called peild fische. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. 13s. 4d., of 100 woolfells. £25 4s., of 42 lasts herring. Sum, £43 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £43 4s. Sum, £43 18s. 8d.]

Striviling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 January 1578, from 22 August 1577; 1 year, 5 months.*

Charge. £37 17s. 4d., custom of 14 lasts 4 dacres hides. £10 3s. 4d., of 1530 woolfells. £6 11s. 8d., of 1990 schorlings. 2s. 6d., of 160 goatfells. £12 2s. 6d., of 97 dozen woollen cloth. 14s., of 3½ barrels salmon. 13s. 4d., of 800 lambskins. Sum, £68 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 22s. 9d. To comptroller, £67 23d. Sum, £68 4s. 8d.]

Perth. Computum Andree Donaldsone, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 January 1578, for period from 10 December 1577 to 20 December 1578; 1 year, 10 days.*

Charge. £24, custom of 172 dozen woollen cloth £17 18s. 1d., of 6 lasts 9 dacres and 3 hides. £30 16s., of 12 lasts 10 barrels salmon. £18 6s. 8d., of 2760 woolfells. £18 13s. 4d., of 5600 schorlings. £11, of 6600 scaldings. £5 20d., of 3060 futefells. £7 18s. 4d., of 9500 lambskins. £5 10s., of 6800 goatfells. £3 3s., of 63 dacres hart hides. £8 7s. 6d., of 52½ gross gloves. 3s. 4d., of 100 quhiteledder. 18d., of ½ barrel oil. 20s., of 3 barrels brass. £11, of 27½ sacks wald. Sum, £162 19s. 5d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 53s. 8d. To comptroller, £160 5s. 9d. Sum, £162 19s. 5d.]

Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 January 1578, from 3 December 1577; 1 year, 1 month, 18 days.* Dundie.

Charge. £22 2s., custom of 9 lasts 2½ barrels salmon. £107 3s. 9d., of 717½ dozen woollen cloth. £34 2s. 8d., of 12 lasts 16 dacres hides. £58 6s. 8d., of 8760 woolfells. £15, of 4500 schorlings. 31s. 8d., of 960 futefells. £12, of 14,400 lambskins. 38s. 6d., of 9½ gross gloves. £4, of 140 stones flax. 21s. 8d., of 1300 goatfells. £8 8s., of 21 sacks wald. 31s. 8d., of 960 quhiteledder. £3 10s., of 360 dailis. 10s., of 1½ barrels brass. £5 18s., of 9 lasts 10 barrels herring. £4 16s., of 2 lasts 8 barrels oil. 56s., of 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat called stuling. 27s., of 6 chalders 12 bolls salt. £3 5s., of 5 lasts 5 barrels pitch and tar. £3 6s. 8d., of 50 chalders coal. £5 9s., of 5 score and 9 stones wax. £6, of 15 chalders coarse salt. Sum, £303 14s. 3d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 15d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £218 13s. Sum, £303 14s. 3d.]

Computum Davidis Peirsone, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdye, nomine ejusdem, Abirbrothok.

[*Edinburgh, 22 January 1578, from 4 September 1577; 1 year, 4 months, 18 days.*

Charge. 2s. 8d., custom of 1 dacre hides. £5 15s. 6½d., of 880 woolfells. 7s. 9½d., of 120 schorlings. 2s. 6d., of 96 futefells. 10d., of 60 lambskins. 6s., of 6 barrels cod. Sum, £6 15s. 5d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 5d. To abbot and convent of the monastery of Abirbrothok, 33s. 3d. To comptroller, £4 19s. 9d. Sum, £6 15s. 5d.]

Drumfreis. Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 January 1578, for period from 1 June 1577, the date of accountant's entry to office, to 1 January 1578; 1 year, 7 months.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a die nono mensis Novembris, anno 1570, in primum diem mensis Junii anni 1578 [*lege* 1577], qui fuit dies introitus computantis ad dictum officium; quare vocandi sunt intromissores cum eisdem.

[*Charge. £11 13s. 5½d., custom of 8 sacks 19 stones wool. 2s., of 2 barrels tar. 5s., of 5 barrels vinegar. 13s. 6d., of 1 last 1½ barrels plumdammes. 3s. 8d., of 11 gross leather bands*] ligaminum coreorum. [*10s. 6d., of 10½ dozen blue bonnets*] ceruleorum piliorum. [*19d., of 1 gross 7 dozen buff belts*] zonarum coreacearum. [*2s. 8d., of 8 buistis combs*] pectinum. [*2s., of 6 stones lead. 4s., of 4 stones alme. 42s. 6d., of 5 stones 5 lbs. pepper and ginger. 6s., of 6 reams paper. 6s., of 4 gross cards. 3s., of 3 barrels herring. 39s., of 52 stones flax. 48s., of 36 virsat boltis. 4s. 6d., of 1½ barrels oil. 4s., of 8 dozen hempen* [*cloth.*] *30s., of 60 dozen linen cloth. 14s., of 14 stones brass. 3s. 6d., of 7 dozen papers of prenis*] acicularum. *£21 5s., of certain English goods. Sum, £45 7s. 10½d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s 2½d. To comptroller, £44 12s. 8d. Sum, £45 7s. 10½d.]

Montrois. Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois,

redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, from 31 August 1577 ; 1 year, 5 months, 1 day.*

Charge. £25 12s., custom of 10 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £5 16s., of 9 lasts 8 barrels cod. £28 11s. 1d. ⅓ penny, of 4200 and 5 score woolfells. £8 10s. 4d., of 3 lasts 3 dacres and 9 hides. £14 10s., of 5 score and 16 dozen woollen cloth. 9s., of 9 barrels ashes. Sum, £83 8s. 5d. ⅓ penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 28s. 3⅓d. To John Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £55 6s. 10d. Sum, £83 8s. 5d. ⅓ penny.]

Computum Joannis Lowsone, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, from 14 December 1577 ; 1 year, 1 month, 18 days.* Abirdene.

Charge. £110 12s., custom of 46 lasts 1 barrel salmon. 38s., of 3 lasts 2 barrels cod. £3 12s., of 1 last 7 dacres hides. £130, of 19,500 woolfells. £37, of 256 dozen woollen cloth. £37 20d., of 44,500 lambskins. Sum, £320 3s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 5d. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk-register, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £248 9s. 10d. Sum, £320 3s. 8d.]

Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine eorundem [*lege* ejusdem], [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 18 Decem- ber 1577 to 1 November 1578 ; 10 months, 13 days.* Banfe.

Charge. £19, custom of 7 lasts 11 barrels salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 4d. To comptroller, £18 13s. 8d. Sum, £19.]

Computum Roberti Gou[r]lay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1578, for period from 1 October 1577 to 1 October 1578.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £844 6s. 8d., custom of 63 lasts 3 sacks 6 stones wool. £294 16s., of 4916 dozen woollen cloth. £552 18s. 10d. ⅔ penny, of 82,950 woolfells. £31

12s. 6d., of 37,960 lambskins. £7 15s., of 4660 futefells. £7, of 4200 quhiteledder. £334 10s. 8d., of 105 lasts 9 dacres hides. £14 16s., of 6 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £55 7s., of 92 lasts 3 barrels herring and codling. £8 10s., of 4260 cod. £32 9s., of 54 lasts 1 barrel pitch and tar. £13 16s. 6d., of 23 lasts ½ barrel ashes and soap. £223 20d., of 1118½ chalders coal called smiddie coill. £155 18s., of 659½ chalders salt. £9 9s., of 15 lasts 9 barrels salt called barrald salt. £4 9s., of 22 casks and 1 puncheon wine. £6 16s., of certain wald. £29 8s., of 16 lasts 4 barrels butter and oil. 18s., of certain glass. 4s. 6d., of certain broken glass. 14s., of certain lead. 4s., of certain wyne seck. 2s., of certain vinegar. 2s., of certain almonds. 43s., of certain plumdammes. 26s. 6d., of certain dalis. £34 17s. 8d., of certain wax. £5 17s., of certain Narus talloun. £26 17s. 4d., of certain coarse salt. 14s., of certain red skins. £8 8d., of certain flax and hemp. £157 18s. 2d., of certain English goods. Sum, £2866 18s. 8d. ⅔ penny.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 52s. 9¼d. Accountant's fee, £47 14s. 10d. To Thomas Moffet of Knok, £8. To David Rowen, son of umquhile Peirs Rowen, receiving £5 a month for life, £60. To comptroller, £2748 11s. ⅔ penny ½d. ¼d. Sum, £2866 18s. 8d. ⅔ penny.]

[In Dorso.]

Ruthirglen.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Alanum Pincartoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1578, from 17 August 1577.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Striveling.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 August 1578, from 22 August 1577.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Lowrie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1578, from 22 August 1577.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Alexandrum Carrik, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1578, from 10 November 1577.* Northberwik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Sinclare, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1578, from 24 August 1577.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of the monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Jacobum Flescheour, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 August 1578, from 28 August 1577.* Cowpar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Robertum Cuninghame, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 September 1578, from 4 September 1577.* Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Forfair. Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfair, redditum per Walterum Lindesay, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1578, from 30 August 1577.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennot, 40s. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1578, from 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per magistrum Thomam Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1578, from 29 August 1577.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Narne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1578, from 1 November 1577.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dumbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1578, from 4 September 1577.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Kirkcud- Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht,

redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, brycht. [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1578, from 30 August 1577.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1578, from 4 September 1577.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Rogerum Wilkin, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 January 1578, for period from 2 September 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Lanerk.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Willelmum Bonkill, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1578, for period from 29 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumfreis, redditum per Archibaldum McBrair, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 January 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

In[v]erkething.

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]erkething, redditum per Willelmum Blaikburn, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1578, for period from 30 August 1577 to 10 November 1578.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

In[v]errowrie.

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]errowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 January 1578, for period from 4 September 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes and customs by new infeftment and tack; paid to comptroller.]

Perth.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverium Colte, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 January 1578, for period from 27 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To prior and convent of St. Andrews, 13s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Scone, £5 3s. 4d. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 50s. To prior and convent of the Charterhouse, £38 18s. 8d. To commonalty of the said burgh, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.]

Lawder.

Computum [ballivorum] burgi de Lawder, redditum per Andream Lawder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 January 1578, for period from 23 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

Selkirk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edin-*

burgh, 22 January 1578, for period from 6 November 1574 to 6 November 1578; 4 years.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £15, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £20.

£10, exchequer fines for non-compearance at diets assigned, compounded for with lords auditors.

Sum of the whole charge, £30; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 January 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 January 1578, for period from 28 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Aire.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Lowell, thesaurarium dicti burgi de Dundie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 January 1578, for period from 2 September 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Dundie.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 31 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Jacobum Ros, thesaurarium, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £120, arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £154 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £126 13s. 4d.]

Linlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per Willelmum Knowis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 February 1578, for period from 23 August 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Culane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Jacobum Ogilvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 February 1578, for period from 31 October 1569 to 1 November 1578; 9 years.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £173 16d., burgh fermes, for remaining 8 years of account. Sum, £194 14s.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen university, receiving annuity of £12 6s., for period of account, £110 14s. To comptroller, £84. Sum, £194 14s.]

CCCCLXXX. [CCCCXCII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1578.

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 January 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Stratherne.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glassarie, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannauchtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardine, knight, comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value two marks.]

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbigenoch, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 1 September 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Fethircarne.

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakewin [lege *Balmakewin*] *belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price*

paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Dunbar.

Computum Georgii Home, junioris, de Spot, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To David Liddell, sergeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Allani Cathcart, camerarii de Galloway subtus Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late queen regent, 53s. 4d. To William Redik of Dalbatie, from lands of Little Racerne, 26s. 8d. Fermes of Barcloy and others granted to John Lindesay of Wauchop, £20 8s. 8d. Fermes of Pollincre, granted to umquhile Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Almornes, in hands of George Douglas, £14. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £26 5s., the mart standing at 25s., and the price paid to comptroller, 21 marts. To comptroller, £797 2s. 4d. Sum, £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts.]

Computum dicti Allani Cathcart, camerarii de Gallo-way supra Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 February 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Galloway supra Cree.

Charge. £282 13s., 13 marts, fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To comptroller, £282 13s. To accountant, for his fee, 13 marts. Sum, £282 13s., 13 marts.]

Computum Willielmi Fairny de eodem, junioris, camerarii, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 February 1578, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1578.* Fyffe.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Idin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairnye. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burli. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats. 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuktie.

£135 5s. 10d,, 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schirismure,

belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris, with office of macer, heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhousis, destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annual-rent of certain acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertsoun, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairnye, for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said accountant for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Frumentum.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1577; delivered to comptroller.

Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear and malt, of crop and year 1577; delivered to comptroller.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oat-meal, of crop and year 1577. Avene.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burley and Andrew Fairnye, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Cana.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

CCCCLXXXI. [CCCCXCIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1579.

Striviling. Computum Willelmi Norwell, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1579, from 21 January 1578; 7 months, 3 days.*

Charge. £29 2s. 8d., custom of 10 lasts 18½ dacres hides. £10 13s. 4d., of 1600 woolfells. 53s. 4d., of 800 schorlings. 42s. 6d., of 17 dozen woollen cloth. 31s. 6d. [lege *8d.*], *of 1900 lambskins. 2s., of 8 dozen gloves. 6s., of 12 gross bands. Sum, £46 11s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. 6d. To Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, knight, comptroller, £45 16s. Sum, £46 11s. 6d.]

Cowpar. Computum Davidis Lindesay de Rathellet, militis, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 August 1579, from 28 August 1577; 1 year, 11 months, 28 days.*

Charge. £24 3s. 4d., custom of 3630 woolfells. £4 6s. 11d. ⅓ part penny, of 1 last 12 dacres and 6 hides. £8 15s., of 70 dozen woollen cloth. 7s. 6d., of certain hemp. Sum, £37 12s. 9d. ⅓ penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. 5d. ⅓ penny. To comptroller, £37 4d. Sum, £37 12s. 9d. ⅓ penny.

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilwy de Dunlugus, custumarii de Banff, redditum per Walterum Cant, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1579, from 1 November 1578; 10 months, 4 days.*

Charge. £19, custom of 7 lasts 11 barrels salmon.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 4d. To comptroller, £18 13s. 8d. Sum, £19.]

Computum Willelmi Sympsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 January 1579, from 10 January 1578; 1 year, less 1 day.*

Craill, Anstruthir, et Pettinweme.

Charge. £248 19s., custom of 354 lasts 11 barrels herring. £86 8s., of 43,200 cod called pelit fische. 13s., of 1 last 1 barrel cod called barrellat fysche. £7 19s., of 4 lasts 1 barrel oil. £24, of certain English goods. £24, of 7 chalders salt. 52s. 6d., of certain goods called Noroway stuling. Sum, £395 18d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 11s. 10d. To comptroller, £388 9s. 8d. Sum, £395 18d.]

Computum Davidis Persoun, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per Jacobum Purdy, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 January 1579, from 22 January 1578; 10 months, 13 days.*

Abirbrothok.

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., custom of 500 woolfells. 6s. 8d., of 100 schorlings. Sum, £3 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15d.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori, percipienti nomine supremi domini nostri regis quartam partem dicte custume, que prius solvi solebat abbati et conventui monasterii de Abirbrothok, et nunc dicto domino regi spectantem ratione eschete; ex eo quod dictus abbas forisfactus est pro certis criminibus lese majestatis, extendentem ad octodecim solidos quartam partem denarii, pro quibus respondebit, 18s. ¼d. [*To comptroller, 54s. ¾d. Sum, £3 13s. 4d.*]

Computum Thome Mitchell, custumarii de In[v]erkething, redditum per Robertum Ferguss[o]un, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1579, for period from 1 December 1578 to 1 December 1579.*

In[v]erkething.

Charge. 40s., custom of 300 woolfells. 13s. 4d., of 200 schorlings. 10s., of 600 lambskins. 16s., of 6 dacres hides. 12s., of 9 chalders coal called smiddie coill. Sum, £4 11s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18d. To comptroller, £4 9s. 10d. Sum, £4 11s. 4d.]

Perth. Computum Andree Donaldsoun, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1579, from 20 December 1578; 1 year, 20 days.*

Charge. £26 5s., custom of 190 dozen woollen cloth. £66 8s., of 27 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £14 18s. 8d., of 5 lasts 12 dacres hides. £12, of 1800 woolfells. £9 10s., of 2860 schorlings. £3 6s. 8d., of 2000 scaldings. 46s. 8d., of 1400 futefells. £11 16s. 8d., of 14,200 lambskins. £5 13s. 4d., of 6800 goatfells. 55s., of 2 lasts 15 dacres harthides. £3 6s., of 22 gross gloves. 36s., of 1 last oil. 4s., of 4 barrels ashes. 26s. 8d., of 4 barrels brass. Sum, £161 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 54s. To comptroller, £158 18s. 8d. Sum, £161 12s. 8d.]

Dundee. Computum Jacobi Lowell, custumarii de Dundee, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1579, from 21 January 1578; 11 months, 24 days.*

Charge. £29 8s., custom of 12 lasts 3 barrels salmon. £53 18s. 8d., of 20 lasts 4½ dacres hides. £65 13s. 4d., of 9860 woolfells. £58 7s. 6d., of 300, 5 score, and 7 dozen woollen cloth. £42 6s. 8d., of 12,700 schorlings. 31s. 8d., of 960 futefells. £5 8s., of 6460 lambskins. 30s., of 10 gross gloves. £4 10s., of 160 stones flax. 16s. 8d., of 1000 goatfells. 16s. 8d., of 500 quhytleddir. £4 10s., of 460 dailis. 10s., of 1½ barrels brass. 14s., of 14 barrels pitch and tar. 42s., of 3½ lasts herring. 56s., of 3½ chalders malt] polente. [*30s., of 3 chalders 12 barrels coarse salt. £6 8s., of 32 chalders coal called smiddie coill. 55s., of 55 stones wax. 30s., of 91 stones Narwe talloun. £6, of 15 sacks*

or polkis of wald. £4 14s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels oil. Sum, £297 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 19s. 3d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £212 16s. 11d. Sum, £297 16s. 2d.]

Computum Davidis Crawfurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Bernardum Craufurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1579; 5 years.*

Aire.

Charge. £105 15s., custom of 1775 dozen woollen cloth. £32 16d., of 401 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £26 10s. 8d., of 9 lasts 19 dacres hides. £22 4s., of 37 lasts herring. Sum, £186 11s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 2s. 2d. To comptroller, £183 8s. 10d. Sum, £186 11s.]

Computum Roberti Clerk, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 January 1579, from 2 February 1578; 11 months, 17 days.*

Montrois.

Charge. £16 8s., custom of 6 lasts 10 barrels salmon. 9s., of 9 barrels cod. £10 3s., of 16 lasts 11 barrels herring. 38s. 8d., of 14½ dacres hides. £16 13s. 4d., of 2500 woolfells. £6 15s., of 46 dozen woollen cloth. 14s., of 14 bolls stuling malt. 7s., of 1 chalder 12 bolls salt. 5s., of 5 dozen linen cloth.] Et de 30d. custume certarum ollarum, calceorum, et tunicarum dictarum vylicottis. [*Sum, £54 5s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18s. 2d. To John Erskin of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, £26 14s. Sum, £54 5s. 6d.]

Computum Roberti Monro de Fowlis, custumarii de In[v]ernes, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1579; 2 years.*

In[v]ernes.

Charge. £100, great custom by tack to accountant,

dated 5 January 1572, for first year of account. £100, said custom for second year of account. Sum, £200; paid to comptroller.]

Drumfreis. Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 January 1579, for period from 1 January 1578 to 12 January 1579; 1 year, 11 days.*

Charge. 3s., custom of 3 barrels tar. 2s., of 2 barrels vinegar. 6s., of 6 barrels plumdammes. 2s. 8d., of 8 gross leather bands. 8s., of 8 dozen blue bonnets. 3s., of 1 dozen black bonnets. 2s. 8d., of 8 buistis of combs. 32s., of 4 stones pepper and ginger. 4s., of 4 reams paper. 6s., of 4 gross cards. 22s. 6d., of 30 stones flax. 21s. 4d., of 16 boltis virsat. 4s. 6d., of 1½ barrels oil. 3s. 6d., of 6 dozen papers of pins. £15 6s. 8d., of certain English goods. Sum, £21 7s. 10d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 2d. To comptroller, £21 8d. Sum, £21 7s. 10d.]

Dysert. Computum Walteri Scott, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 January 1579, from 17 January 1578; 1 year, 12 days.*

Charge. £6 8s., custom of 32 chalders salt. £7 12s., of 2800 cod called peild fische. £15 17s. 4d., of certain English goods. £5, of 8 lasts 4 barrels herring. Sum, £34 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 8d. To comptroller, £34 5s. 8d. Sum, £34 17s. 4d.]

Abirdene. Computum Joannis Lowsoun, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 2 February 1578 to 2 February 1579.*

Charge. £138 4s., custom of 57 lasts 7 barrels salmon. £4 5s., of 7 lasts 1 barrel cod. £3, of 1500 cod called peild fische. £6 10s. 8d., of 49 dacres hides. £99, of 14,860 woolfells. £49, of 332 dozen woollen cloth. £30 15s., of 36,900 lambskins. Sum, £330 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 10s. 4d.] Et eidem in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis solutis executoribus quondam magistri Jacobi McGill de Rankelour Nethir, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super computum, de anno computi, £66 13s. 4d. [*To comptroller, £258 11s. Sum, £330 14s. 8d.*]

Computum Roberti Gowrla, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 January 1579, for period from 1 October 1578 to 1 October 1579.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £500 13s. 4d., custom of 37 lasts 5 sacks 12 stones wool. £337 12d., of 5621 dozen woollen cloth. £561 3s. 4d., of 84,180 woolfells. £31 6s. 8d., of 37,600 lambskins. £7 16s. 8d., of 4700 futefells. £6 6s. 8d., of 3800 quhiteleddir. £354 2s. 8d., of 112 lasts 16 dacres hides. £31 13s., of 13 lasts 2¼ barrels salmon. £79 18d., of 111 lasts 9½ barrels herring. £8 18s., of 4460 cod. £31 15s., of 52 lasts 11 barrels pitch and tar. £6 17s. 3d., of 11 lasts 5¼ barrels ashes and soap. £190, of 960 chalders coal called smiddie coill. £121 8s., of 507 chalders salt. £3 18s., of 6 lasts 6 barrels salt called barrald salt. £13 5s., of 66 tuns 1 puncheon wine. £5 12s., of 28 sacks or polkis wald. £17 14s., of 60 lasts 10 barrels butter and oil. 21s., of 7 credillis glass. £3 16s., of 6 lasts 4 barrels fine wheat flour. 19s. 6d., of certain wyldledder skins. £6 10s. 4d., of certain flax and hemp. 27s. 4d., of certain dailis. £15 16s., of certain wax. £3 8s., of certain Naruis talloun. £26 4s. 4d., of certain fine salt. £3 8s. 4d., of certain wine called vyne seck. 5s., of certain drinking beir. 2s., of certain vinegar. 10s., of certain lead. 4s., of certain cucumber. 10s., of certain bowstringis. 2s., of certain swart. 5s. 4d., of certain iron pots. 6s., of certain ocker. 3s., of certain figs. £158 5s., of certain English goods. Sum, £2531 15s. 3d.

Discharge. Tronar's fee, 31s. 3½d. Accountant's fee, £42 4s. To Thomas Moffet of Knok, £8. To

David Rowan, son of umquhile Peirs Rowan, receiving £5 a month for life, £60. To comptroller, £2420. Sum, £2531 15s. 3d.]

Hadingtoun.

Computum Willelmi Broun, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 February 1579, for period from 1 October 1578 to 1 January 1579; 1 year, 3 months.*

Charge. £23 13s. 4d., custom of 3560 woolfells. 8s., of 2 barrels salmon. 15s., of 230 schorlings. £3 3s. 4d., of 1900 futefells. 5s., of 300 lambskins. 18s. 6d., of 18½ dozen woollen cloth. £7 16s. 6d. ⅔ penny, of 2 lasts 18½ dacres and 2 hides. Sum, £36 19s. 8d. ⅔ penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. 3d. ⅔ penny. To comptroller, £36 7s. 5d. Sum, £36 19s. 8d. ⅔ penny.]

[In Dorso.]

Lauder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Andream Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21* [*August*] *1579, from 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller.]

In[v]erowrie.

Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]errowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1579, from 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Striviling.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Willelmum Norwell, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 August 1579, from 25 August 1578.*

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.

Discharge. To abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Joannem Spens, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 August 1579, from 27 August 1578.* Northberwik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowpar, redditum per Jacobum Flescheour, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 August 1579, from 30 August 1578.* Cowpar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culross, and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Mosman, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1579, from 26 August 1578.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Joannem Gray, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1579, from 27 August 1578.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To commendator and convent of the monastery of Dunfermline, 40s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £15.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per Franciscum Lintoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 August 1579, from 1 November 1578.* Dumbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Alexandrum Ramsay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1579, from 4 September 1578.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £11.]

Kingorn. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Jacobum Logane, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1579, from 1 September 1578.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Willelmum Wilkin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 August 1579, from 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Kirkcudbrycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1579, from 4 September 1578.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge with arrears, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 September 1579, from 6 November 1578.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

In[v]erkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]erkething, redditum per Robertum Fergussone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1579, from 10 November 1578.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1579, from 1 November 1578.* Pettinveme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1579, from 4 September 1578.* Dumbartane.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir John Cuik, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, 26s. 8d. Sum, £8.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Harbertum Ranyng, seniorem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1579, from 1 November 1578.* Drumfreis.

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1579, from 5 September 1578.* Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Jacobum Lowell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.* Dundee.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. Sum, £20.]

Montrois Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Robertum Clerk, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restenneth, 52s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d. To comptroller, 22s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Linlythqw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per Alexandrum Blak, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Andream Stewinsone, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £126 13s. 4d., arrears of last account. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £161 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To comptroller, £3. Sum, £28. Balance, £133 6s. 8d.]

In[v]ernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de In[v]ernes, redditum per Willelmum Baillie, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1579; 2 years.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter; £4, fermes of lands of Ballochhill belonging to said burgh, for first year of account. £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £114 13s. 4d., 2 lbs. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £114 13s. 4d. To same, 18s., for 2 lbs. pepper above charged, 2 lbs. pepper. Sum, £114 13s. 4d., 2 lbs. pepper.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 February 1579, for period from 3 September 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Wigtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 January 1579, for period from 4 September 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Narne.

CCCCLXXXII. [CCCCXCIV.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1579.

Glen-charny, Urquhart, et Glen-morichen.

Computum Joannis Grant de Fruch[y], feodifirmarii, redditum per Tho[mam] Cuninghame, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1579, from 1 November 1577; 2 years.*

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glen-morichen. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the said lands contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £10, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch; for first year of account. £215, said fermes and augmentation, for second year of account. Sum, £430.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43 yearly, for period of account, £86. To Sir William Murray of Tullibardin, knight, comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, £172. To comptroller, for second year of account, £172. Sum, £430.]

Fethir-carn.

Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegino, redditum per magistrum Joannem Yowng, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1579, from 1 November 1578.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart

standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum Alexandri Irwing de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Balgra, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 September 1579, from 28 October 1564; 15 years.*] Coull.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £10 monete, 1 marta per integras firmas dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £140 monete, 14 martis, de reliquis quatuordecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £150, 15 marts.*

Discharge. To comptroller £150. Sold to accountant for £11 5s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 15 marts. Sum, £150, 15 marts.]

Computum Hugonis, comitis de Eglintoun, feudifirmarii, redditum per Andream Neving de Munkriddin, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 January 1579, for period from 9 December 1577 to 10 November 1579; 2 years.* Cumray Minor.

Charge. £3 6s. 8d., whole fermes of said lands and island, for first year of account. £3 6s. 8d., said fermes for second year of account. Sum, £6 13s. 4d.; paid comptroller.]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.* Strathern.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glassarie, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannauchtie set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant, for his

fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 26s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks.]

Alleca assise.

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Ardkinglas, feudifirmarii assise allecum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1579; 3 years.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea, set in feufarm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas, for first year of account. 12 lasts 4 barrels herring of said assise, for remaining two years of account. Sum, 18½ lasts herring.

Discharge. Sold to accountant for £261, the last standing at £18, and the price paid to comptroller, 14½ lasts herring. Delivered to comptroller, 4 lasts herring. Sum, 18½ lasts herring.]

Oneill.

Computum Willelmi Forbes, filii et heredis quondam Patricii Forbes, arendatarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Donaldsone, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 January 1579, for period from 10 November 1577 to 10 November 1579; 2 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of Oneill, for first year of account. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To comptroller, £26 13s. 4d. To same, £3, for 4 marts above charged, 4 marts. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.]

Ros et Ardmanach.

Computum Roberti Monro de Foullis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1579; 2 years.*

Charge. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oat-

meal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Delny, for first year of account. £72 4s., 45 chalders 15 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 12 marts, 12 sheep, 65 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account; as in account for the year 1575. Sum, £144 8s., 91 chalders 14 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 24 marts, 24 sheep, 110 reikhens.

£29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 39 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Balcony, for first year of account. £29 19s., 13 chalders 2 bolls bear and oatmeal, 3 chalders 12 bolls oats, 10 marts, 10 sheep, 39 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account; as in account for said year. Sum, £59 18s., 26 chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 20 marts, 20 sheep, 78 reikhens.

£35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kinnellen, for first year of account. £35 4s. 4d., 8 bolls bear and oatmeal, 6 marts, 3 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £70 8s. 8d., 1 chalder bear and oatmeal, 12 marts, 6 reikhens.

£85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Kynnardie, for first year of account. £85 4s., 11 chalders 6 bolls bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 4 bolls oats, 15 marts, 16 sheep, 61 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account; as in account for said year. Sum, £170 8s., 22 chalders 12 bolls bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 8 bolls oats, 30 marts, 32 sheep, 102 reikhens.

£85 6s. 8d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 12 capons, 3 score and 6 reikhens, fermes of quarter of Fernoure, for first year of account. £85 6s. 8d., 4 chalders 10 bolls bear and oatmeal, 15 bolls oats, 5 marts, 7 sheep, 11 [lege *12*] *capons, 66 reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account; as in account for the year 1575. Sum, £170 13s. 4d., 9*

chalders 4 bolls bear and oatmeal, 1 chalder 14 bolls oats, 10 marts, 14 sheep, 24 capons, 112 reikhens.

£260 [lege *£259*] *11s. 3½d. one-fifth penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, whole fermes of lordship of Ardmanauch, for first year of account. £259 11s. 3½d. one-fifth penny, 28 chalders 8 bolls 2 pecks 1 quarter peck bear and oatmeal, 2 chalders 3 bolls oats, 20 marts 1 quarter mart, 24 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 90 capons, 670 fowl and reikhens, said fermes, for second year of account; as in account for the year 1575. Sum, £519 2s. 7d. two-fifths penny, 57 chalders 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal, 4 chalders 6 bolls oats, 40½ marts, 48½ sheep, 160 capons, 1320 fowl and reikhens.*

£133 6s. 8d., fermes of the salmon fishing of Conan water, by tack to Thomas Murray, dated 12 July 1576, for first year of account. £133 6s. 8d., fermes of said fishing, for second year of account. Sum, £266 13s. 4d.

Sum of the whole charge, £1401 11s. 3d. [sic], *two-fifths penny, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, 118½* [lege *116½*] *marts, 118½ sheep, 184 capons, 1708 fowl.*

Discharge. To officers of the earldom of Ross, for their fees, for period of account, £4 13s. 4d. To officer of Ardmanach, for his fee, for period of account, £3 14s 8d. To the cowpar, for the upkeep and repair of the vessels belonging to the fishing of Conan, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To the canar of the water of Conan, for keeping the salmon of the king, for period of account, £10. Paid by accountant for winning peats for the castle of Dingwall, for period of account, £6 13s. 4d. To accountant, for his fee, £20 yearly, for period of account, £40. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, £226 9s. 1½d. To comptroller, £1106 9½d. two-fifths penny. Sum, £1401 11s. 3d. two-fifths penny.

Charge. 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal, of crops and years 1577 and 1578. Ordeum.

Discharge. To certain servants for winning peats for Dingwall castle, 2 bolls 2 firlots yearly, for period of account, 5 bolls bear and oatmeal. To certain servants for stacking said peats within Dingwall castle, for period of account, 3 bolls bear. To the canar of the water of Conan, for his meat and drink, 12 bolls bear yearly, for period of account, 1 chalder 8 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of Dryne, for period of account, 4 bolls 2 firlots bear. Remitted to the tenants of Drumgarfurd, for period of account, 4 bolls 3 firlots ½ peck bear and meal. To comptroller, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, 5 score and 2 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots bear and meal. Sum, 188 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot ½ peck bear and oatmeal.

Charge. 22 chalders 12 bolls oats, of said crops and years. Avene.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardie, owing to the sterility of the ground and their poverty, for period of account, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 21 chalders 12 bolls oats. Sum, 22 chalders 12 bolls oats.

Charge. 116½ marts. Marte.

Discharge. Remitted to the tenants of Kinnardie, owing to their poverty and the sterility of the ground, for period of account, 4 marts. For the lands of Mekill and Litill Scattollis belonging to Colin Makcanize of Kintaill, and alleged by him never to have paid marts in former times, for period of account, 12 marts. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, 60 marts ¼ mart. To comptroller, 60 marts ¼ mart. Sum, 116½ marts.

Charge. 118½ sheep. Mutones.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19

February 1578, 69 sheep ¼ sheep. To comptroller, 69 sheep ¼ sheep. Sum, 118½ sheep.

Capones. *Charge. 282* [sic] *capons.*

Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, 142 capons. To comptroller, 142 capons. Sum, [sic] *282 capons.*

Pultrie. *Charge. 1688* [sic] *fowl and reikhens.*

Discharge. To comptroller, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, year, day, and month foresaid, 844 fowl and reikhens. To comptroller, 844 fowl and reikhens. Sum, 1688 fowl and reikhens.]

Kintor. Computum Willelmi Leslie de Wardaris, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Leslie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1579; 5 years.*

Charge. £58 6s. 8d., whole fermes of thanage of Kintor, for first year of account. £233 6s. 8d., said fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £291 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To William, bishop of Aberdeen, receiving annuity of £4 4s. for second teinds, for period of account, £21. To sheriff of Forfar and his successors, heirs whomsoever of umquhile Alexander Ogilvie of Uchterhous, receiving annuity of £3, for period of account, £15. To the five trumpeters of the king, in part payment of their fees, for period of account, £255 13s. 4d. Sum, £291 13s. 4d.]

Garviach. Computum Willelmi Leslie de Warderis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Leslie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1574 to 1 November 1579; 5 years.*

Charge. £151, 11 marts, 6 dozen capons, 16 dozen fowl, whole fermes of said lands; £4 3s. 4d., foggage of Westhall and Kirktoun of Garviach; 1 chalder 2 bolls

tollbeir, for first year of account. £604, 44 marts, 24 dozen capons, 64 dozen fowl, said fermes; £16 13s. 4d., foggage of Vesthall and Kirktoun of Garviach; 4 chalders 8 bolls tollbeir, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £775 16s. 8d., 55 marts, 30 dozen capons, 80 dozen fowl, 5 chalders 10 bolls bear.

Discharge. To the five ordinary trumpeters of the king, in part payment of their fees, each receiving £38 10s., for period of account, £775 16s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £146 6s. 8d., the boll of bear standing at 10s., the mart standing at 26s. 8d., the capon standing at 8d., and the fowl standing at 4d.; whereof £118 10s. paid to the said trumpeters in full discharge of their fees, and £27 16s. 8d. paid to comptroller, 5 chalders 10 bolls bear, 55 marts, 30 dozen capons, 80 dozen fowl. Sum, £775 16s. 8d., 55 marts, 30 dozen capons, 80 dozen fowl, 5 chalders 10 bolls bear.]

Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorn, etc., cancellarii, camerarii de Cowell et Rosneth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1579; 3 years.*

Cowell et Rosneth.

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunone within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderowle. £41, fermes of lands of Rosneth, belonging to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glendarwell, for first year of account. £144 13s. 4d., 88 marts, fermes and dues of said lands, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £217, 112 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunone castle, receiving annuity of £18, for period of account, £54. Sold to accountant for £198, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 112 marts. To comptroller, £163. Sum, £217, 112 marts.]

Computum Colini, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell

Bute.

et Lorn, etc., cancellarii supremi domini nostri regis, camerarii de Bute, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1576 to 1 November 1579; 3 years.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters marts, whole fermes of Bute, etc., as in account for the year 1537, including augmentation of the mill of Rothesay, as in account for the year 1540, for first year of account. £285 13s. 4d. 23 chalders 14 bolls bear, 3 chalders oatmeal, 20 chalders oats, 83 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £428 10s., 35 chalders 13 bolls bear, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 30 chalders oats, 104 marts 2 quarters mart.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, receiving annuity of £6 5s. 4d., for period of account, £18 16s. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, for period of account, £50. To farmers of Bute, for marts and oats, for period of account, £54. To accountant, for keeping Rothesay castle, receiving annuity of 40 marks, for period of account, £80. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, receiving annuity of £5 and 15 bolls bear, for period of account, £15, 2 chalders 13 bolls bear. Sold to accountant for £503 8s., the boll of bear and oatmeal both standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller, 33 chalders bear, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 30 chalders oats, 104 marts 2 quarters mart. To comptroller, £210 14s. Sum, £428 10s., 35 chalders 13 bolls bear, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 30 chalders oats, 104 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Duncow. Computum Joannis, domini Maxwell, feudifirmarii viginti libratarum terrarum de Duncow, redditum per Hugonem Mure, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1579; 2 years.*

Charge. £82 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands, with mill and fishings of the same, as in account for the year 1542, for first year of account. £82 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands, mill, and, fishing, for second year of account. Sum, £165 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account of 1578, £41 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £124. Sum, £165 6s. 8d.]

Computum Willelmi Fairny de eodem, camerarii, redditum per Robertum Arnot, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.* Fyfe.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fairnymyre, belonging to Andrew Fairny, as in account for the year 1567. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of Kinloche, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 78 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtirmuktie.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 3 firlots [lege *2 firlots*] *malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland.*

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal,

7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schirismure, belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo in feufarm, as in account for the year 1566. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, receiving one mark yearly for mill-lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10. To James Scrymgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Burnhousis destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annualrent of certain acres and cotlands remitted to James Robertson, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Fairny for upkeep and repair of the dykes and fences of Falkland park, 53s. 4d. To the same, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To said aocountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Frumentum. *Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1578; delivered to comptroller.*

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2⅔ firlots bear and malt, of foresaid crop and year.*

Discharge. Sold to accountant for £243, the boll standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, 10 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt. Delivered to comptroller, 54 chalders 5 bolls 2⅔ firlots bear and malt. Sum, 64 chalders 7 bolls 2⅔ firlots bear and malt.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls Avene.
oatmeal, of crop and year 1578.

Discharge. To Alexander Fairny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. From fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour of Burlie and Andrew Fairny, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casche, for destruction of their crops by the deer of Falkland park, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder oats. To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 Cana.
capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 314 capons, 793 fowl.]

Computum Allani Cathcart, camerarii de Galloway Galloway
subtus Cree, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9* subtus
February 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 Cree.
November 1579.

Charge. £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.

Discharge. To wife and issue of umquhile Andrew Hair, drowned in Dee water in the service of the late queen regent, 53s. 4d. To William Riddik of Dalbetie from lands of Litill Racerne, 26s. 8d. Fermes of Barkloy and others, granted to John Lindesay of

Wauchop, £20 8s. 8d. Fermes of Pollincra, granted to umquhile Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 53s. 4d. Fermes of Almornis, in hands of George Douglas, £14. To accountant, for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £26 5s., the mart standing at 25s., and the price paid to comptroller, 21 marts. To comptroller, £797 2s. 4d. Sum, £858 4s. 4d., 21 marts.]

Galloway supra Cree.

Computum Allani Cathcart, camerarii de Galloway supra Crie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. £282 13s., 13 marts, fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1566.

Discharge. To comptroller, £282 13s. To accountant, for his fee, 13 marts. Sum, £282 13s., 13 marts.]

Discher et Toyer.

Computum Colini Campbell de Glenurquhay, camerarii, redditum per Gavinum Hammiltoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 February 1579, for period from 1 November 1577 to 1 November 1579; 2 years.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes and dues of said lands and lordship, for first year of account. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To accountant, for his fee, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. Fermes of Kilterie, 4 marks yearly, and of Ardtolony, 10 marks and 2 marts yearly, granted to Robert Lumisden, surgeon, for period of account, £18 13s. 4d., 4 marts. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 19 February 1578, £75 7s. 4d. To comptroller, £226 3s. 5d. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.]

Dunbar.

Computum Georgii Howme, junioris, de Spott, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 January 1579, for period from 1 November 1578 to 1 November 1579.*

Charge. *£32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1561.*

Discharge. *To David Liddell, serjeant of the lordship, for his fee, 40s., 2 bolls wheat, 2 bolls bear. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls wheat, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Remitted to the tenants of the lordship, owing to their poverty and sterility of the ground, by favour of the auditors, and without prejudice to the new rental, 4 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 4 chalders 10 bolls bear. To comptroller, £30, 24 chalders wheat, 24 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits. Sum, £32, 30 chalders wheat, 30 chalders bear, 390 pairs rabbits.*]

CCCCLXXXIII.

COMPUTUM WILLELMI MURRAY DE TULLIBARDIN, MILITIS, COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1579.

Compts of the Comptrollar, etc., 1579–1580. Fol. 1.

Computum Willelmi Murray de Tullibardin, militis, computorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, decimo quarto die mensis Martii, anno 1579, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis supremi domini nostri regis, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1578 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579 predicti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum; auditoribus, Colino, comite Ergadie, domino Campbell et Lorne; Archibaldo, Angusie comite, domino Dowglas et Abirnethie; Jacobo, comite de Mortoun, domino de Dalkeyth, magno admirallio; Joanne, comite de Montrois, domino Grahame; Andrea, comite de Rothes, domino Leslie; Willelmo, domino Ruthven, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis; Patricio, domino Lindsay de Byris; Roberto, domino Boyd; reverendis et venerabilibus in Christo patribus Georgio, episcopo Moraviensi; Roberto, commendatario de Dunfermling, secretario supremi domini nostri regis; Marco, commendatario monasterii de New[b]ottill; Davide, commendatario monasterii de Drybrugh; Adamo, commendatario monasterii de Cambuskinneth, collectore generali tertiarum; magistro Willelmo Baillie, domino Prowand, collegii justitie presidente; Ludovico Ballenden de Auchnoule, milite, justiciarie clerico; Roberto Colvill de Cleische; Alexandro Hay,

rotulorum, registri, ac consilii clerico; magistro Roberto Crychtoun de Eliok, advocato regis; per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis specialiter constitutis.

Idem onerat se imprimis de 51s. 4d. receptis a vicesenescallo de Fyfe, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1579. Et de £32 8s. 9d. receptis a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de £20 13s. receptis a vicecomite de Linlythqw. Et de 6s. 8d. receptis a vicecomite de Kinroschir. Et de 33s. 9d. receptis a vicecomite de Banff. Et de £88 6s. 3d. receptis a vicecomite de Hadingtoun. [*Sum, £145 19s. 9d.*]

A vicecomitibus.

Item idem onerat se de £5 9s. receptis a ballivis de Lawder, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1579 predicti. Et de £4 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de In[v]errowrie. Et de 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Striviling. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Northberuik. Et de £5 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de £4 receptis a ballivis de Dunbar. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Craill. Et de 10s. receptis a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de £6 receptis a ballivis de Lanerk. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Selkirk. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de In[v]erkething. Et de 20s. receptis a ballivis de Pettinweme. Et de 26s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Dunbartane. Et de £20 12d. receptis a ballivis de Drumfreis. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Banff. Et de £13 receptis a ballivis de Dundie. Et de 22s. 8d. receptis a ballivis de Montrois. Et de £5 receptis a ballivis de Linlythqw. Et de £3 receptis a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de £115 11s. 4d. receptis a ballivis de In[v]ernes. Et de £10 receptis a ballivis de Narne. Et de £20 receptis a ballivis de Vigtoun. [*Sum, £266 14s.*]

A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de £45 16s. receptis a custumario de Striviling, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1579 predicti. Et de £37 4d. receptis a custumario de Cowpar. Et de £18 13s. 8d. receptis a custumario de

A custumariis burgorum.

Banff. Et de £388 9s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Craill. Et de £3 12s. 1d. receptis a custumario de Abirbrothok. Et de £4 9s. 10d. receptis a custumario de In[v]erkething. Et de £158 18s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Perth. Et de £212 16s. 11d. receptis a custumario de Dundie. Et de £183 8s. 10d. receptis a custumario de Air. Et de £26 14s. receptis a custumario de Montrois. Et de £200 receptis a custumario de In[v]ernes. Et de £21 8d. receptis a custumario de Drumfreis. Et de £34 5s. 8d. receptis a custumario de Dysert. Et de £258 11s. receptis a custumario de Abirdene. Et de £2420 receptis a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de £36 7s. 5d. receptis a custumario de Hadingtoun. [*Sum, £4050 4s. 9d.*]

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de £172 receptis a feodatario de Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichen, in scaccario et in rotulis anni 1579. Et de £59 10s. receptis a feudifirmario de Fethircarn. Et de £161 5s. receptis a feudifirmario de Cowl. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a feudifirmario de Cumray Minor. Et de £894 16s. 4d. receptis a camerario de Strathern. Et de £261 monete, 4 lastis allecum receptis a feudifirmario allecum maris occidentalis. Et de £29 13s. 4d. receptis ab arendatario de Oneill. Et de £1106 9½d. two-fyft part penny monete, quinquies viginti duo celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis ordei et farine avenatice, 21 celdris 12 bollis avenarum, 60 martis 1 quarter marte, 69 mutonibus 1 quarter mutonis, 142 caponibus, 844 pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennis receptis a camerario de Ros et Ardmanach. Et de £27 16s. 8d. receptis a feudifirmario de Garviach. Et de £361 receptis a camerario de Cowell et Rosneth. Et de £714 2s. receptis a camerario de Bute. Et de £124 receptis a feudifirmario de Duncow. Et de £1184 12s. 7d. monete, 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 54 celdris 5 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei et brasii, 39 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 58 aucis, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis, 1 apro receptis a camerario de Fyffe. Et de £823 7s. 4d. receptis a camerario de

Galloway subtus Cree. Et de £282 13s. receptis a camerario de Galloway supra Cree. Et de £226 3s. 5d. receptis a camerario de Discher et Toyer. Et de £30 monete, 24 celdris frumenti, 24 celdris ordei, 390 paribus cuniculorum receptis a camerario de Dumbar. [*Sum, £6464 13s. 9½d. 2 fyft part penny, 4 lasts herring of the western sea, 56 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 161 chalders 2 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, malt, and oatmeal, 61 chalders 1 boll 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 656 capons, 1617 fowl and reikhens, 1 boar, 58 geese, 390 pairs rabbits.*]

Item idem onerat se de £14 receptis a feudifirmario prati regis prope Edinburgh de firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes 1579 infra hoc computum. Et de 53s. 4d. receptis a Joanne Dalmahoy, feodatario unius partis operis regalis in Leyth, pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem, de terminis computi predictis. Et de 40s. receptis a Joanne Chisholme, feodatario alterius partis operis regalis in Leyth, pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem, terminorum computi prescriptorum. Ed de 13s. 4d. receptis a Joanne Fentoun, feudifirmario unius terre tenementi infra burgum de Perth, pro firmis feudifirmariis ejusdem, terminorum computi prescriptorum. Et de £288 16s. receptis a camerario de Kinclevin in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, terminorum computi prescriptorum. Et de £2006 13s. 4d. receptis a Roberto Stewart, feudifirmario de Orkney et Zetland, pro firmis feudifirmariis earundem, terminorum prescriptorum. Et de £160 receptis a Jacobo Houme de Coldenknowis, receptore firmarum comitatus Marchie, in partem solutionis firmarum dicti comitatus quorundam annorum precedentium terminum Penthecostes anni 1579. Et de £24 monete, 5 celdris 8 bollis ordei receptis ab officiario de Ballincreiff in partem solutionis firmarum et devoriarum dicti dominii, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes 1579 infra hoc computum. Et de £4 10s. monete, 3 celdris 6 bollis frumenti, 14 bollis ordei

Extra rotulos.

receptis a Francisco Borthwik, feudifirmario terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreiff, in partem solutionis firmarum dictarum terrarum, terminorum computi prescriptorum et croppe anni 1578. Et de £1984 3s. receptis a camerario de Ettrik forrest in partem solutionis firmarum dicti dominii, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1577, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1578, et Penthecostes 1579. Et de £272 13s. 3d. receptis ab Angusio McConnell, arendatario terrarum de Ilay et Rinnis, in partem solutionis firmarum earundem, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1576, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1577. Et de £77 6d. receptis a Joanne Tailyefeir, arendatario tertie partis terrarum de Normangill, de firmis earundem tresdecim annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1579. Et de £168 receptis a Willelmo et Gilberto Johnnestouns, arendatariis terrarum de Uvir et Nethir Howcleuchis, de firmis earundem quatuordecim annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1579 predicti, extendentibus annuatim ad duodecim libras. Et de £183 10s. 3d. receptis a feudifirmario terrarum de Carrik, Laswalt, et Menebrig in partem solutionis firmarum earundem, terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes 1579. Et de £60 receptis a feudifirmario de Trabiach et Tarrinyeane in partem solutionis firmarum earundem, terminorum immediate prescriptorum. Et de £3 receptis a feudifirmario stabuli regis sub castro de Edinburgh pro firmis ejusdem trium annorum immediate precedentium terminum Sancti Martini anni 1579. Et de £666 13s. 4d. receptis a Willelmo, domino Ruthwen, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, de mandato ejusdem ad supplementum expensarum domus et familie dicti domini regis in mense Octobris infra hoc computum. Et de £333 6s. 8d. receptis ab Adamo, commendatario de Cambuskenneth, collectori tertiarum beneficiorum, de mandato domini regis ad supplementum dictarum expensarum in mense predicto. [*Sum, £6251 13s., 3 chalders 6 bolls wheat, 6 chalders 6 bolls bear.*]

Item idem onerat se de £3 receptis a Gilberto Johnne-stoun in Uvir Howcleuch pro grassuma assedationis et novi trium annorum terrarum prescriptarum. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a Joanne Tailyefeir pro assedatione novemdecim annorum tertie partis terrarum de Normangill. Et de 37s. 4d. receptis a Margareta Bruce, sponsa Joannis Hammiltoun de Binning et . . . Hammiltoun, ejus filio, pro compositione sui introitus ad duas bovatas terrarum de Blaknes infra dominium de Linlythqw. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis ab Alexandro Corsbie pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig in Vestbarnis de Dunbar. Et de £7 10s. receptis ab Alexandro Lawder, pronepoti quondam Jonete Liddell, pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig cum dimedio dictarum terrarum de Vestbarnis, vocatum the Rig and Fluris. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a Willelmo Houme et Willelmo Kellie, ejus subtenente, pro compositione eorum introitus ad duos lie riggis predictarum terrarum. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a dicto Willelmo, Roberto Liddell, et Joanne Nemo, ejus subtenentibus, pro compositione eorum introitus ad duos lie riggis dictarum terrarum. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a Willelmo Bonkle, arendatario duorum lie riggis dictarum terrarum de Westbarnis. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a Davide Liddell pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig dictarum terrarum. Et de £7 10s. receptis a Jacobo Young pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig cum dimedio dictarum terrarum. Et de £7 10s. receptis a Patricio Storie pro suo introitu ad unum lie rig dictarum terrarum et ad lie Myrsyde. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a Jacobo Hopper pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig dictarum terrarum. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a Willelmo Houme de Prendergaist et dicto Jacobo Hopper, ejus subtenente, pro compositione eorum introitus ad unum lie rig dictarum terrarum de Vestbarnis de Dunbar. Et de £40 receptis a Patricio Bryson, Joanne Maislet, et Alexandro Gulane, arendatariis sex lie riggis terrarum de Eistbarnis de Dunbar, quilibet eorum habens duos lie

Grassume et novi introitus.

riggis, et quilibet solvens tresdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios. Et de £33 6s. 8d. receptis a Georgio Smyth, Joanne Thomsone, Willelmo Nisbit, Willelmo Purves, et Joanne Purves, a quolibet eorum decem marcas, quilibet eorum habens unum lie rig dictarum terrarum de Eistbarnis. Et de £13 6s. 8d. receptis a Willelmo Wat pro compositione sui introitus ad duos lie riggis dictarum terrarum de Eistbarnis de Dunbar. Et de £6 13s. 4d. receptis a Willelmo Nisbit pro compositione sui introitus ad unum lie rig terrarum de Newtounleyis. [*Sum, £200 14s.*]

Alleca assise.

Item idem onerat se de 5 lastis 6 barilibus assise allecum maris orientalis anni 1578, quondam Thome Dudingstoun de Kilduncane in feudifirma spectantium, de anno predicto.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £17,379 19s. 3½d. 2 fyft part penny, 59 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 167 chalders 8 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, malt, and oatmeal, 61 chalders 1 boll 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 656 capons, 1617 fowl and reikhens, 1 boar, 390 pairs rabbits, 9 lasts 6 barrels herring.*]

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quatuor millibus octingintis quadraginta septem libris quinque solidis quinque denariis tertia parte denarii, pro suis superexpensis in ultimo suo computo, reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Februarii, anno 1578, ut patet in pede ejusdem, £4847 5s. 5d. ⅓ penny. Et eldem in octo millibus ducentis septuaginta libris quinque solidis octo denariis solutis pro carnibus, piscibus, specie, cera, candelis, aceto, et aliis necessariis emptis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1578 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579 predicti inclusive, ut patet per libros domicilii subscriptos per Alanum, dominum Cathcart, Jacobum Colwill de Eister Weymis, Joannem Murray, apparentem de Tullibardin,

et Quintigernum Grahame de Rathernis, magistros hospitii dicti domini regis, productos et ostensos super computum, £8270 5s. 8d Et eidem in duobus millibus quingintis libris solutis pro pretio quinquaginta doliorum vini ad provisionem dicte domus infra tempus computi, ut patet per dictos libros, £2500. Et eidem in centum viginti libris pro pretio duarum celdrarum octo bollarum farine avenatice dicte tuys scheild meill, pinsatarum in panibus dictis caikis, de speciali mandato domini regis, et expositarum in dicta domo per spatium predictum, bolla stante ad tres libras, £120. Et eidem in nonaginta libris solutis Archibaldo Ward et Joanni Clerk, pistoribus, pro farina avenatica pista per eos in libis ad sustentationem lie pettis et custodum eorundem per spatium predictum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias, productas et ostensas super computum, £90. Et eidem in centum nonaginta libris pro pretio certorum piscium aridorum, videlicet, mulonum et rhearum dictarum skait, keling, et ling, emptorum per computantem ad sustentationem dicte domus domini regis per tempus computi, £190. [*Sum, £16,017 11s. 1d. ⅓ penny. Balance, £1362 8s. 1d. ⅔ penny ½d. 2 fyft part penny, 59 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 167 chalders 8 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, malt, and oatmeal, 61 chalders 1 boll 3 pecks oats, 60 marts 1 quarter mart, 69 sheep 1 quarter sheep, 58 geese, 656 capons, 1617 fowl and reikhens, 1 boar, 390 pairs rabbits, 9 lasts 6 barrels herring.*]

Insuper allocatur computanti in viginti libris per solutionem factam Elizabeth Ritchertsone, relicte quondam Willelmi Broun, hortulani gardini borealis de Halyrudhous, pro suo feodo terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes 1579 infra hoc computum, £20. Et eidem in triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis Joanni Moresone, ortulano gardini australis de Halyrudhous, pro feodo suo, de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis

Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de custumis burgi de Edinburgh, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Joanni Gib, servitori domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris per solutionem factam Alexandro Young, ostiario cubiculi domini regis, pro suo feodo de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Joanni Stewart, servitori domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum predictorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Grisillidi Gray, sartrici lie semistar domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Jacobo Ramsay, pellioni lie gluffar domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Jacobo Murray, primario lie foirman in culina domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Jacobo Quhyt, adjutori lie aid in cellario vini, pro suo feodo terminorum predictorum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Willelmo Cunninghame, servitori domini regis, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et

eidem in sexaginta libris solutis Willelmo Murray et Alano Oliphant, varlotis in vestiario lie gardrob domini regis, pro eorum feodis terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £60. Et eidem in sexaginta libris solutis Joanni Murdo, sartori in vestiario, et Willelmo Betoun, lie browderare, pro eorum feodis terminorum predictorum, ut patet per ipsorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £60. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris solutis Jacobo Galbrayth, magistro pennarii domini regis, Jeronimo Bowy, magistro cellarii vini, Patricio Rannald, pistori, Georgio Bog, magistro cellarii servisie, et Johanni Lyoun, magistro coquo, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim triginta libras in feodis suis, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £150. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Margarete Dowchall, lotrici, pro suo feodo terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Joanni Murray et Willelmo Brokak, structoribus ignis in cubiculo domini regis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim decem libras in feodis suis, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis solutis Willelmo Murray, custodi vasorum, pro feodo suo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £6 13s. 4d. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Joanni Slowan et Cristophero Lamb, servitoribus in culina, pro eorum feodis terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per eorum acquittantias fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £10. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris solutis Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro sua pensione, de terminis computi, £150. Et eidem in octingintis libris solutis Alexandro, magistro de Mar, custodi castri de Edinburgh, per spatium duo-

decim mensium immediate precedentium primum diem mensis . . . anni 1579, percipienti quolibet mense pro custodia dicti castri sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £800. Et eidem in octuaginta libris solutis Roberto Munro de Fowlis, camerario de Ros, pro custodia castri de Dingwell in Ros, de terminis computi, £80. Et eidem in decem libris per solutionem factam Jeronymo Bowye, servitori domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de custumis de Edinburgh, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis Willelmo Murray, filio quondam Joannis Murray, chyrurgi, pro sua pensione sibi debita de dictis custumis terminorum prescriptorum, £40. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Willelmo Lamb, adjutori in coquina domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £10. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Francisco Galbrayth, adjutori in penario domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, £20. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis quondam Joanni Biccartoun, fabro ordinario, pro feodo suo terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £20. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Willelmo Brog, chyrurgo domini regis, pro suo feodo terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis Roberto Porterfeild pro suo feodo terminorum computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £40. Et eidem in quindecim libris solutis Waltero Nische, magistro lardinarie domini regis, pro suo feodo termini Penthecostes infra hoc computum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam

fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £15. [*Sum, £1835. Balance due to accountant, £472 11s. 8½d. 3 fyft part penny one-third penny.*] Et restant victualia et alia devoria ut supra.

Insuper allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et per solutionem factam Ilay, Albany, Snawdoun, Ros, Rothissay, et Marchemond heraldis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £120. Et Willelmo Bryson, quondam Gilberto Thorntoun, Archibaldo Dowglas, et Joanni Fergussone, clavigeris ordinariis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £40. Et eidem per solutionem factam Dingwall, Ormond, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, et Bute signiferis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £60. [*Sum, £260. Balance due to accountant, £732 11s. 8½d. 3 fyft part penny one-third penny.*] Et restant victualia et alia devoria ut supra.

Preterea allocatur computanti per solutionem factam quondam magistro Jacobo M^c^Gill de Rankelour Nethir, clerico rotulorum, registri, ac consilii supremi domini nostri regis, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo et roba viginti tres libras sex solidos octo denarios, de terminis computi, £23 6s. 8d. Et clerico justiciarie pro suis laboribus in presenti scaccario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et Roberto Scott, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo dictando rotulos, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Scot, Waltero Mawar, Jacobo Williamsone, et magistro Alexandro Knowis, scribis scaccarii, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim quinque libras in feodo suo ordinario, de terminis computi, £20. Et pro jacturalibus in dicto scaccario inter dominos auditores distributis, de terminis computi, £3. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus, et panno viridi, ostiario spectantibus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quinque solidos, de terminis computi,

£5 5s. Et pro cariagio rotulorum e castro de Edinburgh ad domum scaccarii et reimpositione eorundem in dicto castro per tempus computi, 20s. Et Jacobo McCartnay, servienti et custodienti rotulos in dicto scaccario, percipienti annuatim quinque mercas, de terminis computi, £3 6s. 8d. Et pro firma domus scaccarii per tempus computi, £10. Et in quadraginta libris distribuendis inter clericos scribentes rotulos, de terminis computi, £40. Et dicto Jacobo McCartnay pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £6 13s. 4d. Et pro pergameno et papyro pro computis scaccarii scribendis, de terminis computi, £8 16s. 8d. Et dicto Roberto Scott ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Waltero Mawar pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. Et dicto Jacobo Williamsone pro suis laboribus ultra suum feodum ordinarium, de terminis computi, £10. Et magistro Alexandro Knowis ultra suum feodum ordinarium pro suis laboribus, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo McCartnay ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Purdy, ostiario scaccarii, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, 50s. Et . . . . , scribe cancellarie, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £10. Et eidem in tricentis triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis pro feodo computantis in supportationem sui officii, de terminis computi, £333 6s. 8d. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos et ostiario domus scaccarii pro eorum prandiis et cenis durante tempore scaccarii per spatium quatuor mensium, £40. Et Joanni Young scribenti literas regias in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £33 [6s. 8]d. Et Joanni Johnnestoun, scribe, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, [de terminis com]puti, £13 6s. 8d. Et dicto Jacobo Purdye, ostiario, ultra [suum feodum ordinari]um, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, [50s. Et Jo]anni Lyle, custodi porte anterioris domus scaccarii, pro suis laboribus, ex consider-

atione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de terminis computi, £4. Et Joanni Fentoun, clerico rotulatoris, pro suo feodo ordinario, de terminis computi, £13 6s. 8d. Et magistro Gilberto Grote pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £5. Et Willelmo Bryson, clavigero, pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, £5. Et dicto Roberto Scott pro suis laboribus in officio computantis, de terminis computi, £10. [*Sum, £670 8s. 4d. Balance due to accountant, £1403 ½d. 3 fyft part penny ⅓ penny.*] Et restant 59 celdre 14 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti, 167 celdre 8 bolle ⅔ firlote ordei, brasii, et farine avenatice, 61 celdre 1 bolla 3 pecce avenarum, 60 marte 1 quarter marte, 69 mutones 1 quarter mutonis, 58 auce, 656 capones, 1617 pultrie et reikhennis, 1 aper, 390 paria cuniculorum, 9 laste 6 barilia allecum.

Frumentum.

De quo frumento superius restante, videlicet, quinquaginta novem celdris quatuordecim bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti, allocatur computanti in viginti duabus celdris quinque bollis una firlota duabus peccis frumenti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Patricio Rannald, pistori domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem in pane, a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1578 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Patricii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 22 celdre 5 bolle 1 firlota 2 pecce frumenti de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris undecim bollis una firlota frumenti dicti dominii, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, sibi per dominum regem concessis, ut patet per literas sub privato, de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktye infra dictum dominium, croppe anni 1578, 5 celdre 11 bolle 1 firlota frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, virtute donationis sibi desuper confecte, ut patet in computis precedentibus, de annis computi, 4 celdre

8 bolle frumenti dicti dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris octo bollis frumenti dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis dicto Patricio Rannald, pistori, ad provisionem et sustentationem dicte domus et familie domini regis per spatium prescriptum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 23 celdre 8 bolle frumenti dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in octo bollis frumenti dicti dominii, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Guilliam, gallo, pro sua pensione croppe anni 1578 prescripti, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 bolle frumenti de Dunbar. Et eidem in tribus celdris et sex bollis frumenti, venditis per computantem pro centum viginti sex libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta sex solidos octo denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 3 celdre 6 bolle frumenti de Ballincreif. [*Sum, 59 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium.

De quo ordeo et brasio superius restantibus, videlicet, centum sexaginta septem celdris octo bollis duabus peccis bina parte pecce ordei, allocatur computanti in una bolla ordei de Ros pro impositione cruvarum super aqua de Conan, de anno computi, 1 bolla ordei dominii de Ros. Et eidem in quinquies viginti una celdris undecim bollis duabus firlotis ordei et farine avenatice, sine caritate, faciendo in ordeo caritato nonaginta quinque celdras undecim bollas tres firlotas unam quarteriam pecce ordei, per computantem venditis pro mille noningintis quatuordecim libris quatuordecim solidis uno denario obulo, bolla stante ad viginti quinque solidos, pro qua summa computans respondebit, quinquies viginti una celdre 11 bolle 2 firlote ordei et farine avenatice dominii [de] Ros. Et eidem in una celdra ordei et farine avenatice, deliberata magistris navium et cymbarum transportantium ordeum de Ros et Ardmanach mercatoribus venditum, croppe anni 1578 prescripti, 1 celdra ordei dicti dominii de Ros. Et eidem in decem celdris duabus bollis ordei dominii

de Fyffe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, ratione donationis suprascripte, de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktye infra dictum dominium, croppe anni prescripti, 10 celdre 2 bolle ordei dominii de Fyfe. Et eidem in quinque celdris octo bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, virtute sue donationis prescripte, de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium, croppe anni prescripti, 5 celdre 8 bolle ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Waltero Scott, fidicini, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis ejusdem concessa, croppe anni suprascripti, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra ordei de Fyffe. Et eidem in decem bollis ordei dicti dominii, deliberatis Alexandro Burell, capellano capelle de Falkland, pro sua pensione sibi de firmis dicti dominii concessa, croppe predicte, 10 bolle ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberata pro effossione et reparatione stagnorum circa vetera et nova prata de Falkland, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra ordei dicti dominii, deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feodatario de eodem, camerario de Fyffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ad faciendum computum suum eque, de anno computi, 1 celdra ordei dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in triginta quinque celdris una bolla duabus firlotis bina parte firlote ordei dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Georgio Bog ad sustentationem domus et familie domini regis in cerevisia a die primo mensis Novembris anni 1578 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579 predicti, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Georgii fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 35 celdre 1 bolla 2 firlote ⅔ firlote ordei et brasii dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris octo bollis ordei dominii de Dunbar, deliberatis dicto Georgio ad provisionem dicte domus, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem,

productam et ostensam super computum, 23 celdre 8 bolle ordei de Dunbar. Et eidem in octo bollis ordei de Dunbar, deliberatis Jacobo alias Jaques Guilliam, gallo, pro sua pensione sibi debita, croppe anni predicti infra hoc computum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 8 bolle ordei dominii de Dunbar. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei de Ballincreiff, solutis Elizabeth Ritchertsone, relicte quondam Willelmi Broun, ortulani gardini borealis de Halyrudhous, pro feodo suo croppe anni prescripti, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 4 bolle ordei de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in una celdra decem bollis ordei, solutis Joanni Moresone, ortulano gardini australis de Halyrudhous, pro feodo suo croppe anni predicti, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 1 celdra 10 bolle ordei de Ballincreiff. Et eidem in tribus celdris octo bollis ordei dicti dominii, venditis per computantem pro centum duodecim libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta solidos, pro qua summa respondebit, 3 celdre 8 bolle ordei de Ballincreiff. [*Sum, 167 chalders 8 bolls ⅔ firlot bear, malt, and oatmeal.*]

Avene. De quibus avenis superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta una celdris una bolla tribus peccis avenarum, allocatur computanti in viginti una celdris duodecim bollis avenarum dominii de Ros, venditis per computantem pro summa centum quadraginta quinque librarum, celdra stante ad sex libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 21 celdre 12 bolle avenarum dominii de Ros. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, virtute sue donationis prescripte, 6 celdre avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quinque celdris avenarum dicti dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis capitaneo de Falkland pro feodo suo croppe anni prescripti, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem

receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 5 celdre avenarum de Fyffe. Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum dicti dominii, deliberatis Andree Wod de Largo, ut patet per preceptum domini regis et acquittantiam dicti Andree fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 3 celdre avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum dicti dominii, deliberata Willelmo Fairny, feodatario de eodem, camerario de Fyffe, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ad faciendum computum suum eque, 1 celdra avenarum dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris novem bollis tribus peccis avenarum, deliberatis Joanni Oliphant et Jacobo Galbrayth in avenaria domini regis ad sustentationem equorum et mulorum domini regis per tempus computi, 23 celdre 9 bolle 3 pecce [avenarum]. Et eidem in duodecim bollis avenarum, remissis Jonete Adamsone, relicte quondam magistri Jacobi McGill, feudifirmarii terrarum de Auld Lundoris, per speciale mandatum domini regis, de firmis dictarum terrarum, croppe anni 1578, 12 bolle avenarum dominii de Fyffe. [*Sum, 61 chalders 1 boll 3 pecks oats.*]

Marte.

De quibus martis superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta martis una quarteria marte, allocatur computanti in triginta duabus martis una quarteria marte, deliberatis in lardinaria domini regis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis per tempus computi, ut patet per libros dietarum predictos, 32 marte 1 quarteria marte. Et eidem in viginti octo martis, amissis et interitis per viam inter Ros et Striviling ratione tempestatis et plage inter dictas martas in mense Novembris anni 1578, 28 marte. [*Sum, 60 marts 1 quarter mart.*]

Mutones.

De quibus mutonibus superius restantibus, videlicet, sexaginta novem mutonibus una quarteria mutonis, allocatur computanti in sexaginta novem mutonibus una quarteria mutonis, venditis per computantem pro viginti tribus libris viginti denariis, mutone stante ad sex solidos

octo denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 69 mutones 1 quarteria mutonis dominii de Ros.

Capones. De quibus caponibus superius restantibus, videlicet, sexcentis quinquaginta sex caponibus, allocatur computanti in centum quadraginta duobus caponibus dominii de Ros, venditis per computantem pro quinque libris octo solidis, capone stante ad octo denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 142 capones dominii de Ros. Et eidem in viginti quatuor caponibus dominii de Fyffe, de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktye, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, virtute donationis predicte, de anno computi, 24 capones dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in sexaginta caponibus de cana terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium, deliberatis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, ratione sue donationis, de anno computi, 60 capones dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quadringintis quinquaginta caponibus, deliberatis Waltero Hagy, provisori lie catour domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie dicti domini regis, de anno computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 450 capones dominii de Fyffe. [*Sum, 656 capons.*]

Pultrie. De quibus pultriis superius restantibus, videlicet, mille sexcentis septemdecim pultriis et gallinis lie reikhennis, allocatur computanti in octingintis quadraginta quatuor pultriis dominii de Ros, venditis per computantem pro sexdecim libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis, pultria stante ad quatuor denarios, pro qua summa respondebit, 844 pultrie dominii de Ros. Et eidem in centum quinquies viginti una pultriis dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, virtute sue donationis prescripte, de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktye, de anno computi, 100, quinquies viginti 1 pultrie dominii de Fyffe. Et eidem in quingintis quinquies viginti duodecim pultriis dominii de Fyffe, deliberatis Valtero Hagy ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis per tempus computi, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem receptionem,

productam et ostensam super computum, 500, quinquies viginti 12 pultrie dominii de Fyffe. [*Sum, 1617 fowl and reikhens.*]

Quem aprum superius restantem computans deliberavit Alano, domino Cathcart, ratione donationis sibi concesse de firmis et devoriis de Auchtirmuktye, de anno computi, 1 aper. Aper.

De quibus aucis superius restantibus. videlicet, quinquaginta octo aucis, allocatur computanti in triginta quatuor aucis de cana terrarum de Auchtirmuktye infra dominium de Fyffe, deliberatis Alano, domino Cathcart, virtute donationis prescripte, de anno computi, 34 auce de Fyffe. Et eidem in viginti quatuor aucis deliberatis Waltero Hagy ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis per tempus computi, 24 auce. [*Sum, 58 geese.*] Auce.

De quibus alleci[ibu]s superius restantibus, videlicet, novem lastis sex barrilibus allecum, allocatur computanti in quinque lastis sex barrilibus allecum maris orientalis, venditis per computantem pro centum et decem libris, lasta stante ad viginti libras, pro qua summa respondebit, 5 laste 6 barrilia allecum maris orientalis. Et eidem in quatuor lastis allecum maris occidentalis, expositis in domo domini regis a die . . . mensis . . . anni 1577 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579 predicti, ut patet per libros domicilii dicti domini regis, 4 laste allecum maris occidentalis. [*Sum, 9 lasts 6 barrels herring.*] Alleca assise.

Quos cuniculos superius restantes, videlicet, tricenta nonaginta paria cuniculorum, computans deliberavit quondam Georgio Danskin et Waltero Nische, magistris lardinarie supremi domini nostri regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem infra tempus computi, 390 paria cuniculorum. Cuniculi.

Item idem onerat se de £126 per venditionem certi frumenti, ut patet superius in computo frumenti. Et de £2026 14s. 1½d. per venditionem certi ordei, brasii, et farine avenatice. Et de £145 per venditionem

certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in computo avenarum. Et de £23 20d. per venditionem certorum mutonum, ut patet superius in computo mutonum. Et de £5 8s. per venditionem certorum caponum, ut patet superius in computo eorundem. Et de £16 14s. 8d. per venditionem certarum pultriarum, ut patet superius in computo earundem. Et de £110 per venditionem quinque lastarum sex barrilium allecum maris orientalis, ut patet superius in computo allecum. [*Sum, £2452 18s. 5½d. Balance, £1049 18s. 3d. ⅔ penny 2 fyft part penny.*]

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Insuper allocatur computanti in decem libris per solutionem factam Roberto Monro de Fowlis, camerario de Ros, pro quibusdam expensis per ipsum factis in reparatione castri de Dingwall in ostiis, seris, clavibus, et aliis necessariis, per tempus computi, £10. Et eidem in quatuordecim libris duodecim solidis pro expensis sex hominum comitantium martas de Ros a Ros ad castrum de Stirling in mense Octobri infra tempus computi, £14 12s. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Willelmo Saltar, falconario, eundo in boreales insulas et asportando nisos ad dominum regem, et hoc de speciali mandato dicti domini regis, £20. Et eidem in quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis solutis Jacobo Duff, capellano in Invernes, pro annuo redditu sibi debito de firmis dictorum dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1577, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1578, et Penthecostes 1579, capienti quolibet anno viginti sex solidos octo denarios, 53s. 4d. Et eidem in octo libris solutis Willelmo Fairny, camerario de Fyffe, pro inductione feni novorum pratorum de Falkland, per tempus computi, £8. Et eidem in octodecim libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis magistro Joanni Russell pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis dominii de Fyffe, terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes

1579 infra hoc computum, que prius solvi solebat Fratribus Sanctiandree, £18 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quinque libris solutis vicario de Kilgour pro feno decimali pratorum de Falkland, terminorum et croppe infra hoc computum, £5. Et eidem in quadraginta quinque solidis solutis Alexandro Burell, quondam capellano capelle Divi Thome infra pallatium de Falkland, pro sua pensione terminorum computi prescriptorum, 45s. Et eidem in sexaginta quinque libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis Alano, domino Cathcart, ratione sue donationis prescripte, de firmis terrarum de Auchtirmuktye, de terminis computi, £65 6s. 8d. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Helene Litill, nutrici domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis terrarum de Kingisbarnis infra dictum dominium de Fyffe, terminorum computi prescriptorum, £20, Et eidem in viginti libris septemdecim solidis quatuor denariis, remissis Andree Wod de Largo, de firmis terrarum de Largo infra dictum dominium, terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per preceptum domini regis productum et ostensum super computum, £20 17s. 4d. Et eidem in septuaginta duabus libris solutis Guillelmo Bennet, custodi mulorum, pro suo stipendio per spatium duodecim mensium immediate precedentium primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1579, capienti quolibet mense sex libras, £72. Et eidem in quinque libris solutis uni servitori deliberanti noctuatim fenum de Falkland pondere, per tempus computi, £5. Et eidem in quinque libris pro cariagio canarum, caponum, et pultriarum dominii de Fyffe a Falkland ad castrum de Stirling, per tempus computi, £5. Et eidem in quinquaginta novem libris quindecim solidis sex denariis pro stramine, avenis, et aliis necessariis emptis per computantem ad sustentationem muli domini regis infra Falkland a die decimo septimo Martii anni 1577 usque in primum diem mensis Septembris anni 1578, ut patet per perticulare computum, £59 15s. 6d. Et eidem in

quingintis libris solutis comitisse de Mar pro sua pensione sibi concessa de terminis computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £500. Et eidem in viginti libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Castelton et Pitlandie infra dominium de Strathern, remissis Jacobo Murray, fratri germano computantis, terminorum computi prescriptorum, £20 16s. 8d. Et eidem in decem libris de firmis terrarum de Lattirbennachtie infra dictum dominium, remissis Willelmo Murray, feodatario earundem, terminorum prescriptorum, ut patet per literas sub privato, productas et ostensas super computum, £10. Et eidem in quinquaginta una libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Blairinroir et Glenlichorn infra dictum dominium, remissis Patricio, domino Drummond, feudifirmario earundem, terminorum computi presciptorum, ut patet per preceptum supremi domini nostri regis, productum et ostensum super computum, £51 13s. 4d. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis camerario de Strathern, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, pro suis laboribus et expensis, ad faciendum computum suum eque, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in sex libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis solutis Fratri Jacobo Cant, quondam Fratri de Kirkcudbrycht, pro sua pensione sibi debita de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi, de terminis computi, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, £6 13s. 4d. Et eidem in ducentis octuaginta octo libris solutis pro pretio septuaginta duarum ulnarum panni linei dicti dornik, latitudinis duarum ulnarum cum dimedio, ad mensam domini regis, qualibet ulna stante ad quatuor libras, deliberatarum Jacobo Galbrayth, magistro pennarii domini regis, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £288. Et eidem in centum quadraginta quatuor libris solutis pro pretio quinquies viginti octo

ulnarum panni linei dicti dornik, latitudinis mantilium dictorum serviatis, ad faciendum mantilia et alia necessaria, deliberatarum dicto Jacobo, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, ulna stante ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, £144. Et eidem in quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis duobus denariis pro pretio quorundam vasorum igneorum, certi panni linei grossi, emptorum ad serviendum familiam domini regis infra tempus computi, ut patet per perticulare computum, subscriptum per Robertum Porterfeild, clericum expensarum domus domini regis, £55 6s. 2d. Et eidem in centum nonaginta novem libris sexdecim solidis solutis quibusdam nuntiis eundo diversis vicibus in diversas hujus regni partes pro executione literarum et inductione proprietatis domini regis aliisque negotiis officium computantis concernentibus infra tempus computi, £199 16s. Et eidem in ducentis decem libris solutis Thome, Roberto, Jacobo, et Willelmo Hudsonis, anglis, histrionibus dictis violars, ut patet per preceptum domini regis et acquittantias dictorum Thome, Roberti, Jacobi, et Willelmi, productas et ostensas super computum, de terminis computi, £210. Et eidem in triginta libris solutis Willelmo Murray, warlote vestiarii domini regis, pro diversis minutis summis per ipsum debursatis de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti Willelmi fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £30. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis camerario de Gallovay, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ultra et citra feodum ordinarium sibi in computis suis allocatum, £20. Et eidem in septingintis triginta duabus libris allocatis computanti in supportationem sui officii, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, per tempus computi, capienti quolibet die quadraginta solidos, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, £732. Et eidem in centum octuaginta tribus libris octo solidis decem denariis solutis preposito

et ballivis de Air ratione donationis ipsis per dominum regem concesse de custumis dicti burgi ad supportationem portus de Air, ut patet per dictam literam, productam et ostensam super computum, £183 8s. 10d. Et eidem in ducentis libris solutis magistro Petro Yownge, elemosinario domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £200. Et eidem in duodecim libris quatuordecim solidis solutis pro pretio quarundam amphorarum dictarum flacatis, deliberatarum Jeronimo Bowye ad serviendum familiam domini regis, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £12 14s. Et eidem in sexdecim libris solutis Waltero Crawfurd pro suis stipendiis a die . . . mensis . . . anni 1578 usque in . . . diem mensis . . . anni 1579 de speciali mandato domini regis, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Valteri, productam et ostensam super computum, £16. Et eidem in centum libris solutis magistro Jacobo Quhyt pro sua pensione terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1578 et Penthecostes 1579 infra hoc computum, ut patet per suam acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £100. Et eidem in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis solutis Thome Lindsay, investigatori in Leyth, pro suo feodo terminorum computi prescriptorum, £13 6s. 8d. Et eidem in decem libris solutis Georgio Gibsone, scribe, pro suo feodo, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, £10. Et eidem in decem libris solutis servitoribus Joannis Young, scribe, pro eorum laboribus in officio computantis, ut patet per preceptum domini regis et acquittantias dictorum servitorum, productas et ostensas super computum, £10. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis magistro Joanni Prowand pro firma domus scaccarii ultra et citra feodum ordinarium prius allocatum, ex

consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, per tempus computi, £40. Et eidem in sexaginta libris solutis Willelmo Birsbane, falconario, de mandato domini regis, per tempus computi, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti Willelmi fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £60. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Joanni Clepan pro suo feodo termini Penthecostes anni 1579, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, capienti in anno quadraginta libras, £20. Et eidem in quinquaginta libris solutis magistro Joanni Stewart, constabulario castri de Striviling, pro quodam pulvere per ipsum empto infra tempus computi, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £50. Et eidem in viginti libris remissis Jonete Adamsone, relicte quondam magistri Jacobi Makgill, de firmis terrarum de Auld Lundoris infra dominium de Fyffe, terminorum computi prescriptorum, de speciali mandato domini regis, £20. Et eidem in septingintis triginta duabus libris, sibi allocatis in supportationem sui officii ratione magnarum et extraordinariarum expensarum per eum expositarum commorando cum supremo domino nostro rege per spatium unius anni immediate precedentis vigesimum primum diem mensis Februarii anni 1579, ultra et citra omnes allocationes et feoda omnia sibi allocatas et concessas tempore regine, matris supremi domini regis, et regentium suorum pro tempore, capienti quolibet die quadraginta solidos per spatium predictum, et hoc de mandato dicti domini regis, ut patet per literas sub privato, productas et ostensas super computum, £732. Et eidem in viginti libris solutis Davidi Fowlar, nuntio, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, £20. Et eidem in ducentis libris solutis Gilberto Primrois, chirurgo domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi de custumis

burgi de Edinburgh debita, terminorum computi prescriptorum, ut patet in computo anni precedentis, pro hoc anno tantum, £200. *(Sum, £4304 11s. 6d. Balance due to accountant, thre thowsand twa hundreth fiftie-four pundis threttene schillingis 1d. ⅓ part penny 3 fyft part penny.)*

Tenet. Clericus registri.
Mortoun.
Ruthven.
R. Dunfermling.
R. Boyd.
Moraviensis.
Provand.
R. Creichtoun.
Clericus registri.

APPENDIX.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

FIFFE.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Februarii, anno 1573, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— 1573.

Quam prius habuit Alexander Stirk, alias Buist, pater Johannis Stirk, alias Buist, in decima sexta parte terrarum de Bondhalf in feudifirma, nunc per decessum dicti quondam Alexandri assedatur dicto Johanni Stirk, alias Buist, filio et heredi dicti quondam Alexandri, necnon Rechardo Stirk, alias Buist, filio et heredi apparenti dicti Johannis Stirk, alias Buist, et eorum alteri diutius viventi, in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim 21s., et pro introitu dictorum Johannis et Rechardi 42s. Bondhalf.

In assedatione de Maristoun infra dominium de Fyffe per renunciationem Walteri Heriot de Ramorgnay, penultimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1573, talis facta est assedatio per me, Willielmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, magistro Jacobo Makgill de Rankeloure Nethir, clerico registri, octavo die mensis Junii, anno 1574 :— PAG. 36. 1574.

Maristoun, £4, 1 celdra 10 bolle 2 ferlote et 2 pecce avenarum. Quas prius habuit in possessione Walterus Heriot de Ramorgnay, et nunc de consensu dicti Walteri per literas suas, manu sua subscriptas, cujus tenor sequitur : *Be it kend till all men be this present lettres me Walteir Heriot of Ramorgnay, that, forsamekill as I haif the present possessioun and kyndnes of the landis of Maristoun, with their pertinentis, lyand in the stewartrie of Fyffe within the schirefdome of the samyn, lyk as my predicessouris hes had the samyn thir monie yeiris bygane, thairfoir for divers resonabill causis moving me, and for the greit lufe and favour that I beir to ane rycht honorable man, Maister James Makgill of Rankelour Nethir, clerk of oure soverane lordis register, be the tennour heirof frelie gevis, grantis, and disponis to the said Maister James and his airis all rycht, titill, intres, possessioun, and kyndnes that I haif in and to the saidis landis of Maristoun, with the pertinentis, sua that fra thynefurth he may intromet with the maillis, fermis, and dewteis thairof, set, rais, and dispone the samyn, and obtein forder rycht thairof as he sall think expedient: In witness quhairof I have subscryvit this present lettre with my hand at Edinburgh, the penult day of Januare, the yeir of God 1573 yeiris, befoir thir witnessis, Maister Williame Chalmer, David Ramsay in Pettawchop, and Johnne Patersoun of Balcaythlie, noter publict, with utheris divers. Walteir* Maristoun.

Heriot of Ramorgnay, with my hand:[1] assedantur dicto magistro Jacobo Makgill, solvendo inde annuatim prout [supra]; et pro introitu dicti magistri Jacobi £4, cum potestate dicto magistro premonire occupatores dictarum terrarum per suum preceptum ut removeant a dictis terris. In fidem et testimonium prefatorum hoc rentale subscriptum manu dicti domini rotulatoris ut remaneat in libris rentalis dominii de Fyffe, unacum litera extradonationis dicti Walteri Heriot in signum ejus consensus et assensus ad premissa.[2]

PAG. 37.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo secundo die mensis Novembris, anno 1576, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Cotland de Uchtermuktie.

Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Alexander Kilgour, nunc de ejus consensu ac de consensu Isobelle Scott, sponse dicti Alexandri, ut patet per instrumentum publicum sub signo et subscriptione manuali Alexandri Farny, notarii publici, de data apud Uchtermuktie, vicesimo sexto die mensis Augusti, anno 1566, illa cotagia assedatur Andree Scott, commoranti in Uchtermuktie, heredibus suis, et assignatis, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim pro eadem 23s. 3d., solutos rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

1578.

Apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Februarii, anno 1578, per Willelmum Murray de Tulybardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

North quarter of Auchtirmukty.

Half twelf part of the North quarter of Auchtirmukty. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Nicolaus Dawsoun in Auchtirmu[k]tie, nunc ex ejus consensu, ut patet per contractum sub forma instrumenti, actitatum et registratum in libris dominorum consilii, de data apud Edinburgh, vicesimo tertio die mensis Aprilis, anno 1578, assedatur nunc in feudifirma Patricio Dempstarstoun ac Henryco Sym, equaliter inter eos, et eorum heredibus masculis, solvendo annuatim pro dicta demidia duodecime partis ejusdem 11s. 10d., et pro introitu tantum, solutos rotulatori.

PAG. 38.
1579.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Februarii, anno 1579, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem domini nostri regis, talis factus est introitus :—

Bondhalf.

Bondhalf. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma Jacobus Maxwell, nunc per ejus consensum assedantur Jacobo Maxwell, ejus filio secundogenito pro octava parte ejusdem in feudifirma, solvendo annuatim 42s. monete, cum aliis firmis et devoriis in rentali contentis, et pro introitu 42s., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.[3]

[1] The principal writ, from which this has been copied, is bound up with the rentals in this volume at p. 203.

[2] This entry occurs again at p. 204 of the record, with the comptroller's signature appended.

[3] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 207 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif this berar, James Maxwell, as fewrentalar in oure soverane lordis regester in maner and effect abounewreittin, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto die mensis Martii, anno 1579, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta fuit assedatio :—

Maristoun, £4, 1 celdra 10 bolle 2 ferlote 2 pecce avenarum. Quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam magister Jacobus Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, clericus registri, pater magistri Jacobi Makgill, nunc de Rankelour Nethir, nunc post ejus mortem assedantur dicto magistro Jacobo, suo filio et heredi, solvendo inde annuatim prout [supra], et pro introitu dicti magistri £4, cum potestate dicto magistro Jacobo premonire occupatores dictarum terrarum per suum preceptum ut removeant a dictis terris.[1] Maristoun.

GALLOWAY. PAG. 39.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo secundo die mensis Januarii, anno 1579, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini [nostri] regis rotulatorem, talis facta est locatio :—

Knokaffrik, £5 3s., 6 bolle farine avenatice. Killadam, 53s. 4d. Yettoun, Culdere, et Ardchat, £20. Quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Johannes Dunbar de Mochram, nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Grissilide Dunbar, seniori heredum femenarum [*lege* femellarum] dicti quondam Johannis, secundum formam antiqui rentalis, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu £30, solutas dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.[2] Knokaffrik etc.

STRATHERNE.

Apud Edinburgh, tertio die mensis Martii, anno 1568, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— PAG. 93. 1568.

Coig, £5 8s. Quam prius habuit in rentali feudifirme David Murray de Coig, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet per instrumentum renunciationis sub signo et subscriptione manualibus Walteri Ramsay, notarii, de data apud Kyntoquhar, septimo die mensis Decembris, anno 1568, assedatur Jonete Murray, filie dicti Davidis, sponse Davidis Murray de Kers, Waltero Murray, eorum filio seniori, et heredibus suis masculis quibuscunque in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu £5 8s., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa computans respondebit; reservando nihilominus dicto Davidi Murray de Coig vitali redditu [*lege* vitalem redditum] dictarum terrarum tantum. Coig.

[1] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 206 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis your lordschip resaif Maister James McGill abounewreittin in place of his father, becaus I haif resavit his entres silver.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

[2] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 210 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. Ye sall resaif Grissell Dunbar abounewreittin as rentalar of the landis befoir specifiit, eftir the forme of the auld rental, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

PAG. 94. 1575.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto die mensis Februarii, anno 1575, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, supremi domini nostri regis computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

South Kynkellis

Triginta solidate terrarum de South Kynkellis. Ille triginta solidate terrarum de South Kynkellis quas prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Robertus Burgh, pater Joannis Burgh, nunc post mortem dicti Roberti assedantur in feudifirma dicto Joanni Burgh, ejus filio et heredi, solvendo inde annuatim 50s., cum parte marte; et pro introitu ejus £5, solutas dicto rotulatori; reservato tamen liberotenemento dimidie partis dictarum triginta solidatarum terrarum de South Kynkellis Jonete Reid, sponse dicti Joannis Burgh, post ipsius decessum pro toto tempore vite dicte Jonete.[1]

1576.

Apud Edinburgh, penultimo Septembris, anno 1576, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta fuit assedatio in feodifirma :—

Drummenerenoch.

Drummenerenoch. Quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Joannes Drummond, filius et heres quondam Thome Drummond, nunc per mortem dicti Joannis assedatur in feodifirma Joanni Drummond, filio et heredi dicti quondam Joannis, solvendo inde annuatim £12 10s., cum martis consuetis, et pro introitu dicti Joannis £18 15s., solutos rotulatori.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo septimo die mensis Novembris, anno 1576, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Coig.

Coig, £5 8s. Quam prius habuerunt in rentale feudifirme Joneta Murray, sponsa Davidis Murray in Kers, et Walterus Murray, ejus filius senior et apparens heres, nunc per consensum eorundem necnon per consensum dicti Davidis, ut patet per instrumentum renunciationis sub signo et subscriptione manualibus Joannis Davidsoun, notarii publici, de data apud Abircardni, octavo die Novembris, anno 1576, assedatur in feudifirma Joanni Murray, filio et apparenti heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulibardin, et Katharine Drummond, ejus sponse, et eorum heredibus et assignatis in dicto instrumento specificatis, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro introitu £5 8s., solutos rotulatori.[2]

[1] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 197 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis your lordschip ressaif this rentall of the 30s. land of South Kynkellis pertenyng to Johne Burgh, sone and air of umquhile Robert Burgh, and insert the samyn in the regester, ye kepand this present writting for your warrand. Subscryvit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

[2] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 215 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester, it will pleis yow resaif the personis abounewreittin as fewrentalaris, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand, the day, yeir, and place abounewreittin.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quinto die mensis Junii, anno 1577, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :— Pag. 95. 1577.

Leanoch, £5, cum parte marte. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Johannes Drummond, nunc per ejus consensum, ut patet per instrumentum publicum de data apud Strogeith, undecimo die mensis Junii, 1577, sub signo et subscriptione manualibus Andree Drummond, notarii publici, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Drummond, filio et heredi apparenti dicti Joannis, et Jonete Narn, sponse future dicti Willelmi, et heredibus inter ipsos legittime procreandis, quibus deficientibus, legittimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti Willelmi quibuscunque, reservando tamen dicto Joanni Drummond, Dorothiæ Drummond, ejus sponse, vitalem redditum dictarum terrarum pro toto tempore eorum vite, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro novo introitu dictorum Willelmi et Jonete £10, solutas rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit. Leanoch.

Apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1577, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Drummenerenoch. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma Joannes Drummond, nunc ex ejus consensu, ut patet per instrumentum publicum, sub signo et subscriptione Roberti Ramsay, notarii publici, de data apud Streveling, nono die mensis Januarii, anno 1577, assedatur dicto Joanni Drummond et Elizabeth Levingstoun, nunc ejus sponse, et eorum alteri diutius viventi, et heredibus inter ipsos procreatis seu procreandis, quibus deficientibus heredibus dicti Joannis quibuscunque, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim £12 10s., cum martis consuetis ; et pro introitu dicte Elizabeth Levingstoun, sponse dicti Joannis, £9 5s., solutos rotulatori. Drummenerenoch.

Apud Striviling, decimo nono die mensis Maii, anno 1579, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— Pag. 96. 1579.

Tail de Laicok. Una mercata earundem, quam prius habuit in feudifirma Vincentius Murray, nunc per ejus concensum, ut patet per instrumentum sub signo et subscriptione Henrici Oswald, notarii publici, de data die decimo quinto mensis Aprilis, anno 1579, assedatur in feudifirma Johanni Dow et heredibus suis, solvendo annuatim 53s. 4d. monete, et pro parte marte 4s.; et pro introitu £5 6s. 8d.[1] Tail de Laicok.

GALLOWAY.

Apud Striviling, decimo quinto die mensis Novembris, anno 1578, Pag. 107. 1578.

[1] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 217 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis you resaif Johnne Dow alias Johnnestoun as fewrentalar in the landis abounewreittin, becaus I haif resavit his entres silver, and hes sene the instrument abounementionat, and this present salbe your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Striviling, the day and yeir before wreittin.

"Tulibardin, comptroller.

per Willelmum Murray de Tulliberdin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio:—

Largvey.

Largvey, £3 6s. 8d., garsuma tantum. Quam prius habuit in assedatione Rogerus Gordoun, nunc de novo assedatur dicto Rogero pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1576, solvendo annuatim ut [supra], et pro gresuma £3 6s. 8d., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.[1]

Pag. 150. 1574.

[Comitatus Marchie.]

Apud Edinburgh, ultimo die mensis Aprilis, anno 1574, per Willelmum Murray de Tulybardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, talis facta est assedatio:—

Hillend de Grenesyde.

Triginta denariate terrarum de Hillend de Grenesyde contigue jacentes australi parti communitatis de Grenelarig infra comitatum Marchie, 2s. 6d.; garsuma tantum. Assedantur Stephano Brontfeild de Grenelawdene pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes, anno 1574, solvendo annuatim ut [supra]; et pro introitu 2s. 6d., solutos dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit rotulator.[2]

Pag. 151. 1568.

[Ettrik forrest.]

Apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Februarii, anno 1568, per Willelmum Murray de Tulybardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, et dominos commissarios, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma:—

Glengabar, etc.

Glengabar, £8. Torvodlie et Toftis, £33 6s. 8d. Caudanlie, £26 13s. 4d. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Georgius Hoppringill de Torwodlie, nunc per ejus decessum assedantur Willelmo Hoppringill, ejus filio et heredi, heredibus suis et assignatis, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra].

Pag. 152. 1575.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Januarii, anno 1575, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma:—

Hartwodmyris.

Hartwodmyris, £28. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Joannes Hume de Coldenknowis, nunc per ejus decessum assedatur de novo Jacobo Hume de Coldenknowis, militi, ejus filio ac heredi, in feudifirma, cum plenaria potestate premuniendi inhabitantes et

[1] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 221 of the record, with the following docquet appended:—

"My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis your lordschip resaif this berar, Roger Gordoune, as rentalar in our soverane lordis regester in maner abounewreittin.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

[2] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 238 of the record, with the following docquet appended:—

"My lord clerk of regester. I haif resavit the entres silver abounewreittin, quhairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif this rental in the regester.

"Tulibardin, comptroller."

occupatores dictarum terrarum ad removendum ab eisdem ad festum Penthecostes proxime futuri, solvendo annuatim ut [supra]; et pro introitu £28, solutas dicto rotulatori, pro qua respondebit.

[DUNBAR.] PAG. 155. 1573.

Apud Edinburgh, duodecimo die mensis Julii, anno 1573, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, talis facta est assedatio :—

Unum lie rig de Westbarnis de Dunbar, 9 bolle frumenti, 9 bolle ordei, cum strictis multuris molendino regis debitis. Quod prius habuit in assedatione quondam Joneta Newlandis, relicta quondam Alexandri Corsbie, nunc per decessum dicte Jonete assedatur Willelmo Corsbie, nepoti dicti Alexandri, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1574, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra]; et pro introitu £5, solutas rotulatori, pro qua [summa] respondebit.[1] Westbarnis de Dunbar.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Februarii, anno 1574, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, ac per speciale mandatum Jacobi, comitis de Mortoun, domini de Dalkeyth, regentis dicti domini nostri regis, talis facta est assedatio :— PAG. 169. 1574.

Myresyde, £4. Unum lie ryg de Westbarnis de Dumbar, 9 bolle frumenti et 9 bolle ordei. Assedantur Patricio Storye, filio quondam Willelmi Storye in Myresyde, tanquam nativo principali tenenti dictarum terrarum de Myresyde et unius lie ryg terrarum de Westbarnis, jacentium in dominio de Dumbar, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes anni 1574, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra], cum astrictis multuris usitatis et consuetis; et pro ipsius introitu £7 10s., solutos rotulatori. Myreside, etc.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo septimo Januarii, anno 1575, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :— 1575.

Duo lie riggis in Westbarnis, 1 celdra 2 bolle frumenti, 1 celdra 2 bolle ordei. Assedantur Willelmo Bonkle in Dumbar pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1575, solvendo annuatim ut [supra]; et pro compositione assedationis £8, solutas dicto rotulatori. Westbarnis.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Februarii, anno 1575, per Willelmum Murray de Tulibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

[1] The foregoing entry occurs again at p. 241 of the record, with the following docquet appended :—

"My lord clerk of regester. Forsamekle as I have resavit fra William Corsbie, tennent of ane rig of land of the Westbarnis of Dunbar, the soum of £5 for his entres silver thairof, quhairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif him as rentalar.

"Tulibardin, comptroller.'

Westbarnis.

Unum lie rig de Westbarnis, 9 bolle frumenti, 9 bolle ordei. Quod prius habuit in assedatione quondam Joannes Manderstoun, nunc per ejus decessum assedatur Alexandro Manderstoun, ejus filio et heredi apparenti, pro spatio et terminis quinque annorum immediate sequentium festum Penthecostes in anno 1575, solvendo annuatim ut [supra]; et pro introitu £5, solutas dicto rotulatori.

Pag. 187.
1574.

MUNTEITH.

Apud Edinburgh, septimo die mensis Decembris, anno 1574, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Eister Cammis, etc.

Eister Cammis et Cammislitill, £4. Quas prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Michael Thomsoun, avus Willelmi Thomsoun, pro viginti solidatis terrarum de Eister Cammis et Cammislitill, nunc per decessum dicti quondam Michaelis assedantur in feudifirma dicto Willelmo Thomsoun, ejus nepoti et heredi, pro viginti solidatis dictarum terrarum, solvendo annuatim 50s., cum parte martarum ; et pro introitu ejus 50s., solutos rotulatori.

Pag. 213.

My lord. Efter hartlie commendatioun, forsamekle as we haiff ressavit fra Villiame Thomsone, oye and air to umquhile Michaell Thomsone, the soume of fifty schillingis, money of this realme, for his entres to the tuenty schilling land of Ester Cammis [and Cammis]lytill, quhairintill his said umquhile gudschir wes fewrentalit; thairfoir it vill pleis your lordschip to ressave the said Villiame in the fewrentall as air to his said umquhile gudschir of the said 20s. land, and insert the samyn in [the] registar, kepand this vreting for your varrand. Subscrivit with our hand at Dunblane, the 23 day of November, the yeir of God 1574. Be your lordshippis at puer.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

Pag. 214.

My lord. Efter my verrey hartlie commendatioun, pleis your lordschip that thair is ane Jhone Dromond off Drumnerynoch, quhe is schon and air to his fader Jhone Dromond of Drumnerynoch, quhe hes beyne at me and desyris to be rentalit in the saidis landis pertening [to] the kingis majestie, and his vyiff callit Elezebatht Lewingstoun for hir lyiftyme, quhilk I pray your lordschip to caus rentall him, for I have ressavit his dewte according to the order, for the quhilk I salbe anserebill, and sua committing your lordship to God. From Dunfermeling, this 28 off September, the yeir off God 1576. Be your lordshippis at puer.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

My lord clerk of regester. Forsamekill as Johnne Drummond, fewrentalar of the landis of Drummenerinoch within the lordschip of Stratherne, is content that Elizabeth Levingstoun, his spous, be rentalit with him in the saidis landis, quhairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif hir in the regester with him during hir lyftyme, becaus I haif resavit nyne pundis 5s. monie for hir entres silver. Be this present,

subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 11 day of Januar, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth thre scoir sevintene yeris.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

[*Endorsed*] *To ane verre gude lord, my lord clerk of register.*

My lord, efter mast hartly commendatioun, it will ples your lordschip to wyt this berar, Duncan Narn, hes bein at me, schawand he hes contractit his dochter with Johne Drummondis son of Laynocht callit William, and conform to the contract hes mad dew resignatioun of his landis to his son and his futur spous, under form of instrument, as your lordship will considyr, with the reservatioun of the saidis landis contenit in the resyngnatioun to hymself, his wyf, for thair tym, as you will persave be the samyn, prayand your lordschip to accept and ressaf the samyn, and to rentall hym as your lordschip knawis the ordour, remitting all uther thyngis to Me[r]tymes. With my haill commendatioun to your lordschip bedfallow, committing your lordschip to the protectioun of the eternale. From Tulibardin, this tuelt day of Junii, anno etc. 1577. Be your lordschippis assurit at puer. PAG. 216.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

I have writtin to Jhon Fentoun to ressaiff the dewte.

My lord clerk of regester. Forsamekill as Alexander Kilgo[ur], fewrentalar of ane coitland of the landis of Bondhalf in Au[ch]tirmuktie, hes disponit his rycht and kyndnes of his said coitland, with the pertinentis, to Andrew Scot in Auchtirmuktie, and hes pait to me the compositioun thairof, viz., 23s. 3d. monie, quhairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif the said Andro in the regester as fewrentalar of the said coitland with the pertinentis, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 22 day of November, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth thre scoir sextene yeris. PAG. 226.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Januarii, anno 1575. PAG. 228.

My lord clerk of regester. Forsamekill as I haif resavit fra Schir James Home of Coldenknowis, knycht, the soum of twenty-aucht pundis for his entres silver and dowbling of few of the landis of Hairtwodmyris abounewreittin, thairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif him in the regester as fewrentalar, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, day and year abounewreittin.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

Comptrollar. Forsamekill as we ar informit that our lovit Patrik Story, eldest sone lauchfull to umquhile Williame Story in Myirsyde, quha was slane at the feild of Pinkie, is kyndlie tenent to our soverane lord of his hienes landis of Myresyde, and of ane portioun of his majesteis landis of Westbernis, lyand in the lordschip of Dunbar, and that the said Patrikis umquhile fader foirsaid deit in possessioun of the samin, and that the said Patrik being than minor, Patrik Hume and David Hume, his moder breder, eftir the said feild intromettit with the said kyndlie rowmes, and ay sensyne, and as yit hes withhaldin and withhaldis fra the said Patrik his kyndlie rowmes foirsaidis, aganis PAG. 246.

justice and gude conscience; heirfoir we charge yow that ye tak tryall in the said mater, and, gif the premissis be fundin of veritie, that ye mak tytill and tak of fyve yeiris to the said Patrik of his saidis kyndlie rowmes, conforme to the rentale thairof, and for the gersume usit and wont, and caus remoif the present possessouris thairof, conforme to the lawis of this realme. And this we pray yow faill not to do. Subscrivit with our hand at Halyrudhous, the 28 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1573 yeiris.

James, regent.

My lord clerk of regester. Forsamekill as, conforme to my lord regentis grace command abounewreittin, I haif examinat witnes and tane tryals in the premissis, and thairby hes fund that the said Patrik is maist native and kyndlie tennent to the saidis landis of Myresyde and to ane rig of land of the Westbarnis of Dunbar, quhilkis pais yeirlie in our soverane lordis rental four pundis monie, nyne bollis quheit, nyne bollis beir, with the astrictit mulcturis usit and wount, and thairfor hes resavit him tackisman thairof for the space of fyve yeris nixt and immediatlie following the terme of Witsounda in the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir fourtene yeris, and hes resavit for his entres silver sevin pundis 10s., for the quhilk I sall anser in my nixt comptis. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the threttene day of Februar, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir fourtene yeris. Quhairfor it will pleis your lordschip resaif him in the regester as rentalar of the saidis landis.

Tulibardin, [comptroller].

Pag. 247.

My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis you resaif thir beraris, Patrik Dempstartoune and Henrie Sim equalie as fewrantalaris of the half tuelf pairt of the north quarter of the landis of Auchtirmuktie in Fyiff, quhilk pertenit in fewrental of befoir to Nicol Dawsoun and disponit be him to thaim, as ane instrument and contract, of the dait the sevintene day of Februar, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir sevintene yeris, under the signe and subscriptioun manual of Johnne Petcairne, notar, actit and regestrat in the bukis of our soverane lordis counsall, at mair lenth proportis, kepand this present for your warrand. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 11 day of Februar, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir auchtene yeris.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

The compositioun is ellevin schillingis ten penneis for thair entres silver.

Pag. 248.
1574.

[Dunbar.]

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo die mensis Junii, anno 1574, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum supremi domini nostri regis rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio :—

Myreside.

Myresyde, £4. Ane rig of the Westbarnis of Dunbar, 9 bollis quheit, 9 bollis beir, with the astrictit mulcturis usit and wount. Set to Patrik Storie, sone to umquhile William Storie, for the space of fyve yeris nixt

and immediatlie following the feist and terme of Witsounda, in the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir fourtene yeris, payand thairfor yeirlie as is contenit [*above*] *; and for his entres silver £7 10s.*

My lord clerk of regester. It will pleis you to resaif Patrik Storie abounenemmit in the rental of Dunbar, becaus I haif resavit his entres silver, for the quhilk I sall be haldin to anser in my nixt compt. Be this present, subscrivit with my hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis.

Tulibardin, comptroller.

The 2 day of Januar, [*the*] *yeir of God, 1570 yeris.*. PAG. 252.

The quhilk day convenit at Abirnethie Richart Styrk, Thomas Bareage . . ., and Robert Bareage in Colse, jugeis arbetrouris, to examin witnessis [*? als*] *producit betweix Gilbert Brown and Jhone Watsoun alias Myller, lyk as it wes convenit the 28 day of December at Auchtirmukty, and the saydis partes to stand at all p*[*ointis*] *now as than.*

The examinatioun of the wytnes.

Jhone Ymre of the Cors, of age 36 yeris, examinit, suoren, and admy[*ttit*] *be the parties, denis that he knawis na thyng pertening all heidis.*

Thomas Andersoun, of age 46 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, confor[*m*] *to Jhone Ymre, and knawis na thyng.*

David Dwnkane, of age 30 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the parties, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Jhone Ymre, burges, of age 37 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Henre Brown, of age 26 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Thomas Brown, of age threscoir yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Thomas Dwnkane, of age 26 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Alexander Duncane, of age 26 yeris, examinit, sworen, and admyttit be the partes, ut supra, *and knawis na thyng.*

Jhone Bonthoren, of age . . . , ut supra.

James Bros,

Andro Bonthoren, of age 28, ut supra, *and knawis . . .*

Marget Yeyr, ut supra.

[STRATHERNE.]

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1539-1588. PAG. 300.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo octavo die mensis Julii, anno 1577, per Willelmum Murray de Tullibardin, militem, computorum rotulatorem, talis facta est assedatio in feudifirma :—

Eister Abirlednach.

Medietas terrarum de Eister Abirlednach, £8. Quam prius habuit in feudifirma quondam Robertus Reidhewch, nunc post ejus decessum assedatur Alexandro Reidhewch, filio et heredi dicti quondam Roberti Reidhewch, in feudifirma, solvendo inde annuatim ut [supra] ; et pro introitu £8, solutas dicto rotulatori, pro qua summa respondebit.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

Fol. 60.

A.D. 1567.

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £301 de firmis quadraginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Annanhill etc., jacentium in dominio de Robertoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine matris per spatium viginti unius annorum et unius termini, tanquam senescallorum Scotie, ultime transactorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, et pro £14 de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo prescripto [debitis] per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de Huntarstoun. Apud Edinburgh, tertio Novembris, anno regni regis primo.

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus duarum marcatarum [*lege* marcarum] cum dimedio annuatim levandi de terris de Otterstoun, jacentibus infra balliam suam. ad duos anni terminos consuetos festa viz. Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones, existentis in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakburne, burgensi de Inverkeithing. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 53s. 4d. de relevio tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentis in dominio de Hutoun, necnon tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum in villa et territorio de Todrig infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wod. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 26s. 8d. de relevio tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrig infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Wod. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Kincraig, cum cuniculis et cunicularis, cum integro principali messuagio seu mansione earundem, ac cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gourlaw. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio terrarum de Giblistoun et Cowbaky, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, que quondam Duncano Fostar de Carden, militi, pertinebant, ac terrarum de Langsyde, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fostar. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £760 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kynnard, cum turre et fortilicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, [liberetenentium] servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis terris de lie Smythishope, triginta sex acris de lie Brumehill, quatuor acris de superiore quarta vocata Peithill et Incheofald, terris de Eisthalf et Eistlawis, vocatis Gardnaris tak, terris de lie ward et terris de lie park, existentium in manibus regis et regine respective per spatium sex annorum et duorum mensium ultimo preteritorum ratione warde et nonintroitus respective, et pro £126 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £80 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Flacraig, cum dimedietate molendini, silve, et prati earundem etc., jacentium in baronia de Glendook et infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta, et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnard de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £115 monete, 57 bollis cum dimedia brasii, octies viginti duodecim cum dimedia pultriarum de firmis terrarum de Greneyardis, extendentium ad duas bovatas et dimedietatem bovate terrarum etc., jacentium in baronia de Skeoche infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 monete, decem bollis brasii, triginta pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 12 November.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. monete, viginti quinque bollis ordei, quinque lie lardnaris martis de firmis terrarum de Kerelamont etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis, senescalli Scotie, per spatium quinque annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, decem bollis ordei, et duobus lie lardnar martis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi, senescallo prescripto, debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bannauchthing. [*Edinburgh, 11 December.*] Bute.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £30 de firmis terrarum de Burnebank, Lochfeild, Eister Calyequhat et Eister Annet, cum piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, lie outsettis, etc., jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, per spatium unius anni et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium quartum diem mensis Augusti, anno 1566, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Jacobus Muschet, filius et heres quondam Georgii Muschet de Tolgarth affirmat se non obtinuisse sasinam de predictis terris etc., Menteith.

per aliud preceptum de capella reginali prefato quarto Augusti directum, licet securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante prescriptum quartum Augusti preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario existente, prout hujusmodi proportat, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Muschet. [*Edinburgh, 19 December.*]

Fol. 61. Terbart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1091 17s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Bar in North Kintyre, jacentium prout particulariter subtus specificatur, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneri[e]bus, molendinis, terris molendinariis, silvis, piscationibus, portubus marinis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, et beneficiorum earundem, videlicet, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de lie Mull de Kintyre, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Carskaith, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Glennadull, unius marcate terrarum de Auchnasouald, octo solidatarum terrarum de Lyell, dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Forlene, trium marcatarum terrarum de Carring, septemdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Glenmonull, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Borgadullmoir, quatuor marcatarum octo solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Cullinglonphort, Ballevenane, et Dalcrovnacht, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Lephinstra, unius marcate terrarum de Mukloch, quinque solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Dalsmyrrell et Langnadow, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Corphendi et Barpherna, unius marcate terrarum [de] Aredill, unius marcate terrarum de Sokarth, unius marcate terrarum de Gartnagerak, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Phechuig, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Keranemoir, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Machremoir, duarum marcatarum terrarum de duabus Ramullis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Edin, unius marcate terrarum de Keranebeg, unius marcate terrarum de Knokstapill, quinque marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Pollevuilling, trium marcatarum terrarum de Glenhervy, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Kildavy, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glenmukloch, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kinloch, unius marcate terrarum de Kilmoir, trium marcatarum terrarum de Crossell, unius marcate terrarum de Camtag, unius marcate terrarum de Knokbey, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mye, unius marcate terrarum de Harrenarrach, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in South Kintyre; trium marcatarum terrarum de Carnbeg, trium marcatarum terrarum de Carnemoir, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barnischeane, trium marcatarum terrarum de duabus Corschellochis, quatuor marcatarum de Sydragill, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Kilmichaell, trium marcatarum terrarum de Largenahunsone, sex marcatarum terrarum de Rannaharing, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Steiallag, trium marcatarum terrarum de Gartlosky, unius marcate terrarum de Dumaschre, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Gortennafald, duarum marcatarum terrarum de duabus Narrachannis, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Uladull, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Ballachgarrane, trium marcatarum terrarum de

Beachearra, trium marcatarum terrarum de Beachmoir, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Uthirbeach, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Coubastall, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Claichag, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Innaseull, trium marcatarum terrarum de Ballochoyeane, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glennacardoch, sex marcatarum terrarum de Bar, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kilgregour, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kilmoluacha, trium marcatarum terrarum de Amot, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Stokadull, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Irnegill, duarum marcatarum terrarum [de] Blaarie, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Achatyduff, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barmonagach, unius marcate terrarum de Garvald, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Clengart, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Corputtechan, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de duabus Ballomullingis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Drummoir Nabodoch, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Drummoir, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Achlek et Kilmichaell, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Craig, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Rannochan, trium marcatarum terrarum de Ballegregane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Ascomullmoir, trium marcatarum terrarum de Ascomullbeg, trium marcatarum terrarum de Barascomull, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Cressybeg, unius marcate terrarum de Kerekellane, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Ballemanoch Ichtraich, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Ballemanoch Ochtraich, sex marcatarum terrarum de Smerby, unius marcate terrarum de Claichphin, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Pynivver, trium marcatarum terrarum de Lagane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Callebill, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Drumgarf, trium marcatarum terrarum de Gartgrellane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kelkadane, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Arnacrosche, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Ballachagir, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kildonarne, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Ugadull Makky, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Grenane, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Sunadull, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Cor, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Sparasaig, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Crossage, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in North Kintyre ; sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Balleramongmoir, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Balleramongmoir [? Balleramongbeg], duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedietate de duabus Ardschenis, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Machrebeg, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ballemoir, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Kilkattanemoir, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Machreinacleif, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ballevoraich Kilcattane, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Balletuma, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Balleramyndow, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Scalvasag, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Killoran, duarum marcatarum cum dimedie[ta]te terrarum de Ballenohardy, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra insulam de Collonsa ; sexdecim

solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ardarnald, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Knokcirwin, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Harryne et Largebrek, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Kilardnadull, et Achichoyis, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Knoknofeoloman, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Krakaig, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Sannaig, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Achalik, sexdecim solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Sthronn, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Broasdull, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ardphin, octo solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Knokbirk, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra insulam de Jura; duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Nauisburgh, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Rosker, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Erebie, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Mullintre, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Killenane, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Catadull, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Ardtelva, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Clegintary, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Trudirnische, octo solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Craigphin, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Kentur, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Ardmanoch et Ardmoir, octo solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Callaland, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ballecraich, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Ballechachhauch, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Tiermagachan, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Balletarsyne, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate terrarum de Strominischemoir, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Proeg, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Donneveg, sexdecim solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Kilcalumkill, quinque marcatarum terrarum de duabus Ballenachtanis, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Torridod et Balleneill, duarum marcatarum cum dimedietate de Titarmecan, viginti quinque solidatarum de duabus Lyningis, octo solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Lindrum, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra insulam de Ilay; unacum toto et integro officio balliatus omnium et singularum terrarum de South Kintyre, cum omnibus jurisdictionibus, feodis, libertatibus, et privilegiis eidem pertinentibus, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra balliam vestram; viginti trium marcatarum terrarum de Kendes, jacentium in insula de Owist, duarum marcatarum et [*lege* cum] dimedietate marcate terrarum de Fynnowir in Morvern, triginta marcatarum terrarum de Sunnort et Ryssabill, jacentium infra balliam vestram; quequidem omnes et singule terre particulariter superius expresse sunt omnes antiqui extentus et sunt unite, annexate, et incorporate in unam liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Bar in North Kintyre, et quod messuagium super dictis terris de Bar edificatum seu edificandum erit

Fol. 62.

principale messuagium terrarum et baronie earundem, infra balliam suam per annexationem, et quod unica sasina super solo dictarum terrarum de Bar apud dictum principale messuagium earundem capienda stabit et erit sufficiens sasina pro omnibus et singulis terris particulariter superius specificatis et qualibet parte earundem, cum castris, fortaliciis, maneri[e]bus, molendinis, multuris, terris molendinariis, silvis, piscariis, portubus marinis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenéntium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum [et] beneficiorum earundem, unacum dicto officio balliatus omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum de South Kintyre cum omnibus jurisdictionibus, feodis, libertatibus, et privilegiis ad idem officium pertinentibus, absque aliqua alia speciali seu particulari sasina de eisdem capienda etc. ; existentium in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium unius anni et unius termini ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective ; et pro £727 18s. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Angusio McConeill. [*Edinburgh, 29 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Killeland, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Gartloskane, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Elrig, jacentium in South Kintyre infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, et pro £16 de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Angusio. [*Edinburgh, 29 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £115 de firmis terrarum de Kilfedder, Kerhillie, Askernes, Froubrest, Kerveltois, Kildonane, et duarum Barones, extendentium ad integrum ad viginti tres marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus etc., jacentium [in] insula de Uist infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, et pro £46 de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Angusio. [*Edinburgh, 29 December.*] Invernys.

1567–1568.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £513 10s. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Redie, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium novemdecim annorum et unius termini ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata, et pro £26 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem ; ac pro £590 [*lege* 390] de firmis terrarum de Daldres, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, existentium in manibus regis etc. per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta, et pro £20 de relevio earundem ; necnon pro £130 de firmis terrarum de Lielstoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et annexis earundem etc., et per annexationem infra baroniam de Abirnethie in Rothemay et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis etc. ut supra per prescriptum Banfe.

spatium ratione supradicta, et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino nunc Saltoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 January.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1800 de firmis terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Abirnethy, cum omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione et donatione prepositure prebendarum ecclesie collegiate de Abirnethy et omnium aliarum ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, ecclesia parochiali de Abirnethy monasterio de Abirbrothok pertinente excepta, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis dictarum terrarum et baronie etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, per spatium novem annorum proxime et immediate sequentium decimum quintum diem mensis Martii, anno 1558, sasina non recuperata, exceptis prius exceptis; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £200; ex eo quod Archibaldus Douglas, filius et heres quondam Davidis Dowglas de Colbrandispeth, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de predictis terris, dominio, baronia, et regalitate prescriptis per aliud preceptum de capella dictorum regis et regine, sue matris, directum prefato decimo quinto Martii, quamvis securitas firmarum et duplicationis albefirme earundem intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario regio remanente, prout in eodem specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam prefato Archibaldo Douglas. [*Edinburgh, 22 January.*]

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 monete, 19 bollis cum dimedia bolla frumenti, 25 bollis cum dimedia bolla ordei, tribus caponibus, et 22 cum dimedia pultreis de firmis unius quarterie terrarum de Ardeth, cum pertinentiis, annexis, connexis, pendiculis, lie outsettis earundem, jacentis infra senescallatum de Fyffe et balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. monete, 26 bollis frumenti, 34 bollis ordei, quatuor caponibus, et 30 pultreis per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Berclay. [*Edinburgh, 23 January.*]

Fyffe.

Senescallus de Fyffe respondebit pro 15s. monete, duabus bollis dimedietate firlote una pecca dimedietate pecce dimedietate dimedietatis pecce dimedio dimedie quarterie pecce ordei, dimedio quinque bollarum unius pecce avenarum, dimedio trium quarteriarum anseris, dimedio trium pultriarum et dimedietatis pultrie de firmis duodecime partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Freuchy etc., jacentis infra dominium de Fyffe et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 monete, octo bollis duabus firlotis sex peccis duabus dimedietatibus pecce duabus dimediis quarteriis pecce ordei, decem bollis duabus peccis avenarum, sex quarteriis anseris, sex pultreis et duabus dimedietatibus pultrie per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Thomsoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*]

Fol. 63.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £12 11s. 10d. monete, 18 bollis frumenti, 22 bollis ordei, 20 caponibus et quatuor binis partibus unius caponis de firmis none partis terrarum de Drone unacum nona parte molendini earundem, etc., jacentis infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyffe, existentis in manibus regis et regine respective per spatium quatuor annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £6 5s. 11d. monete, novem bollis frumenti, undecim bollis ordei, decem caponibus et duabus binis partibus unius caponis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 40s. monete pro relevio septem acrarum terre arabilis etc., vulgo nuncupatarum lie Crukis, jacentium in territorio de Belhavin infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Spens. [*Edinburgh, 9 February.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6, una marta, vel 15s. pro pretio ejusdem, de firmis terrarum de Oneill, Cors, Kincragy, Murtoun, cum molendino et brasina ejusdem, etc., unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in integram et liberam baroniam, nuncupatam baronia[m] de Oneill, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro £24, quatuor martis, vel 15s. pro qualibet marta, per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 16 February.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis molendini de Cragmyll, cum terris molendinariis et astrictis multuris ejusdem, cum annexis, connexis, etc., ac multuris totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Drummeley, pro libera multura capiendo vicesimum quartum granum, jacentis in parrochia de Fordoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et regine sue matris respective per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Wod. [*Edinburgh, 23 February.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integri fortalicii seu turris de Wester Gammilscheilis, cum mansione et domibus ejusdem etc., ac sexte partis molendini de Wester Gammilscheilis, terrarum molendinariarum, horrei, et ustrini eidem molendino adjacentium etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium sex annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 6s. 8d. de relevio eorundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Forestar, reservato tamen vitali redditu dicti molendini, terrarum molendinariarum, horrei, et ustrini predictarum etc., Elizabeth Reidpeth, matri dicte Margarete, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*] Hadingtoun.

Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £62 10s. de firmis terrarum de Dalmoyk, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in baronia de Cardros infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine sue matris respective per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Matheo Palmer. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £35 de firmis unius quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glaslie etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium septemdecim annorum ultime preteritorum ratione warde et unius termini, videlicet, Sancti Martini, ultimo transacti sasina non recuperata, et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Grundestoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 8s. 4d. de firmis unius quarterii unius decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Luthrie etc., jacentis in dominio de Fyffe infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et regine sue matris per spatium septemdecim annorum et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium sextum diem mensis Novembris, anno 1550, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joneta Corbye, neptis et heres quondam Henrici Corbye, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam predicti quarterii decime sexte partis terrarum et ville prescriptarum per aliud preceptum de capella regia prefato sexto Novembris directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et duplicationis feodifirme ejusdem de terminis ante suprascriptum sextum Novembris preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario regio remanente, prout idem proportat, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Jonete Corbye. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £44 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ardrie, videlicet, terrarum de Ardrie, Lathaym, Reidwallis, Sipseis, Powrane, Castelfeild vulgo of Cowpar, quarte partis terrarum
Fol. 64. [de] Ramsayis Forthir, unacum triginta parte earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon terrarum de Glegorne, cum molendino earundem etc., jacentium in constabularia de Hadingtoun et [infra] vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, dicte baronie de Ardrie perprius unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum, existentium in manibus regis ac suorum quondam patris et matris respective per spatium unius anni proxime et immediate sequentis primum diem mensis Februarii, anno 1566, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Jacobus Lumisdane, filius legitimus secundogenitus Joannis Lumisdane de Blanerne, consanguineus et heres tallie quondam Thome Lumisdane de Ardrie, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam prefatarum terrarum et baronie, cum tenentibus etc., per aliud preceptum de capella regia prenominato primo Februarii directum, quamvis securitas relevii earundem intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario regio remanente, prout idem proportat, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Lumisdane, per dispensationem regiam. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

Thomas Scott de Hanyng, vicecomes in hac parte etc., respondebit pro £170 de firmis terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Selkirk, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, etc., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Selkirk, existentium in manibus regis et regine per spatium octo annorum et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium sextum diem mensis Junii, anno 1559, sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20, ex eo quod Archibaldus Douglas, nepos fratris avi quondam Jacobi Douglas, magistri Augusie, etc., fatetur se non obtinuisse sasinam de predictis terris, dominio, et baronia, cum annexis, connexis, etc., ut supra per aliud preceptum [de capella] regia prefato sexto Junii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et duplicationis albefirme earundem intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, sicuti idem testatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam prenominato Archibaldo. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo octavo Martii, anno 1568, et regni regis primo. Selkirk

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6666 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Lovett, cum turribus et fortaliciis earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, etc., annexis, connexis dicte baronie, videlicet, Straythharregak et Abertarff, Erkless alias Straythglas, Dalcors, Ardrannych, Culbrenye, cum quarta parte de Balladrum, Erquhit, et Ballechearranych, Cormerkkill, cum molendinis et silvis earundem, cum piscationibus super aquis de Forne et Avechin, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum dictarum terrarum et baronie; necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Mydleis et duarum Dailtolychis, etc., cum turribus et fortaliciis earundem, jacentium infra dominium de Lovet infra balliam suam; quequidem omnes et singule predicte terre etc. uniuntur, annexantur, et incorporantur dicte baronie de Lovet; existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium decem annorum ultimo elapsorum ratione warde; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £666 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni, domino Fraser de Lovet, per dispensationem regiam. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*] Invernys.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2751 16s. 8d. de firmis dimedietatis illius unius acre terrarum de Culsavertie vocate Courthill tanquam principalis messuagii terrarum de Culsavertie et superioritatis terrarum de Culsavertie et foreste de Boyne etc., necnon terrarum et dominii de Engye, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, pendiculis, annexis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, et unitarum in unum dominium et baroniam conformiter antiquo infeofamento unionis desuper confecto; existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £500 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per Banffe.

sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie; exceptis tamen per omnia terris de Culfyn, Auchannacheis, et Auchannasy, quas dictus Georgius, comes de Huntlie, in sua petitione minime petivit, sed easdem in eadem pro loco et tempore tantum per expressum excepit. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1500 de firmis decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Colmiskeyth, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino earundem etc., jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, tanquam principum [et] senescallorum Scotie per spatium viginti quinque annorum ultimo preteritorum ratione warde et sasina [non] recuperata respective, videlicet, in manibus dicte sue matris per spatium quatuor annorum per mortem quondam Joannis Hammiltoun, avi Joannis Hammiltoun moderni, sasina non recuperata in defectu quondam Joannis Hammiltoun, tunc filii legitimi et propinquioris heredis apparentis ejusdem quondam Joannis Hammiltoun, avi prescripti etc., qui quondam Joannes Hamiltoun, heres apparens predictus, obiit in bello de Fawsyde sub vexillo prelibate matris regis; et abhinc extiterunt in ipsius manibus per spatium viginti quinque [*lege* viginti] annorum ratione warde per mortem memorati quondam Joannis, avi sui; et nunc extiterunt in manibus regis tanquam principis et senescalli supradicti per spatium unius anni ultimo elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam prefato Joanni Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 April.*]

Fyffe.

Senescallus de Fyffe respondebit pro £18 13s. 4d. de firmis unius quarte partis unius decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Luthre etc., jacentis in dominio de Fyffe et infra vicecomitatum ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, per spatium sexdecim annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 46s. 8d. per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Corby. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*]

Fol. 65.
Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £55 de firmis terrarum nuncupatarum Middilsteid de Gyldhous, alias Schawis, etc., jacentium in dominio de Ettrik forrest et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £44 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marco Sandersoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 20s. de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Coldingstanis etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gibsoun, seniori sorori et uni de duabus legitimis etc. heredibus quondam Joannis Gibsoun, sui fratris. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. de relevio alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Coldingstanis etc., jacentis ut supra, regi

debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Gibsoun, alteri sorori dicti quondam Joannis Gibsoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio decem libratarum terrarum de Boithuill antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in dominio de Boithuill infra balliam suam; acetiam pro £30 de relevio decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cleghorne, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, etc., jacentium in dominio de Kilbride infra balliam suam; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Kentigerno Lokhart, reservato tamen liberotenemento Mariote Cleland, sponse quondam Alexandri Lokhart de Cleghorn, totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Boithuill de decem libratis terrarum de Boith[u]ill antedictarum, necnon reservato [liberotenemento] quatuor marcatarum terrarum de decem libratis terrarum de Cleghorne, jacentium ut supra, vocatarum Collelaw, secundum tenorem infeofamenti sasine quam dicta Mariota inde habet. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*] Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio terrarum de Grugfute antea pertinentium quondam Joanni Cochrane et Davidi Glen, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Kentigerno Lokhart. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*] Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Purveshill, etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Purves. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*] Peblis.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £176 de firmis octuaginta marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Blair in proprietate et tenandria, exceptis quinque marcatis terrarum vocatarum Hunnybank et quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Blair nuncupatarum Blairardoch, pertinentibus in proprietate quondam Joanni Blair et Margarete Cunynghame, patri et matri Joannis Blair, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus regis, quondam sui patris, et regine matris respective per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £88 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Blair. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*] Cunynghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £230 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Muling etc., jacentium in baronia de Straythhurde infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium viginti trium annorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti annorum ratione warde et trium annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Fargussoun, vitali redditu totarum et integrarum terrarum de Myretoun, Williamemakmoristoun, et principali messuagio de Muling etc. annuatim, extendentium ad tresdecem marcatas terrarum, Perth.

jacentium ut prescribitur, Mariote Campbell, matri dicti Duncani, pro omnibus sue vite diebus reservato duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

orfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio terrarum de Ardlayr, Baldowry, terrarum et baronie de Cultis, terrarum et ville de Gothynnis, cum lie outsettis earundem etc., nunc creatarum, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam vocatam baroniam de Ardlayr, jacentium per annexationem infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Blair. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Fyfe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Giblistoun etc., jacen infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Martyne. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis terrarum de duabus Tullegownies etc., [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine respective per spatium unius anni ultime transacti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £186 13s. 4d. de firmis quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Gartfairne, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Arroquhybeg, cum molendino earundem, viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Blairquhannanis, terrarum de Cassill, terrarum de Ardoill, terrarum de Corryorclayd, unacum lacu et insulis ejusdem, terrarum de Stroneclachir et Dowglenegyle, cum insula de Invergarrik etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Buchquhannane de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Fol. 66. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £48 de firmis novem marcatarum terrarum de Bogtoun antiqui extentus, cum duabus partibus molendini et terrarum molendinariarum, cum astricta multura ejusdem etc., jacentium in baronia de Cathcart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum parentum tanquam principum et senescallorum Scotie per spatium duorum annorum ultimo preteritorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo prescripto debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Blair de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]

Fyfe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis terrarum de Eist Touch et West Logy etc., jacentium in constabularia de Kingorne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium quadraginta annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Berclay. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tueid et lacubus ejusdem etc., jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam suam; ac pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscariis earundem etc., jacentium in baronia de Dalcoif infra balliam suam prescriptam; necnon pro 26s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscariis earundem, vulgo vocatarum Fremanisflat etc., jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam suam antedictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ker. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*] Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de relevio terrarum de Eistir et Westir Lawis etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Kynnard et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnard. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*] Perth.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quinto Julii, anno 1568. *The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker, understanding that the haill dayis assignit to the schireffis, baillis, chalmerlanis, custumaris, and utheris intromettoris with our soverane lordis propirtie and casualeteis to have comperit in this present chekker to have maid compt of thair intromissionis sen the making of thair last comptis ar of lang tyme bypast, and few or nane ar as yeit comperit to mak thair comptis in the said chekker, and thairfor the saidis lordis auditoris hes decernit and adjudgeis the schireffis, stewartis, chalmerlanis, custumeris, and bailleis of burrowis underwrettin, every ane of thame in the soume of ten pundis as for the pane and unlaw of this present chekker for thair dyssobeydience, thay ar to say, the schireffis of Berwik, Roxburgh, Pebles, Lanark, the stewe[r]ttis of Kirkcubricht and Annanderdaill; the schireffis of Vigtoun, Air, bailleis of Kyle, Carrik, and Cunninghame, the schireffis of Bute, Renfrew, Striveling, Lynlithqw, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh within the constabularie, Perth, the stewartis of Stratherne and Menteith, the schireffis of Clakmannane, Kynros, Fyff, Forfar, Kincardin, Abirdene, Banff, Elgin and Forres, Narne, Invernes and Cromartie, the ballis of Lauder, Jedburgh, Peblis, Lanark, Rutherglen, Drumfreis, baillis and custumaris of Kirkcubrych[t], Vigtoun, Air, Irwin, Dumbartane, Striveling, Linlythqw, Edinburgh, Dumbar, Perth, Cupar, Craill, Inverkething, Kinghorne, Dysert, Forfar, Dundie, Montros, Abirdene, Culane, Invernes, the chalmerlanis of Fethercarne, Cowle, Oneill, Galloway, Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, Striveling, Fyff, Linlithqw, Ettrik forrest, Stretherne, Menteith, Dischire and Toyre, and ordanis lettres be dere[c]t to poind and distreinye the saidis personis and every ane of thame for the said unlaw of ten pundis, and inbring the samyn to our soveranis comptrollar for thair contemptioun, and als o[r]danis lettres be derect to command and charge all and sindrie the forsaid schireffis, chalmerlanis, custumaris, and baillis of burrowis yit as of befor to compeir in this present chekker at sic dayis as the comptrollar sall apoint to thame in the moneth of September nixt to cum, and mak compt of thair intromissioun of oure soverane lordis propertie and* Fol. 66 reverse. Fol. 67.

casualitie, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne; and gif thay felye, to denunc[e] thame oure soverane lordis rebellis and put thame to the horne, and escheit and inbring all thair movabill gudis to oure soverane us for thair contemptioun. [1]

Fol. 68. Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £215 monete, septem partibus cum dimedia marte de firmis terrarum de Abirlednoch Westir, molendino de Abirlednoch, cum terris ejusdem molendini, et terrarum de Thompirroun etc., jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue charissime matris, respective per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £49 6s. 8d. monete predicte et duabus partibus marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Reidheuch. [*Edinburgh, 2 July.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 15s. de relevio terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum terrarum husbandiarum de Litilthank, duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedia terra husbandia in Newtoun, trium terrarum husbandiarum cum cotagio in Burgham, et unius terre husbandie in Ersiltoun vocate Quheytlawis etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Diksoun, reservato tamen liberotenemento sive vitali redditu de totis et integris terris prescriptis Isobelle Hoppringill, matri dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 2 July.*]

Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 5s. de relevio feodi terrarum et baronie de Condland continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, terras dominicales de Condland, cum manerie, turre, fortalicio, et molendino earundem, terras de Drum, Wester Condland, jacentes infra balliam suam, terras de Madlaris jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, et per annexationem infra balliam suam, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum universis pendiculis per quondam Jacobum quartum, Scotie reg[e]m bone memorie, in unam integram baroniam unitas, annexatas, et incorporatas, etc., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lundy; liberum tenementum nihilominus dicte baronie etc. pertinet ad Margaretam Lumisdane, dominam de Balgony, pro vita sua, acetiam vitalis redditus earundem pertinet ad Robertum Lundy de Balgony, conjugem dicte Margarete, jure curi[a]litatis regni Scotie pro vita sua etc. Apud Edinburgh, ultimo Julii, anno regni regis secundo.

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 9d. monete, septem bollis et duabus firlotis ordei, una et dimedia lie lardnar mart de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Portry etc., jacentium in Mekill Cummeray infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ultimo elapsi, sasina non recuperata; et pro pro £12 18d. monete, quindecim bollis ordei, tribus lie lardnar martis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Montgomery. [*Edinburgh, 3 August.*]

[1] This document is also transcribed at folio 58 of the record.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £273 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium nuncupatarum the Manis de Giffertland, molendini de Giffertland, astricte multure ejusdem, ac duarum marcatarum terrarum de Uthermur etc. in proprietate antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus regine et regis respective tanquam principum et senecallorum Scotie per spatium viginti unius annorum respective, videlicet, in manibus regine per spatium quindecim annorum ratione warde, et per spatium quinque annorum in ejusdem manibus sasina non recuperata, et in manibus regis eadem ratione per spatium unius anni ultime preteriti; et pro £13 de relevio ejusdem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Craufurd. [*Edinburgh, 3 August.*] Cunynghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Parbroith, videlicet, maneriei et terrarum dominicalium de Parbroith, terrarum de Ladiffron cum molendino earundem, annui redditus sex librarum levandi annuatim de terris de Ramsayisforthir, terrarum de Hayistoun et Schrogarfeild, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, respective per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ratione warde, et termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £11 de relevio earundem; ac pro £86 [*lege* £96] de firmis terrarum de Urquhartis, videlicet, Eister Urquhart, Middill Urquhart, et Loppe Urquhart etc., existentium in manibus regis et dicte sue matris per prefatum spatium sasina nonrecuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; omnium jacentium infra balliam suam per annexationem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Seytoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 August.*] Fife. Fol. 69.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £5 de firmis terrarum de Mochaster, Dulotter, Portbank, le Il de Lochbannacher, cum lacu et piscatura ejusdem, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimi preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. [*Haddington, 11 October.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £138 de firmis terrarum de Wray etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium viginti trium annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Glenquhome. [*Haddington, 14 October.*] Peblis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 45s. de firmis terrarum de Quhitslaid etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostis ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 10s. de relevio earundem; ac de 15s. de firmis terrarum de Glenkirk, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis prefati

termini Penthecostis ratione suprascripta; et pro 30s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Twedye. [*Haddington, 14 October.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 de firmis quinque marcatarum et quadraginta denariatarum de decem marcatis cum dimedia marcata subscriptis, videlicet, trium marcatarum terrarum de Airie, trium marcatarum terrarum de Knokbrek et Auchnis, trium marcatarum terrarum de Balgovne, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Carnbrok antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Kirkcum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum et suorum predecessorum respective sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Campbell, uni duarum heredum quondam Finlai Campbell de Corswell. [*Haddington, 26 October.*]

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis terrarum de Wester Parthik etc., et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis terrarum de Arthourlie in proprietate et tenandria; ac pro duplici servitio officiorum coronatoris, marifeodi warde occidentalis de Stragryff ac superioris warde de Renfrew, jacentium in baronia de Renfrew et infra balliam suam; regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cunynghame. [*Haddington, 2 November.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £248 de firmis terrarum de Drumnaquheill et Drumfaschill, cum molendinis, pomariis, et piscationibus earundem, castro, lie castilhill, et fortilicio de Kynclevin, castriwardis et silvis de Clune et Starry in libera foresta, jacentium in baronia de Innernytie ratione unionis et annexationis, capiendo unicam sasinam etc., prout in retornatu plenius continetur, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium triginta unius annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creychtoun de Innernytie. [*Haddington, 2 November.*]

Idem viceomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio terrarum de Westir Eschinde et Ackinheid etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Blair de Ardblair. [*Haddington, 2 November.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 bollis frumenti et duobus paribus alborum calcarium per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Anneyhan, dimedietatis terrarum de Litill Schalloch, terrarum de Auchinreoch, Glenheid, cum molendino de Carrikmure, terrarum de Balthomas, Kyrkbryd, Hogistoun, et dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Byre de Thomastoun, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum dimedietate molendini ejusdem, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium n comitatu de Carrik et infra balliam suam; regi tanquam principi et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Craufurd de Kars. [*Haddington, 5 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus rosis per duplicationem albefirme duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Barnbarach et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Barglas, cum molendinis earundem; ac de £5 de relevio duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Slewhebyrd antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Kirkynner infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Patricio Vaus de Cascrew, heredi masculo de eisdem, ratione tallie. [*Haddington, 5 November.*] Wigtoun. Fol. 70.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21s. 4d. de firmis duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte marcate terrarum nunc occupatarum per Michaelem Duns in territorio de Chirnside, necnon duarum terrarum husbandiarum nunc occupatarum per Alisonam Smaw, relictam quondam Johannis Duns de Groweldikis in lie Newtoun de Duns, alias Groweldykis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 8d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Duns, reservato tamen liberotenemento sive vitali redditu de totis et integris predictis duabus marcatis cum dicta tertia parte marcate terrarum de Chirnside etc. Alisone Smaw, matri dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Haddington, 13 November.*] Berwik.

[1568–1569.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum baronie de Caprintoun antiqui extentus, cum castro, fortilicio, et molendinis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Kile Stewart et infra balliam suam, unacum officio coronatus infra bondas dicti balliatus de Kyle Stewart et Kyle Regis, existentium in manibus regis tanquam principis, domini de Cunynghame, ac senescalli Scotie termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £100 de relevio earundem; ac pro £18 de firmis sex marcatarum terrarum de Brokilmure ejusdem extentus et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Badlem et Brodochlie antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus regis prefati termini tanquam principis, domini, et senescalli prescripti ratione antedicta; et pro £36 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi, domino, et senescallo suprascripto debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame. [*Haddington, 7 January.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £420 de firmis bine partis omnium et singularum terrarum dominicalium de Mynto, cum turribus, fortiliciis, et maneriis earundem, necnon quinque terrarum husbandiarum in villa et territorio de Mynto, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et charissime matris sue respective partim ratione warde partim vero sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Turnbull. [*Edinburgh, 22 February.*] Roxburgh.

Johannes Young de Harperdene, vicecomes de Edinburgh infra con- Hadingtoun.

stabulariam de Hadingtoun in hac parte specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro £60 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Coilstoun, cum turre, mansione, loco, hortis, molendino, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., videlicet, terrarum de Dalgoury, Myresyde, Sandersdene, Seggarstane, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Broun de Coilstoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 March.*]

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilii.

Idem Johannes Young respondebit pro £20 de relevio terrarum dominicalium de Hirdmanstoun, cum molendino, castro, fortilicio, mansione, et hortis ejusdem, bine partis terrarum dominicalium de Pencaitland lie Cotdykis nuncupate, bine partis terrarum de Brumrig, viginti octo marcatarum terrarum ville de Pencaitland etc., jacentium infra balliam de Hirdmanstoun, constabulariam de Hadingtoun, et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh; acetiam bine partis terrarum de Carfra, unacum bina parte molendini de Carfra etc., jacentis infra balliam de Lauderdaill et vicecomitatum de Berwik, et per annexationem infra baroniam de Hirdmanstoun, vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, et constabulariam prescriptam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de Hirdmanstoun, militi. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilii etc.

[1569.]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1505 de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Sorbye antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Sorbye infra balliam suam, et de viginti marcatis terrarum de Cragboy etiam antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentibus in parrochia de Inche infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium viginti unius annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £70 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ahannay. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Fol. 71. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £47 5s. de firmis decem marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, de tribus marcatis terrarum de Arie, de tribus marcatis terrarum de Knokbrek et Auchnes, de tribus marcatis terrarum de Balgoune, et de viginti solidatis terrarum de Carnbrok, antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Kirkcum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £10 10s. de relevio ejusdem [*lege* earundem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £176 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Hunnybank et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum nuncupatarum Blairardoch etc., jacentium in dominio de

Blair infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus regis et charissime sue matris per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et de £32 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Blair de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*]

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dalquhoane, cum tenandria et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus regis et charissime sue matris per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde ac sasina non recuperata; et de £16 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Blair de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*] Carrik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de relevio totarum et integrarum illarum sex marcatarum cum dimedio unius marcate terre duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Gaw et Risk etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, preter et ultra nec includendo quinque marcatas et dimediam marcate terrarum de dictis terris pertinentes Roberto, domino de Boyd, etc., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*] Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integri officii de mairfee serjand office, jacentis in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni proxime et immediate sequentis vicesimum quintum Novembris, anno 1567, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Katherina Kennedy de Bennen asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de predicto officio per aliud preceptum dicto vicesimo quinto Novembris die directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem de terminis ante prefatum vicesimum quintum Novembris preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, ut in eodem continetur; regi tanquam principi Scotie et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £35 de firmis dimedietatis quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Heuchonfeild, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium septemdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Horsburgh. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*] Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de relevio terrarum de Chirrymuirlandis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unacum piscaria unius cimbe super aqua de Forth etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bissate. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*] Striviling.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplica- Menteith.

tionem feudifirme terrarum de Cambusmoir alias vocatarum Cambusbarclay etc., jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*]

Fiffe.

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £16 monete, viginti bollis ordei, quadraginta bollis avenarum per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Camroun, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyffe, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Abircrummy. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de relevio dimedietatis baronie de Litill Kettilstoun, etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Broun. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Fol. 72.

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £324 de firmis umbralis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Moncuffer, Quorsque, Gownie, unacum dimedietate piscarie aque ejusdem, jacentis contigue bundis et limitibus dictarum terrarum infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium tresdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Tulloch. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Proustoun [*lege* Sproustoun], cum molendino earundem etc.; ac de £30 de relevio terrarum de Smalem, cum capitali messuagio et molendino earundem; acetiam de £20 de relevio terrarum de Nethir Craling, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis etc.; ac de 15s. de relevio terre husbandie de Langtoun; necnon de 26s. 8d. de relevio officii coronatoris vicecomitatus nostri de Roxburgh antedicti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cranstoun, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 23 May.*]

Fyffe.

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £161 monete, viginti una duodenis caponum de firmis molendini de Lumquhat, cum domibus, terris molendinariis etc., jacentis infra dominium de Fyffe et senescalliam suam, inter terras de Wester Rossie ex parte orientali, terras de Auchtermukty ex parte occidentali, et torrentem currentem a dicto molendino ex parte boreali, aquam de Barwy ex parte australi, et communem pasturam dictis molendino et terris molendinariis [ad]jacentem, terram subhumidam lie sward versus orientem [a]lacu de Rossy discendendo per Quhitfeild et occidentaliter ad Sanct Briddis wall, terram subhumidam lie sward inter torrentem et viam curialem; existentis in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium viginti unius annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Bonar. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £1364 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum de Duncow, cum molendino et piscaria

earundem etc., jacentium in parrochia de Kirkmaquho infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium sexdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £165 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; ac pro £1653 6s. 8d. de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum de Threiffgrange, cum molendino [et] piscaria earundem, unacum officio custodie castri de Threiff etc., jacentium in parrochiis de Balmacghe et Keltoun infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris prescripte per spatium antedictum ratione qua supra; et pro £206 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £11 13s. 4d. de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Wester Gammilschelis, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, horreo, et ustrino eidem molendino adjacentibus etc., ex et pro eo quia dictum molendinum cum horreo [et] ustrino fuerunt constructa per quondam Johannem Forester, patrem Mariote Forester, post sasinam illi datam predictarum terrarum de Wester Gammilschelis etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium septem annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Mariote. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*] Hadingtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £11 13s. 4d. de firmis alius sexte partis predictarum terrarum de Wester Gammilschelis, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, horreo, et ustrino eidem molendino adjacentibus etc., in omnibus ut prescriptum est conforme; et pro 33s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Forester, uni sex filiarum et heredum dicti quondam Johannis Forester de Gammilschelis. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]*

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £4 4s. monete, octo bollis frumenti, decem bollis ordei, septem bollis et duabus firlotis avenarum, sex pultriis, ac duobus caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme octave partis lie bonehalf burgi de Auchtermuktie occupate per quondam Johannem Gray; ac pro 51s. 5d. monete, duabus bollis una pecca avenarum, et triginta pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme trium terrarum cottagiarum dicti burgi occupatarum per Thomam Dewar, Thomam Staig, et Thomam Bavirage, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fiffe; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeour de Myris de feodo earundem, reservato liberotenemento earundem magistro Johanni Scrymgeour de Myris, patri dicti quondam Willelmi. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*] Fiffe. Fol. 73.

At Edinburgh, the 18 day of Februar, the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth threscoir nyne yeris. Anent our soverane lordis lettres purchest be Maister Johnne Spens of Condy, our soverane lordis advocat, and for his hienes entres and instance, Schir William Murray of

* The two foregoing entries are repeated at p. 76 of the record.

Tulybardin, knycht, his hienes comptrollar and generale custummar, be ressoun of his office of comptrollarie, of all burrowis, heavynnis, and portis within this realme, being of mynd and will that na alteratioun, misordour, extortioun, nor trouble be usit upoun the liegis thairof be ony custumaris deputis in quhatsumevir burrow townis, portis, and places within the realme uthirwyis nor hes bene usit, observit, and frequentit in our soverane maist nobill progenitouris tymes of befoir, thair comptrollaris and custumaris within the realme, for tranquillitie and peace within and betuix the burrowis of the samin and inhabitantis thairof, and it is of veritie, as the said advocat is informit, be auld anciante ordour and rewle observit inviolable in all tymes bigane betuix the merchandis of the burrowis of Dunde and Perth, that the gudis of quhatsumevir personis, merchandis of the said burgh of Perth, passand to the saile or sending of thair gudis furth of the realme in uthir cuntreis in merchandice, being coquetit and customat be the customare and coquetare of the said burgh of Perth, and thair coquete and tikket thairof selit with the coquete seile of the samin being gevin furth be the custumare, specifiand and contenand the gudis, geir, marchandies, and quantite of the samin swa customat and coquetit, with the day of the moneth and yeir quhen and quhair the samin was custumat and the customes thairof payit, conforme to the auld use and consuetude observit betuix the saidis burrowis of Perth and Dunde; that na impediment evir was maid to the merchandis of the said burgh of Perth be the custumare for the tyme or coquetaris of the said burgh of Dunde, nethir to the merchandis of Perth, nor thair gudis in thar voyage, the marchandis or thair factouris of Perth, or maister of every boit bringand and presentand to the custumaris or coquetaris of Dunde thair tikkatis of the gudis that is customat and coquetit within the said burgh of Perth, and payand for the gudis of everie boit passand customat and coquetit, as said is, by Dundie, contenit in ilk ticket of everie ane of the saidis boittis the dewite usit thairfoir, videlicet, foure pennyis money of the realme allanerlie, quhilk hes bene inviolable observit betuix the saidis burrowis in all tymes bigane; and that of lait James Weddirburne, coquetar of the said burgh of Dundie, hes maid stop, trouble, and impediment, like as he yit be himself and his substitutis makis trouble and impediment to the merchandis of the saidis burgh of Perth, stayand and stoppand thame and thair guidis in thair vioage be compelling of thame to lois thair gudis apoun the schoir of Dundie, or uthirwyis halding thair boittis still quhairin thair gudis ar, and will nocht suffer thame to schip the samin in the schippis furth of the saidis boittis, or to schaw thair saidis guidis quhill thai may be schippit unto the tyme that for every severall mannis mark and guidis being in the said boit pay four pennyis coquet silver, nochtwithstanding that the samin guidis be coquetit of befoir in the said burgh of Perth and the dewitie thairof payit, as said is; quhairthrow ofttymes be staying and stopping foirsaid the marchandis of the said burgh of Perth ar stayit and hinderit of thair guid vioageis, usand thairthrow extreme extortioun aganis the marchandis of the said burgh of Perth incontrar the auld, antient, lovable use and consuetude observit betuix the saidis burrowis of Perth and Dundie in all tymes

Fol. 74.

bygane past memour of man; and anent the charge gevin to the said James Weddirburne, coquetar of the said burgh of Dundie, to compeir befoir the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker to have anserit at ane certane day bipast to the complant and lettres foirsaidis, as in the samin at mair lenth is contenit; the said Maister Johnne Spence of Condy, advocat to our soverane lord, and the said James Weddirburne being lauchfullie summond, oft tymes callit, and nocht comperand, the saidis lordis auditouris of our chekker continewis the said mater in the saime form, force, and effect as it is now but prejudice [*of*] *pairtie unto the sext day of Marche nixt to cum with continewatioun of dais, and ordanis the said advocat to have lettres to summond witnesis and to produce sik rychtis, writtis, and documentis as he will use for proving of the said actioun agane the said day, and to warne the said James Weddirburne to compeir the said day with continewatioun of dais, befoir the lordis auditouris of the chekker to heir the saidis witnessis ressaveit, sworne, and deponit in the said caus, with certificatioun as efferis, and to discharge the said James, coquetar foirsaid, of ony innovatioun-makking in the actioun and caus foirsaid, uthirwyis nor hes bene usit in tymes bipast, in the mene tyme quhill the said sext day of Marche, that justice may be minstrat as accordis. Extractum etc.*

At Edinburgh, the sext day of Marche, the yeir of God ane thousand FOL. 75.
fyve hundreth threscoir nyne yeiris.

The lordis auditouris of the chekker, for divers ressonabill causis mova[*nd*] *thame, continewis the actioun and caus intentit and persewit be Maister Johnne Spens of Condy, advocat to oure soverane lord, and for his entres, and Schir Wil*[*liam*] *Murray of Tulybardin, knycht, his hienes comptrollare and generall custumar of th*[*e*] *realme, aganis James Weddirburne, coquetar of the burgh of Dunde, tuc*[*hing*] *the ressaving be the said coquetar of tickettis and coquettis of all guidis, cus*[*tu*]*mat within the burgh of Perth be the custumaris thairof, and anent the dewit*[*eis*] *aucht to the said James, coquetar, for ressaving of the saidis tikkettis and coqu*[*ettis*], *as in the principall lettres and actis maid thairupoun of before at mair lent*[*h*] *is contentit, in the same forme, force, and effect as it is now, but prejudic*[*e*] *of pairtie unto the next chekker; and in the mene time with consent of pairties ordanis the coquetar to ressave tikkettis to be send furth of the s*[*aid*] *burgh of Perth of guidis custumat thairin to be ressavit be the said James, and for his dewitie to ressave* [*four pennyis*] *of ilk boit, and forthir to mak na uthir innovatioun quhill the said next ch*[*ek*]*ker, that ordoure may be than tane thairintill, and this to be done but prejudice of* [*ony*] *richt or decreittis past of before, or of ony thing that may be allegit for* [*the*] *toun of Perth for eleiding of the saidis decreitis, Maister Johnne Spens of Condy, advocat, and Thomas* [sic] *Weddirburne, coquetar foirsaid, beand baith per*[*so*]*nallie present.* Extractum de libro actorum scaccarii per me, magistrum J[aco]bum Makgill de Rankelour Nethir, rotulorum, registri, ac consilii clericum, su[b] meis signo et subscriptione manualibus.

Ita est in libris responsionum.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £45 de firmis decem FOL. 76.

Kirkcudbrycht. libratarum terrarum de Camlodden antiqui extentus, unacum piscaria ejusdem in aqua de Cree, nuncupatarum Dalhugin, Glenquhois, Drummakillun, Resk, Auchinlek, Dalglais, Stronbea, Dirincreif, Dirriyelyen, Craigincailye, Laggan, et Miniquhill, jacentium in parrochia de Monygoff infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium unius anni et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murdoch. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 17s. 6d. de firmis duarum acrarum terre cum tofto et crofto etc., jacentium in villa et territorio de Mekill Pinkertoun inter terras comitis Ergadie ex occidentali et terras quondam Richardi Cok ex orientali partibus ab una et aliis, unacum pastura de sex lie sowmes super lie bruthill de Mekill Pinkertoun et pastura de uno lie brod sow et de lie brod guse in communi seu communibus de Mekill Pinkertoun, infra comitatum Marchie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis, suorum avi, et regine matris respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 6d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Wilelmo Wolf. Apud Edinburgh, octavo Augusti, anno regni regis tertio.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis bovatarum sive marcatarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Clappertoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Stonpillar, dimidietatis viginti sex solidatarum in lie Mydilltoun de Strabrok per quondam Jacobum Rannald occupate, dimidietatis unius bovate terrarum ibidem per Johannem Gudlad occupate, jacentis in baronia de Strabrok infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ultimo elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro uno denario per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 26 August.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £49 de firmis viginti solidatarum terrarum de tribus marcatis terrarum de Auchlane antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkcormok infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et charissime matris sue respective per spatium sexdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; ac pro £3
Fol. 77. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £89 [*lege* 99] de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum de Mekill Cairltoun, jacentium in parrochia de Borg infra senescalliam suam prescriptam, existentium in manibus regis et dicte sue matris per spatium antedictum ratione prescripta; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £198 de firmis sex marcatarum terrarum de Litill Cairltoun antiqui extentus, jacentium in dicta parrochia de Borg infra senescalliam suam prescriptam, existentium in manibus regis matrisque sue antedicte per idem spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 August.*]

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £23 15s. monete, 28 caponibus cum dimidietate caponis, et 57 pultreis de firmis unius octave partis de Ballowmyln, cum terra et astricta multura ejusdem et sequelis terrarum de Drumtennent et Eister Farny, solvendo liberam multuram, prout usus et consuetudo perprius fuerunt, jacentis infra dominium de Fiffe et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium novemdecim annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 50s. monete, tribus caponibus, et sex pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Turpy. [*Edinburgh, 30 August.*] Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio dimidietatis terrarum de Pitkenny, Murtoun, et Balgony, jacentis in baronia de Loquhoirschire infra balliam suam; necnon pro £17 10s. de relevio dimidietatis terrarum et dominii de Eist Wemys, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam, in specialem clausulam warrantie terrarum prescriptarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colville. [*Edinburgh, 30 August.*] Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 5s. de firmis quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wester Nemphlor etc., jacentium infra parrochiam de Lanark et balliam suam; existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Lokhart. [*Edinburgh, 12 October.*] Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £48 de firmis terrarum de Garloch, cum pertinentiis ejusdem, videlicet, Garloch Kirktoun, Syldage, Heyningdaill, Malefage, Inverassedall, Sandecherane, Creife, Baddacha, binas Sanders, Maell, Alwadill, cum pasturatione de Glaslettye et Carnagullan, jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium annorum ultime preteritorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Makkenze. [*Edinburgh, 7 October.*][1] Invernys.

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £3 monete, octo bollis duabus firlotis sex peccis duabus dimidietatibus pecce duabus dimidiis quarteriis pecce ordei, decem bollis duabus peccis avenarum, sex quarteriis anseris, sex pultriis et duabus dimidietatibus pultrie per duplicationem feodifirme unius duodecime partis terrarum de Fruchy, jacentis infra dominium de Fiffe et senescalliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Thomsoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*] Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £99 de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum de sex marcatis terrarum de Cotland antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium sexdecim annorum et unius Wigtoun.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 19 December 1573.

termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Fullartoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*]

Renfrew.

Fol. 78.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de relevio trium libratarum et quindecim solidatarum de quinque libratis terrarum de Spango, Eister et Wester, antiqui extentus, cum molendino earundem etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam; regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Matheo Campbell de Lowdoun, militi, reservato tamen liberotenemento et usufructu solius superioritatis earundem domine Agneti Drummond, relicte quondam Hugonis Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, etc. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de firmis terrarum de Belstane etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Menteith.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £3 5s. 6d. obulo de firmis quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Ballingrew et decem solidatarum terrarum de Spitteltoun, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £13 2s. 2d. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Dog. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £40 [*lege* £140] de firmis terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quinque libratarum terrarum de Balfouris Boquhoppill, cum mansione, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis etc., existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; ac pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio duaram marcatarum et dimidie marcate terrarum de Boquhoppill vocatarum Rattounraw, videlicet, feodi earundem; et pro £4 de relevio feodi duarum marcatarum terrarum de Calyemuk Forrester; necnon pro £4 13s. 4d. de relevio feodi duarum marcatarum terrarum de Calyemuk Menteith etc., omnium jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Grahame; quia dicte terre de Rattounraw, Calyemuk Forrester et Menteith nunc existunt in manibus Cristine Oliphant, relicte quondam Thome Grahame de Boquhoppill, ratione sue conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus earundem. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro sexcentis plaustratis siccarum petarum apud maneriem de Forfar per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Balmaschennar et terrarum de Turfbeg, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Willelmo Carnecors. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £83 18s. monete de relevio quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Monhuntioun, cum turre, fortilicio, et maneriis ejusdem, una marcata terrarum de Kildarache, una marcata terrarum de Garviry, octodecim solidatarum terrarum de Gerkerrow, octodecim solidatarum terrarum de Kyltarsane, tribus marcatis terrarum de Knolrave et Knokbrekis, duabus marcatis terrarum de Barquhois, una marcata terrarum de Dynegrew, una marcata terrarum de Baruharve, duabus marcatis terrarum de Barskeoch, una marcata terrarum de Muill, una marcata terrarum de Barmoiri, una marcata terrarum de Barbaa, una marcata terrarum de Drumachorre, et de una marcata terrarum de Drummoir, cum molendino ejusdem in proprietate, necnon de tribus marcatis cum dimidia marcata terrarum de Barnacht, tribus marcatis cum dimidia marcata terrarum de Schennantoun, duabus marcatis terrarum de Barnernie, una marcata terrarum de Kenmoiri, una marcata terrarum de Barquhappill, una marcata terrarum de Barlenane, una marcata terrarum de Barbund, et de quadraginta denariatis terrarum de Drummagougane in superioritate antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkcowane infra balliam suam; acetiam de duabus marcatis cum dimidia marcata terrarum de Auchintibbert, et de duabus marcatis cum dimidia marcata terrarum de Kerringeroch etiam antiqui extentus in proprietate, jacentibus in parrochia de Clachschant infra balliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Wilelmo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa de Growelldykis in parrochia de Duns infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium decem annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wedderlie. [*Edinburgh, 13 November.*] Berwik. Fol. 79.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio feodi terrarum de Flemyngtoun, cum molendino earundem, exceptis terris de Bellehill, jacentium infra balliam suam, liberotenemento existente in manibus Johannis Mortymer, senioris, avi Johannis Mortymer, sui nepotis, per sasinam datam antedicto Johanni, nepoti prescripto. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £158 de firmis tertie partis octo libratarum terrarum jacentis in dominio de Hutoun, necnon tertie partis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum jacentis in villa et territorio de Todrik in comitatu Marchie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium triginta novem annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Brounfeild. [*Edinburgh, 21 November.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 13s. 4d. monete, 33 bollis farine per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Kirktoun et Clarkhill in Cardros, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, Dunbertane.

jacentium in dominio de Cardros, comitatu de Levinax, infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Smollat, reservato tamen liberotenemento omnium et singularum prenominatarum terrarum Mariote Houstoun, matri dicti Jacobi, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Fife.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 6s. 8d. monete, 20 bollis frumenti, 25 bollis ordei, 24 caponibus, et 48 pultriis per duplicationem feodifirme dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun de Reres etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Wilelmo Huntar, non obstante quod Margareta Seytoun, relicta quondam Roberti Huntar, sit conjuncta infeodatrix ejusdem, absque prejudicio omnimodo dicte sue conjuncte infeodationis. [*Edinburgh, 1 December.*]

Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £9 de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum de Barnebauchill et Deidsyde antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Lochrutoun infra senescalliam [suam], existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime transactorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Carnis. [*Edinburgh, 16 December.*]

[1569–1570.]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £350 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ecfurd, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Branxholme per annexationem et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium septemdecim annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; ac pro £233 6s. 8d. de firmis dimidie partis terrarum de Branxholme etc., jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus regis per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot de Branxholme, militi. [*Edinburgh, 4 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £70 de firmis sex terrarum husbandiarum de Grymslaw, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium septemdecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; et pro £105 de firmis sex libratarum terrarum de Langtoun, jacentium infra baroniam de Branxholme ratione annexationis infra balliam suam; existentium in manibus regis et sue matris prescripte per prefatum spatium ratione suprascripta; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £87 10s. de firmis terrarum de Girnwod et Lyn, jacentium infra baroniam de Mynto et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per idem spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam prenominato Waltero, militi. [*Edinburgh, 9 January.*]

Fol. 80.

Idem etiam vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Cliftoun etc., jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis [in] manibus regis per spatium unius anni ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hoppringill, nunc de Torwodlie. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. usualis monete Scotie de relevio terrarum de Leithheid, extendentium ad tertiam partem earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray. [*Edinburgh, 19 January.*] Edinburgh.

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £12 de firmis dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilquhis, jacentis infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fiffe, existentis in manibus regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium trium annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Kynloch de Litill Kynneir. [*Edinburgh, 4 February.*] Fiffe.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £10 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Kirremony antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kellis infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; ac pro 40s. monete de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Castelmaddy antiqui extentus, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus regis per idem spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £4 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Greirsoun. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2[d.] argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Auchinbowie, cum molendino ejusdem etc.; et pro 9s. 7d. per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Carnok, cum turre, fortalicio, et mansione ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Phillorth, cum pertinentiis, fortalicio, manerie, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam; ac pro £12 de relevio terrarum de Faythlie et Tyrie; necnon de £7 10s. de relevio terrarum de Tullechero, Blairmormont, Park de Creichmond; ac pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio dimidietatis solaris ville et terrarum de Kyndrocht et Denend ejusdem; preterea pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum piscationum et piscium escularum vulgo fische bait infra maris fluxum infra bondas omnium et singularum terrarum de Carnbulg, Faythlie, Pettowlie, et Cowburtie; jacentium infra balliam suam prescriptam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Fraser de Pettowleis. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*] Abirdene. Fol. 81.

[1570.]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £148 de firmis terrarum de Newtoun Scheves, etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Scheves et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium quinquaginta quinque annorum et unius termini ultimo preteritorum partim ratione warde et partim sasina non recuperata, videlicet, decem annorum priorum ratione warde, et reliquorum annorum ac termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun de Scheves, militi. [*Edinburgh, 28 March.*]

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis unius annui redditus octo marcarum usualis monete annuatim levandi etc. de omnibus et singulis terris de Kingask etc., jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium quindecim annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Lindesay. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 17s. 10d. obulo monete, quatuor caponibus cum dimidio de firmis quatuor bovatarum cum dimidia bovata terrarum de Hallis de Arth, jacentium in dominio de Strivilingschire infra balliam suam, existentium [in] manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 11s. 6d., octodecim caponibus per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Kirkcudbrycht Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £22 10s. de firmis centum solidatarum terrarum de Barnbachill antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Lochrutoun infra senescalliam suam, existentium [in] manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £15; ac pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Carnis. [*Edinburgh, 8 April.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de relevio terrarum umbralis dimidietatis terrarum de Creichnaleid, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac pro £6 de relevio dimidietatis terrarum de Eistir Creichie, Middil Creichie, et molendini ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis [earundem], jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cheyne. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £60 de relevio totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ovir Kelsoland, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Lagis, ballia sua, et vicecomitatu de Air, totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Swenleis, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus,

tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Dalry, ballia sua, et vicecomitatu antedicto ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Kelso. [*Edinburgh, 21 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 de firmis quarte partis terrarum et villarum de Eister Kynneff etc., jacentis in baronia ejusdem infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus [regis] per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £6 de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Barbare Bissat. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £90 de firmis duodecim libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Halrig, Rayth, et Burnehous, cum molendino, multuris, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, etc., in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata ; que firme extendunt annuatium ad £60 ; et pro duabus rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie prescripto debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de Halrig. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*] Air. Fol. 82.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Reidcastell, Coughollis, alias Inverkelour, brasine et terrarum brasinarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; ac pro £210 de firmis terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Invermeith, excepta sex[ta] parte earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth, terrarum de Inverdonyng, Baldinneis, Kildynnye, exceptis tribus octavis partibus ejusdem Kildynnye, terrarum de Mukcarsy, Balgoun, Quhitbank, et Ledboy, jacentium etiam infra vicecomitatum de Perth, terrarum de Cullindrane et lie Maw, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fiffe, terrarum de Colcarny, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Kinros, binarum partium terrarum de Latheris, Durlatheris, Gleslaw, Wodheid, cum molendinis tam fullonum quam granorum earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, terrarum de Logy et tertie partis terrarum de Rothybirsbene, jacentium similiter infra dictum vicecomitatum de Abirdene, unacum officio coronatoris vicecomitatus de Perth, terrarum de Bredfuttisgardin, jacentium etiam infra balliam suam predictam, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris tam molendinorum granorum quam fullonum, silvis, parcis lie parkis, piscariis tam in aqua dulci quam in aqua salsa, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, advocatione et donatione capellanie de Quhitfeild, omniumque aliorum beneficiorum omnium et singularum prenominatarum terrarum, dominiorum, et baroniarum etc., exceptis terris et villis de Murhous et Burnesyde in dicta baronia de Reidcastell, cum bina parte terrarum dominicalium de Latheris, bina parte terrarum de Rotloch, ac uno Forfar.

annuo redditu decem marcarum usualis monete etc. percipiendo annuatim de molendino de Latheris, que sunt partes et pendicule dictarum terrarum de Latheris, Jacobo, domino Invermeith, et domine Helene Ogilvy, ejus sponse, ratione conjuncte infeodationis totaliter spectantes; quequidem terre, dominia, et baronia, tam immediate excepte quam non excepte, per quondam supremum dominum nostrum, regem Jacobum quintum, quondam Johanni, domino de Invermeith, unite et incorporate erant in unam integram et liberam baroniam nuncupatam Reidcastell, alias Inverkelour etc., pro sasina unica omni tempore affuturo ibidem capienda; existentium in manibus regis per spatium antedictum ratione prescripta; et pro £420 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam prefato Jacobo, domino de Invermeith, deducendo tamen de suprascriptis terris, dominiis, et baroniis per servitium warde tentis valorem prescriptarum terrarum et villarum de Murhous atque valorem dicte bine partis terrarum dominicalium de Latheris et bine partis terrarum de Rotloch, cum dicto annuo redditu decem marcarum supradictarum, que valent nunc promiscue per annum £87 10s. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £320 de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum de Librek antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kyrkynner infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium sedecim annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 3 July.*]

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis terrarum de Over Kelwod, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., unacum advocatione officii heremitagii capelle Sancti Laurentii martyris super predictis terris situate ac capellanie Sancti Gregorii infra ecclesiam de Drumfres fundate, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Gledstanis. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Fol. 83. Fiffe. Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro £6 5s. monete, septem caponibus cum dimidio, quindecim pultreis pro firmis unius quarterie de Bello Myln, cum terra et astricta multura ejusdem et sequelis terrarum de Drumtennand, Martoun, et Ester Farny, solvendo liberam multuram, prout usus et consuetudo perprius fuerunt, jacentis infra dominium de Fiffe infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum [annorum] et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 monete, sex caponibus, et duodecim pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Elgin et Fores. Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus viginti marcarum usualis monete etc., de totis et integris terris et baronia de Culbyne, decem marcatis terrarum de Dulpottye exceptis, annuatim levandi, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini

ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnard. [*Edinburgh, 30 May.*] [1]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme dimidietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Gas de rege tanquam principe et comite de Carrik tente, jacentis in balliatu de Carrik infra balliam suam ; ac pro £16 de relevio dimidietatis octo marcatarum terrarum de Carbestoun antiqui extentus, omnium in proprietate et tenandria etc., jacentis in Kyle Regis infra balliam suam predictam ; regi debitis respective per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*] Air.

Vicecomes de Narne ac Alexander Dolles de Buddet, Angusius Rosburgensis de Narne, et Johannes Montgumry, vicecomites de Narne in hac parte conjunctim et divisim per commissionem regiam, respondebunt pro £111 de firmis officii vicecomitatus [de] Narne, cum annexis et connexis, libertatibus et proficuis ejusdem etc., existentis in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium septemdecim [annorum] ratione warde ac unius anni et unius termini sequentium sasina non recuperata ; et pro £6 de relevio ejusdem ; necnon pro £370 de firmis terrarum de Boch et Mekill Banchory etc., jacentium in baronia de Calder infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium rationibus respective prescriptis ; et pro £20 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam [datam] Johanni Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 5 July.*] Narne.

Senescallus de Fiffe respondebit pro 25s. monete, tribus bollis duabus peccis ordei, sex bollis una firlota avenarum, dimidio anseris et dimidio quarterii anseris, tribus pultriis dimidio pultrie et quarterio pultrie de firmis octave partis et dimidii decime sexte partis terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland etc., jacentium infra dominium de Fiffe et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro £6 monete, duodecim bollis duabus firlotis ordei, viginti quinque bollis avenarum, duobus anseribus et duabus quarteriis anseris, et quindecim pultriis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Cowper. [*Edinburgh, 5 July.*] Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis terrarum ville de Bathe-roull, cum mansione, terris dominicalibus, et molendinis earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium quatuor annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £10 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Turnbull, nunc de Betheroull. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis dimidietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Bar, jacentis in parrochia Wigtoun.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for the annualrent, under date 10 January 1570-71.

de Mochrome infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis predicte dimidietatis terrarum prescriptarum, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus regis per idem spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £5 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Dunbar, alteri heredi et sorori quondam Andree Dunbar de Loch. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Fol. 84.

Idem etiam vicecomes respondebit pro £6 16s. 3d. de firmis dimidietatis quarte partis terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, Corhallachill Mylntoun, cum quarta parte dimidietatis molendini et multuris ejusdem, de quarta parte terrarum de Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dyrreblair, de quarta parte dimidietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Gerkerrye, de quarta parte terrarum de Challachglas, Carsdewgane, Skeyth, Litill Drochtage, Elrig, Dyrre, Altecray, et Gerverrye, extendentibus in toto ad 52 marcatas cum dimidia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in parrochia de Mochrome infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 12s. 6d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam prescripte Margarete Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Idem itaque vicecomes respondebit pro £6 16s. 3d. de firmis predicte dimidietatis antedicte quarte partis, cum dimidietate quarte partis dimidietatis molendini suprascripti, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., ut prescriptum est jacentis, existentis in manibus regis ejusdem termini Penthecostes; et pro £13 12s. 6d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Dunbar, alteri sorori et heredi suprascripte. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis dimidietatis septime partis terrarum de Fordell, cum dimidietate septime partis molendini earundem, jacentis in baronia de Fordell infra balliam suam, cum jurepatronatus et donatione capellanie Sancti . . . alternatim quum vacaverit, jacentis in dicta baronia de Fordell, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Wilelmo Spittell de Lwquhat. [*Edinburgh, 27 July.*]

Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £763 13s. 4d. de firmis viginti sex marcatarum octo solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Fynnart Stewart etc., unacum tertia parte molendini ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris tanquam principum et senescallorum Scotie per spatium quatuordecim

annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective ; et pro £52 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem ; regi tanquam principi et senescallo debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart. Apud Edinburgh quinto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis quarto.

Commissio justiciarie facta Johanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, etc., infra bondas vicecomitatus de Striviling ac bondas sue hereditatis suarumque propri[ar]um terrarum etc., ad justificandum omnes et singulas personas, malefactores, fures, furti receptores, violentes sive manufortes raptores, et murthuri commissores intra predictas bondas commorantes, etc., specialiter Jacobum Drysdaill in Litill Gergray, et Thomam Drysdaill, Alexandrum Drysdaill, Robertum Drysdaill, suos filios, Henricum Clerksoun, et Johannem Galloway in Eschintrill, qui de communi furto intra predictas bondas suspecti sunt, [cum potestate] unum dimidium eschaetarum dicti comitis usui applicandi, alterumque dimedium usui regis importandi etc. ; presenti commissione pro voluntate regis dumtaxat duratura etc. [*Edinburgh, 13 September 1569.*]

Commissio facta Roberto Monro de Foulis, Georgio Monro de Dawachtchartie, et Andree Monro, conjunctim et divisim, infra bondas comitatus Rossie, dominii de Ardmannach, et diocesis episcopatus Rossensis, ad capiendum omnimodas personas que a vicesimo nono Julii, anno 1567, murthurum, homicidium, mutilationem, artem magicam, manifestum adulterium, incendium, oppressionem vocatam sornyng, furtum, receptionem furti, etc. commiserunt, justificandum, acetiam rebelles capiendum, et apprehendendum etc. [*Edinburgh, 18 November 1569.*] Fol. 85.

Justiciarie commissio facta Patricio, domino Lindesay de Byris, ad justificandum Davidem Carstaris in Nethir Reres et quoscunque alios delatos et suspectos de crudeli homicidio et murthuro quondam Egidie Smyth, etc., deputatos sub eo faciendum, ac dictum Davidem rimandum et perscrutandum, etc. [*Edinburgh, 15 December 1569.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Inverleith, cum maneriis, turribus, fortaliciis, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris. annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Touris. [*Edinburgh, 7 October 1570.*] Fol. 86. Edinburgh.

Senescallus de Fyffe respondebit pro £26 monete, duabus celdris frumenti, tribus celdris ordei, viginti bollis avenarum, et quadraginta octo caponibus de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossy, cum aula et manerie earundem etc., jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £26 monete, duabus celdris frumenti, tribus celdris ordei, viginti bollis avenarum, et quadraginta octo Fyfe.

caponibus per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*][1]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £46 9s. 2d. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Luthre etc., jacentis infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Fyffe et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium decem annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 5s. 10d. per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Smyth. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Spottiswod, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Spottiswod. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £60 de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Orchartoun antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Buthill et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium decem annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro 4d. argenti usualis monete etc. per duplicationem albefirme earundem etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 20 October.*]

Carrik. Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro 48s. 4d. de firmis decem solidatarum terrarum de Bariarge, cum molendino et multuris earundem, decem solidatarum terrarum de Balloske, quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Auchingreghane, ac decem denariatarum terrarum de Annemand antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis, partis quondam Jonete Kennedy, matris ipsius Uthredi, centum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus, cum piscaria earundem etc., jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus regis tanquam principis Scotie et comitis de Carrik termini Penthecostes ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 16s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi Scotie et comiti de Carrik predicto debitis per sasinam datam Uthredo McDowell. [*Edinburgh, 20 October.*]

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £7 2s. 6d. de firmis undecim solidatarum decem denariatarum et obulate terrarum de duabus marcatis terrarum de bina parte alterius marcate terrarum de terris de Kirkcarsell antiqui extentus etc., jacentium in parrochia de Reddik infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 35s. 7d. et obulo de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alano Duugalsoun. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 16s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Battis,

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands to the same grantees, under date 29 May 1573.

Hadderlie, Kingiscroft, et octodecim acrarum terrarum etc. jacentium ex occidentali latere torrentis vulgo vocati myln burne super lie Moresonshill, terrarum de Maldisheuch et Cwperland, cum molendinis, multuris, et earum sequelis, silvis, piscationibus, jacentium infra balliam suam ac libertatem burgi ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 46s. 8d. ; et pro duabus rosis rubeis in festo etc. per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Ker. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balquhan, cum molendino, multuris, et sequelis earundem, ac cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Grahame in Beircroftis. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Striviling.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £10 de relevio quatuor marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gartavertyne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem etc., jacentium infra senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam predicto Gilberto Grahame in Beircroftis. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 13s. 4d. de relevio unius sexte partis trium quarteriarum de Lathrisk, et terrarum de Balcutymyre etc., jacentis in baronia de Lathrisk et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Heriot. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*] Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £110 de firmis terrarum de Briglandis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et charissime sue matris respective per spatium sedecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d. ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Lowys. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*] Peblis.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £8 15s. monete, cum parte marte solita et consueta, de firmis illarum trium bovatarum terrarum de Suith Kinkell, quas quondam Johannes Wilsoun prius possidebat, jacentium in dominio et senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £5 monete, cum parte marte, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; [regi debitis] per sasinam datam Willelmo, domino Ruthven. [*Edinburgh, 6 November.*] Stratherne. Fol. 87.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis unuis terre husbandie illarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum vulgo nuncupatarum Rowestonislandis, jacentis in territorio de Ballincreif infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Hadingtoun.

Edinburgh, duarum marcatarum terrarum quatuor solidorum et sex denariorum alterius terre husbandie vocate ut premittitur, jacentium ut premittitur, quequidem due marcate quatuor solidi et sex denarii terre husbandie predicte pertinebant hereditarie Richardo Maitland de Lethingtoun, militi, per ipsum resignate in manibus regis in favorem quondam Alexandri Hammiltoun in Saltprestoun; existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Lowyr et terrarum occidentalis lateris de Eister Dawik etc., jacentium in dominio de Dawik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimo transacti sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Vache. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 13s. 4d. de firmis septemdecim acrarum terre arabilis jacentium in dominio de Dudope et infra balliam suam, limitatarum et bondatarum veluti in retornatu ad longum specificatur, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £11 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Rolland, burgensi de Dunde. [*Edinburgh, 22 November.*]

Fyfe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1253 6s. 8d. de firmis superioritatis dimidietatis terrarum baronie de Nauchtane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et pertinentiis earundem, ac passagii aque de Taya de Dundie, et piscariis de Grenesyd, cum molendino de Symillis et proficuis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium viginti trium annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Kynnard. [*Edinburgh, 23 November.*]

[1570–1571.]

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. unius annui redditus viginti marcarum levandi annuatim de totis et integris terris baronie de Culbyn etc. [*See prior entry under date 30 May 1570.*]

Abirdene.

Duncanus Narne de Torbrekis, Christopherus Murray, et Alexander Menteith, ac eorum quilibet, vicecomites de Abirdene in hac parte, respondebunt pro £281 16s. 4d. per duplicationem feodifirme, ac pro £8 per duplicationem augmentationis terrarum de Crowmar particulariter subtus specificatarum, extendentium in rentali in firmis, gressumis, martis, introitibus, arr[e]agiis, carr[e]agiis, ac aliis devoriis invicem computando ad summam subscriptam, videlicet, terrarum de Blalak, extendentium annuatim ad summam decem librarum septem solidorum et decem denariorum; terrarum de Corroquharie, extendentium ut dictum est ad novem libras duodecim solidos et sex denarios; terrarum

de Eister Migwie, extendentium ad duodecim libras quatuordecim solidos decem denarios; terrarum de Findlarg, extendentium ad novem libras septem solidos decem denarios; terrarum de Westir Migwie, extendentium annuatim ad viginti novem libras duodecim solidos; terrarum de Tulliprone, extendentium annuatim ad septemdecim libras duos solidos; novi molendini de Vestoun, cum crofta antiqui molendini ejusdem, extendentis annuatim ad decem libras octo solidos; terrarum de Vestoun, extendentium annuatim, ut dictum est computando, ad tresdecim libras octo solidos; terrarum de Kincragie, extendentium annuatim ad septemdecim libras octo solidos octo denarios; terrarum de Camphill, extendentium annuatim, ut dictum est computando, ad novem libras decem solidos sex denarios; terrarum de Smythiscroft de Migwie, extendentium annuatim, ut dictum est computando, ad sexdecim solidos, cum universis et singulis annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis omnium et singularum terrarum particulariter superius specificatarum, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Erskin de Gogar, providendo quod unica sasina, nunc per prefatum Alexandrum et heredes suos omni tempore affuturo super fundo dictarum terrarum de Westir Migwie capienda, stabit et sufficiens erit pro omnibus et singulis terris et molendino predictis, cum partibus, pendiculis, silvis, piscariis, et pertinentiis, absque ulla alia speciali seu particulari sasina de eisdem capienda, non obstante quod eedem non jacent insimul et contigue. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*]

De mandato dominorum consilii etc.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £3 de firmis quadraginta solidatarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, octo solidatarum terrarum de Kirreuchrie, unius marcate terrarum de Lesseris, dimidie marcate terrarum de Cars, dimidie marcate terrarum de Blakcrage, et quinque solidatarum terrarum de Dalmakmorran antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Monygoff infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Herrowne. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis terrarum et ville de Eister Strath etc., jacentium in thanagio de Fetherkerne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium decem annorum ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Wod de Fetherkerne. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £188 de firmis terrarum de Mosfannen, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quadraginta septem annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; ac pro £141 de firmis terrarum de Urrisland, cum omnibus suis pendiculis etc., jacentium infra balliam Peblis. Fol. 88.

suam, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum spatium ratione predicta; et pro duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Twedy, nunc de Frude. [*Edinburgh, 12 March.*]

[1571.]

Fyffe.

Senescallus de Fyffe respondebit pro £28 6s. 8d. unacum 68 bollis triginta quatuor peccis 34 tertiis partibus unius pecce ordei, 168 bollis 68 peccis 34 binis partibus unius pecce avenarum, 34 binis partibus unius anseris, 68 pultreis cum triginta quatuor binis partibus pultrie de firmis unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Kettill etc., jacentis infra dominium de Fyffe et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium triginta quatuor annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. monete, unacum quatuor bollis duabus peccis duabus binis partibus unius pecce ordei, octo bollis quatuor peccis duabus binis partibus unius pecce avenarum, duabus binis partibus unius anseris, quatuor pultreis cum duabus quartis partibus pultrie per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hunyman. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £240 de firmis duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Keltoun etc., [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Drumfreis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium decem annorum ultimo transactorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £24 monete, regi debitis per sasinam datam Barnardo Maxwell, cum quo per dispensationem regiam de sua minoritate dispensatur. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Kirkcudbricht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £360 de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Kirkconnell, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Troqueir infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium novem annorum ultimo preteritorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40 monete hujus regni, per sasinam datam prefato Barnardo Maxwell regi debitis; reservando tamen Jonete Maxwell, relicte quondam Harbarti Maxwell, mariti sui, suam conjunctam infeodationem de omnibus et singulis tribus marcatis terrarum de Ovir Auchinfad et dimidia marcate terrarum de Quhythill sibi pertinentibus in conjuncta infeodatione de prefatis viginti marcatis terrarum de Kirkconnell durante toto tempore vite sue, cum quo per dispensationem regiam de sua minoritate similiter dispensatur. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £606 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Glennesk, cum maneriebus, molendinis, piscariis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, dependentiis, tenentibus ac liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesi-

arum et capellaniarum earundem etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis terris infrascriptis, videlicet, terris de Cloquhy, Ardgeich, Drumcarne, Fynnoch, molendino de Lethnoth, terris de Makindab, cum tenentibus etc., necnon terris de Tullidovie cum molendino etc., videlicet, Wodtoun, Bogtoun, et Broklaw, jacentibus infra dictam baroniam et balliam suam prescriptam, domine Katherine Campbell, comitisse Craufurdie, matri Davidis Lindesay, in vitali redditu, ac ipsi David prius hereditarie in feodo spectantibus; necnon exceptis terris de Glenmark, cum brasina, turre, et fortalicio, ac manerie de Invermark, terris de Kirktoun de Lochley, Glenley, Gleneffok, Dalbrek, Hauch, Kindrochwod, Auchranie, cum molendino ejusdem, Rotnoquhy cum molendino ejusdem, Migvie, Auchloche, Auchsallarie, Dilskanfie, Dilblay, Schanno, Cornescorne, Mekle Tullo, Dildarg, Dilquhober, Auchrie, sexta parte terrarum de Inverscandy, terris de Tillibarnis, Auquhorie, dimidietate terrarum de Glascorie, cum castris, turribus, fortiliciis, molendinis etc., silvis etc., advocatione, donatione etc. rectorie et prebende ecclesie de Lethnot et capellanie de Dalbog etc., jacentibus intra baroniam et balliam suam prescriptam, necnon exceptis terris de Edyell et Dalbog, cum turribus, fortiliciis; etc., terris de Ballinsagard, Brabnarhill, Litill Tullo, et dimidietate terrarum de Glascorie etc., jacentibus etiam infra dictam baroniam et balliam suam predictam, eidem Davidi etiam hereditarie in feodo spectantibus ante decessum olim sui patris; existentium in manibus regis, exceptis prius exceptis, per spatium duodecim annorum ultimo preteritorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinquaginta libras et decem solidos, regi debitis per sasinam datam prenominato Davidi Lyndesay, exceptis supra exceptis: per dispensationem regiam cum sua minoritate. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*]

Vicecomes de Abirdene, necnon Alexander Irwin de Drum, Alexander Fraser de Phillorth, Willelmus Hay de Ury, et magister Willelmus Fraser de Techmure, vicecomites de Abirdene in hac parte, respondebunt pro £20 de firmis terrarum de Inveralochy, cum castro, lacu, piscatione, molendino, [et] aqueductu ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £156 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Fortrie et Enverurie etc., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, existentium in manibus regis et sue charissime matris per spatium viginti trium annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum a bello de Pinkecleuch, in quo Alexander Cuming de Inveralochy interemptus fuerat, ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuordecim annorum ratione warde et per spatium novem annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cuming de Inveralochy, filio et heredi dicti Alexandri. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Abirdene.

Ex deliberatione dominorum consilii etc.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £432 de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Arkardan cum fortiliciis earundem, viginti marcatarum Terbart.

terrarum de Glencarden, Auchinsaull, Ranydoche, Auchinbrek, Kerronasche, Auchinreach, Corrymakkonne, et Cardoll, jacentium proxime dictis quatuor marcatis terrarum de Arkardan et fortilicio earundem, omnium antiqui extentus, unacum insula de Rauchrye, cum castro, fortilicio, et piscaria ejusdem, jacentium in dominio de North Kyntyre infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £108 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Reid de Barskeming. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

In[v]ernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £107 10s. de firmis baronie de Allandonnan, cum castro, fortalicio, manerio, et molendino ejusdem, continentis terras de Kintaill, videlicet, unam davatam terre de Cwnissage, davatam terre de Glenleik, davatam terre de Lettyrchall, duas davatas terre de Croo, tres davatas terre jacentes inter aquam de Keppochin et aquam de Lwing, necnon totas et integras terras subscriptas, videlicet, quatuor marcatas terrarum dimidie davate de Kyllin, quatuor marcatas terrarum dimidie davate de Garwye, tres
Fol. 89 marcatas terrarum de Kanlochlichet et Torrewoulie, unam marcatam terre quarte partis de Garwad, unam marcatam terrarum de Dallarna, quatuor marcatas terrarum davate de Auchaglinskie, tres marcatas terrarum de Daage, duas marcatas terrarum de Keanlochbeanchrane, tres marcatas terrarum de Inwerchronrane, tres marcatas terrarum de Inwerwehanye etc., unitas et incorporatas in unam baroniam de Allandonnan, ut appellatur, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £43; exceptis et deductis una davata terrarum de Lettyrfearne, davata terrarum de Glenschell, quatuor marcatis terrarum de Meyne, et quatuor marcatas terrarum davate de Eskedillis etc., quondam Kennito McKenzie de Kyntaill et Elizabeth Stewart, sue sponse, infeodate spectantibus; jacentis in comitatu Rossensi infra balliam suam; et pro £28 16s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Laggan de Auchadrom, Killenan, Invergarrye, jacentium in dominio de Lochaber et dicto suo balliatu, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8 6s. 8d.; ac pro £10 de firmis terrarum vastarum de Monar et Nede, jacentium in comitatu et ballia sua predicta sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; acetiam pro £115 de firmis dimidie partis terrarum de Lochbreyne, cum piscariis ejusdem etc., jacentis in comitatu Rossensi et infra balliam suam prescriptam, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £46; necnon pro £30 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Cultaboyd [*lege* Cultaloyd] et Dryne, jacentium in dicto comitatu et ballia sua, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £12; preterea pro £45 de firmis terrarum tertie partis de Lochalche, videlicet, Salchay, Yonchraye, Ardelleowe, Ardachie, Auchadecorrelan, Noste, Rerik, Auchnahemych, Ballemakearrye, Dulnes, Lercrage, Arbesaige, Inchenarwe, et Ardnarwe, etc., jacentium in comitatu et ballia sua antedicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £18; que omnes baronia et terre respective particulariter predicte domino de rege ratione warde tenentur, et tanquam comite Rossie, excepta predicta baronia que de domino rege tenetur, et in ejus regiis manibus existentium

per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultimo preteritorum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino McKenze per dispensationem regiam de sua minoritate etc. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £92 de firmis terrarum de Dalloriane et Wardishope, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £92 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; et pro £28 de firmis terrarum de Aldinishope, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum spatium ratione predicta; ac pro £28 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; necnon de £118 de firmis prescriptis terrarum de Eldinghope, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per supradictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £118 per duplicationem feodifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot de Branxholme, militi. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus tertiis partibus unius ponderis piperis terrarum de Blairschogill, cum molendino, multuris, et sequelis ejusdem, Touereochane, Culvacan, Uvir et Nethir Machar, et Cragschalloch, jacentium in comitatu de Levinax infra balliam suam, per duplicationem albefirme, regi tanquam comiti de Levinax debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levinax. [*Edinburgh, 8 May.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6240 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Mernis, Drippis, et Nethir Pollok, cum castro, molendinis, et tenandriis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium tresdecim annorum proximo et immediate sequentium vicesimum quartum Maii, anno 1558, sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £480; ex eo quod Johannes, dominus Maxwell, fatetur se non recepisse sasinam de dictis terris et baronia per preceptum de capella dicti domini regis matris prefato vicesimo quarto Maii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et duplicationis albefirme earundem [de terminis] ante predictum vicesimum quartum Maii transactis intratur in libro responsionum remanente in scaccario, ac si in eodem continetur; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam prelibato Johanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 19 May.*] Renfrew.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £6 16s. 6d. de firmis septime partis terrarum de Walterland in proprietate et tenandria etc., jacentis in parrochia de Dunlop, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultimo preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 11s. de relevio ejusdem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo prescripto debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hall. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*] Cunynghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio terrarum de Schanuell et tertie partis terrarum de Hiltoun etc., jacentium in baronia de Burlie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 29 May.*] Kinros.

Fol. 90. Air.

[1]Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de firmis decim libratarum terrarum de Fairly, cum turre, manerie, et molendino ejusdem, necnon de decim marcatis terrarum de Fairly Crevoch, cum molendinis ejusdem, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £100 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Fairlie. Apud Leith, vicesimo sexto die mensis Octobris, anno regni regis quinto.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £21 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Ovirmure et Carlingcraigis, acetiam terrarum de Ladytoun, extendentium ad tres libratas et decim solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Hammiltoun. [*Leith, 1 November.*]

Vallis Annandie.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £186 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Johnnestoun, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie parrochialis earundem, turre, fortalicio, molendino, piscationibus, et aliis pertinentiis earundem; et de £70 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirkpatrik, videlicet, Donskellie et Cawartholme, cum molendino earundem; et de £23 6s. 8d. de firmis decim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wamfray; et de £42 de firmis octodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Pobudy; et de £17 10s. de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Hardgraif; et de £9 6s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus quatuor marcarum usualis monete Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Thornequhat, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun. [*Leith, 4 November.*]

Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilmahew, cum turre, fortalicio, hortis, pomeriis ejusdem, unacum donatione capelle de Kilmahew, extendentium in integro ad decim libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et quondam charissimi patris sui, comitis de Levinox, per spatium sex annorum ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et de £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Petro Napeir. [*Leith, 6 November.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Makcarstoun, cum molendino earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £60 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Makdowell. [*Leith, 8 November.*]

[1] The following respondes down to that of the Steward of Kirkcudbright dated 7 July 1572 are preserved both in draft and in extended form.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2250 de firmis totius et integri comitatus de Menteith, cum manerie sive messuagio, insulis, lacubus, piscariis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem; et de £1050 de firmis duarum tertiarum partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilbryd, cum molendino earundem; et de £60 de firmis duarum marcatarum cum dimidia marcate terrarum de Westir Balquhoppill, cum tertia parte quinque marcatarum terrarum de Drongy, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que omnes et singule predicte firme insimul computate se extendunt annuatim ad £328; et de £75 de firmis alie tertie partis predictarum terrarum de Kilbryde, cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris respective per predictum spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione nonintroitus sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Menteith. [*Leith, 12 November.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. de firmis annuorum redditum subscriptorum, videlicet, unius annui redditus decim solidorum monete Scotie de terris de Middill Cleiche, necnon unius annui redditus quadraginta denariorum de terris Nevingstoun, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium viginti quinque annorum ultime elapsorum ratione monintroitus sasina non recuperata; et de 4d. per duplicationem albefirme eorundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Berclay de Cullerny. [*Leith, 14 November.*] Fyffe.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £10 monete, cum parte martarum, per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Spitteltoun de Cessintullie, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Chisholme de Cromlix. [*Leith, 24 December.*] Menteith.

[1571-1572.]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dunrobein, Auchinbanno, et Severie, cum lacu de Auchinbanno, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis et predecessorum suorum per spatium quatuordecim annorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium tredecim annorum et trium mensium ratione warde et per spatium novem mensium sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Paulo Dog. [*Leith, 10 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 bollis ordei, 24 bollis avenarum, £16 monete, octo dimediis et octo decimis partibus lie cardmart,[1] allocando in avenis et marta 24s. monete, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum Fol. 91. Bute.

[1] *Altered to* lardmart, *i.e.*, lardnarmart.

quadraginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Auchinwillik, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium octo annorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, £4 monete, duabus dimediis et duabus decimis partibus lie cardmart, allocando in avenis et marta 6s. monete, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart. [*Leith, 11 January.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carfin, cum turre, fortalicio loco, manerie, molendinis, multuris, columbario, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Boithuile et balliam suam; et de £26 13s. 4d. de firmis decim marcararum terrarum antiqui extentus de Carnebrew, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; et de £4 de firmis viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Litill Hairschaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam et balliam suam prescriptam, extendentibus in integro ad summam quinquaginta librarum 13s. 4d., existentium in manibus regis terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £50 13s. 4d. de releviis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Baillie de Carfin. [*Leith, 23 January.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £171 19s. 4d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum quatuordecim marcatarum sexdecim marcatarum terrarum de Fyntallauch, Beauch, Clonriddyn, Garskeoch, et Glenbuchatir antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio Galwidie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis ac sue matris respective per spatium septem annorum vel eocirca ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £49 2s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stewart. [*Leith, 11 February.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £156 de firmis decim marcatarum terrarum vocatarum Hirdrig, jacentium in dominio de Mersingtoun, et quinque marcatarum terrarum jacentium in dominio de Birghame et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris per spatium tresdecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Diksoun. [*Leith, 3 March.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de relevio totius et integre maneriei et mansionis de Colintoun, cum terris dominicalibus et molendinis tam granorum quam fullonum earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Colintoun et balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Foulis. [*Leith, 4 March.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum, ville, pomeriorum, hortorum, et maneriei de Foxtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Fairny de Foxtoun. [*Leith, 5 March.*]

[1572.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Monnorgund, [cum] molendino ejusdem, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Monnorgund. [*Leith, 29 March.*] Perth.

Senescallus respondebit pro £8 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Garthincabir, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth; et de £15 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Egglischechynnage, Ballachagan, et Ballacais, jacentium infra senescalliam et vicecomitatum antedictum, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £23 duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dog. [*Leith, 7 April.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mow, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mow. [*Leith, 12 April.*] Roxburgh.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 30s. monete, quatuor bollis una firlota tribus peccis dimedietate quarterii pecce ordei, quinque bollis una pecca avenarum, tribus quarteriis anseris, quatuor pultriis et una dimedietate pultrie de feudifirmis duodecime partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Frewchie, cum libera pastura suis bonis super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Fyff et senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultimo elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro eisdem summis monete, victualium, pultriarum, et anserum suprascriptorum per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Burrell. [*Leith, 26 April.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum quinque[1] marcatarum terrarum de Stroneraver et unius marcate terrarum de Marksleve antiqui extentus, jacentis in parrochia de Leswalt infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Kennedy. [*Leith, 2 May.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Watterstoun ad solem jacentis solito et consueto de antiquo, jacentis in baronia de Watterstoun infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Duquhar. [*Leith, 12 May.*] Fol. 92. Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum illarum terrarum lie Marisland appellatarum se ad sex terrarum acras extendentium, jacentium infra villam de Methuen et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium annorum ultimo Perth.

[1] *The draft has the correct reading*, quatuor.

elapsorum sasina non recuperata; de £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Edmundo Moncreif. [*Leith, 21 May.*]

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £262 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Westir Wemys, cum fortalicio, manerie, loco, villa, et burgo, carbonibus, carbonariis, salinis earundem, terrarum de Litill Lun, molendini vocati Cammeron myln, Donyface, Westir Tervet, Westir Dron, Hildron, et Tullibrek, jacentium infra balliam suam, terrarum de Eistir Elcho vocatarum Wemys Elcho, cum fortalicio et loco noviter desuper edificato ac molendino earundem, terrarum de Balhabram et Craigtoun, cum dimidietate terrarum de Ardargie, tertie partis terrarum de Strathardill, terrarum de Kynnaird, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth ac per unionem et annexationem dicte baronie de Wemys infra balliam suam jacenti unitarum et incorporatarum, cum pendiculis, lie outsettis etc.; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totius et integre sexte partis predictarum terrarum de Westir Wemys, que olim ad quondam Robertum Cunynghame de Polmais pertinebat; necnon de 50s. de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Coleistoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam dicti vicecomitis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wemys. [*Leith, 22 May.*] [1]

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totius et integre bine partis terrarum de Pitcullo, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimo elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £8 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Patricio Balfour. [*Leith, 2 June.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis octo terrarum husbandiarum de Abchestir et Bastelrig, jacentium in dominio de Prandergaist et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et de 4d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hume. [*Leith, 6 June.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £127 10s. de firmis unius dimedietatis sive dimedie partis omnium et singularum decem libratarum terrarum de Catbullie, videlicet, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ballingat, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Knoknarling, et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garlarg, extendentium in integro ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus nuncupatis Catbully; et pro £90 de firmis unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum decim marcatarum terrarum de Knokreoch antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis prefatarum terrarum respective, jacentium in parrochia de Kellis et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus matris domini regis et manibus suis respective per spatium octo annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 de releviis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Compbell. [*Leith, 7 July.*]

[1] The foregoing responde occurs in the draft only.

[1] *At Leyth, the first of Julij, 1571.*

The lard of Drumquhassillis gift of the capitaneschip of Dunbartane and custumes of the sam[yn] burgh.

This gift admittit be the regentis grace and comptroller, apud Halyrudhous, decimo octavo Decembris, anno 1573.

My lord regentis grace, with avise of the lordis of our soverane lordis chekker, admittis and allowis this gift to stand in force and effect eftir the forme thairof during the will of his hienes and his said regent, nochtwithstanding ony inhibitioun maid in the contrair, and that lettres be direct, gif neid beis, in forme as efferis. Subscribitur.

James, regent.
Tullibardin, comptroller.

Vicecomes respond[eb]it pro £213 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis terrarum et baronie de Blacader, videlicet, dimidietatis ville et terrarum dominicalium de Blacader, cum dimidietatis duorum granorum molendinorum earundem, dimidietatis terrarum de Quhitlaw, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium in dicta baronia de Blacader infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium sedecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Hume. [*Leith, 26 July.*] Fol. 93. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. pro relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathyre, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Buchquhannane. [*Leith, 27 July.*] Perth.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro 53s. 4d. de firmis duarum mar- catarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Garfour vocatarum Kilmakissok, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et de £5 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Davidsoun de Grenane. Apud Edinburgh, quinto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis sexto. Carrik.

Vicecomes respond[eb]it pro £128 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glengalie, cum insulis et lacubus earundem, jacentium in dominio de Stragartnay infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium duodecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et nonintroitus, videlicet, in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ratione nonintroitus sasina non recuperata, et in manibus dictae suae matris per spatium novem annorum duorum mensium et viginti dierum aut eocirca ratione warde; et de £10 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Buchquhannane. [*Stirling, 23 August.*][2] Perth.

[1] This memorandum occurs only in the draft above-mentioned.

[2] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands, under date 7 January 1574-5.

Forfair. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme custodie mori de Montrewmonth, cum toftis et croftis ab antiquo solitis et consuetis, et terrarum de Muremyllis, ac cum licentia edificandi molendinum ibidem in aliquo loco ubi sibi magis visum fuerit conveniens et oportunum, necnon unius annui redditus decim solidorum monete Scotie, annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales medias portiones de totis et integris terris et baronia de Fethy, jacentibus infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Tullo. [*Edinburgh, 25 September.*]

Forfair. Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 5s. de firmis orientalis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lowman, cum dimidia parte molendini et terris molendinariis ejusdem, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in baronia de Lownan infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimi elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tyrie. [*Edinburgh, 7 October.*] [1]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum medietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Forteviot, unacum medietate molendini de Forteviot et medietate terrarum ejusdem molendini, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimi elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tyrie. [*Edinburgh, 7 October.*] [2]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £130 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque solidatarum terrarum de Drondangow et Correoch, octo solidatarum terrarum de Kirreuchtrie, decim solidatarum terrarum de Tonnatrie, unius marcate terrarum de Mekill Cars, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Monygoff et infra balliam suam, unacum officio coronatoris inter aquas de Die et Nyth in dicto senescallatu, existentium in manibus domine regine pro tempore et supremi domini nostri regis respective per spatium viginti sex annorum vel eocirca ratione nonintroitus sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus cherothicarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinas datas Beatrici McDowell et Cristine McDowell respective. [*Edinburgh, 10 October.*]

Carrik. Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £28 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Knokbrekis, et unius marcate terre de Craigfin antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, unacum officio coronatoris infra omnes

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands, under date 28 March 1573.

[2] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands, under date 28 March 1573.

bondas de Carrik, cum omnibus feodis et devoriis ad predictum officium pertinentibus, existentium in manibus regis tanquam principis et comitis de Carrik ratione nonintroitus per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultimo elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kennedie de Blairquhan. [*Edinburgh, 15 October.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £37 6s. 8d. de firmis unius tertie partis omnium et singularum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Litill Dalbaty, cum molendino et piscaria earundem in aqua de Ur antiqui extentus, jacentis in parrochia de Ur infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium quatuordecim annorum ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et de 2d. monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £131 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Westir Wemys, Wemyschyre nuncupate, cum annexis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis ejusdem subscriptis, videlicet, terris de Westir Wemys, cum fortalicio, manerie, loco, villa, et burgo, carbonibus, carbonariis, salinis earundem, terris de Litill Lun, molendino vocato Cammeron myln, Donyface, Vestir Tervet, Westir Dron, Hildron, et Tullybrek, jacentibus infra balliam vestram, terris de Eistir Elcho vocatis Wemys Elcho, cum fortalicio et loco noviter desuper edificato ac molendino earundem, terris de Balhabram et Craigtoun, cum dimidietate terrarum de Ardarge, tertia parte terrarum de Strathardill, terris de Kinarde, jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Perth, ac per unionem et annexationem dicte baronie de Wemys jacentibus infra balliam suam, unitis et incorporatis, cum pendiculis, lie outsettis etc.; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis sexte partis predictarum terrarum de Westir Wemys que olim ad quondam Robertum Cunynghame de Polmais pertinebat; et pro 25s. de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Coleistoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam predictam; existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultimi elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £271 3s. 4d. de releviis respective earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wemys. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*] Fol. 94. Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Hilcarny, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Tullois. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £410 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Sanquhair Hammiltoun, cum terris eidem baronie unitis et annexatis, exceptis terris de Spittelscheilis, officio balliatus de Kincais, et Robertlon; et pro £120 de relevio totarum et integrarum illarum terrarum et baronie de Barnweill et Symountoun, cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis Air.

earundem, que olim quondam Willelmo, domino de Hereis, hereditarie pertinuerunt, et postea per Joannem Hammiltoun, commendatarium de Abirbrothok, hereditarium dominum earundem, alienate fuerunt quondam Willelmo Hammiltoun de Sanquhair, militi, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Abirdene.

Monanus Hog, vicecomes de Abirdene in hac parte per commissionem specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Auchinlossyn, cum manerio, lie Manis, molendino granorum, annexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum ejusdem, jacentium infra baroniam de Auchlossyn et vicecomitatum de Abirdene, excepta quarta parte ejusdem jacente infra baroniam de Barclay; necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Carnbady, jacentium in eadem baronia de Auchlossin et vicecomitatu predicto; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ros. [*Edinburgh, 6 November.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium acrarum terrarum cum dimidia acre terre arabilis continentium quatuordecim sulcos terre, jacentium ex australi parte burgi de Hadingtoun infra territorium de Mylneflat inter lie burrowbalkis et sulcos libertatis de Hadingtoun ex orientali, lie new work prope Hadingtoun et terras molendini fullonum ex occidentali partibus; necnon duarum acrarum terre arabilis de lie Mylneflat, quas olim Matheus Symesone et Margareta Cokburne occuparunt, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultimo elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Somervell. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £150 de firmis decim libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus ville de Kirkmichell et Plewlandis, cum molendino et multuris earundem; et pro £420 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum de Mollyn, Rahill, Crunyeantoun, et Monygep, cum molendino et multuris earundem dicti antiqui extentus; jacentium infra baroniam de Kirkmichaell et balliam suam; acetiam de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum prefati antiqui extentus de Dryfholme, Bekholme, ville de Dryisdaill, Torwod, Belhill, Bektoun, et Quhawis, cum molendino et multuris earundem, jacentium infra senescallatum Vallis Annandie et balliam suam antedictam; existentium in manibus regis per spatium quinque annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et non-introitus respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme insimul computate se extendunt annuatim ad centum et quatuordecim libras; et pro £114 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kirkpatrik. [*Edinburgh, 5 January.*]

Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £209 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dundonald, cum castro, manerie, hortis, molendinis, et multuris ejusdem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus matris domini regis et in manibus suis respective per spatium novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina don recuperata ; et de £44 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*] Kyle Stewart.

Apud Leith, vicesimo secundo die mensis Julii, anno 1572. Fol. 95.

The quhilk day in presence of the lordis auditouris of the chekker compeirit personallie Thomas Flescheour, clerk of the schirefdome of Fyff, and in name and behalf of Patrik, Lord Lindesay of the Byris, schiref principall of the schirefdome of Fyff, instantlie deliverit the sowme of twelff pundis money of this realme as for the court buke and unlawis thairof of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth thre scoir ten yeiris, Witsounday and Martimes in the yeir of God etc. 1571, and Witsounday in the yeir of God 1572 yeiris, to . . . ; and siclike deliverit presentlie to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, the sowme of sex pundis 8s. money foirsaid, as for the blanche fermes of the saidis twa yeiris compt, and offerit him reddy in name of the said schirref principall to mak compt, rekning, and payment of the rest of the comptis of the said schirefdome during the saidis twa yeiris; and becaus the saidis lordis auditouris can not presentlie ressave the saidis comptis throw inlaik of the rollis, beand presentlie within the castell of Edinburgh, and of the buik of responde, being in William Ogillis handis, depute for the tyme of the chancellarie, tharfore ordanis the said Thomas to compeir of new in presence of the saidis auditouris for performing of his compt at sic particular day as the said schiref principall salbe warnit to; and in the mene tyme declaris that the said schiref principall sall incur na pane nor unlaw, nor that the samin sall not be cravit of him for not making of his saidis comptis, providing alwayis that this present ordinance on na wayis be prejudiciall to our said soverane lord, his thesaurar, nor comptrollar anent the restis of the last compt, nor to ony uthir dewiteis awand to thame sen the dait of the last compt.

Memorandum: ressavit from Monane Hog upoun the penult day of August, anno 1572 yeris, nyne pundis for the blanche fermes to the comptrollar, and sex pund for the bukis of the thre yeris last bipast for the thesaurar; and that the schiref of Kincardinis compt be daitit the said penult day of August, the yeire of God foirsaid; and Monane hes tane away with him at this tyme the copie of the gift of Kynneif and Farnieflatt, and hes promeist to send the samin agane befoir the performeing of the said compt, and als to pay the ischearis and clerkis: deliverit to Maister George Cuik sex pund, for the buikis.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo octavo Octobris, anno 1572. Fol. 96.

The quhilk day Schir William Murray of Tulibardin, knycht,

comptrollar to our soverane lord, in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker, wes content and consentit that all assignatiounis of quhatsumevir effect maid in ony tymes bipast be our soverane lord, the quene, his moder, or his grace regentis, of quhatsumevir pensioun, feale, or uthir dispositioun disponit to quhatsumevir persoun or personis of ony part of the propirtie of this realme haif na strenth, force, nor effect, bot the samin to be expyrit in the self; sua that na payment salbe maid of the samin unto the tyme that sic pensionis, fealis, or uthir dispositionis be first producit befor the lordis auditouris of the chekker, sene and considerit be thame, and thaireftir writtin upoun the buk thairof that the samin is admittit, and command gevin to the said comptrollar for ansering thairof, except the ordinaris contenit in the rollis in king James the fyft tyme eftir his perfite age; and siclyke wes content that Robert Watsoun, custumar of Edinburgh, anser in tyme cuming reddelie Alexander Durham, provisor of the kingis and regentis hous for sustentatioun thairof, of the sowm of ane thousand pund of the reddiest of the customes of the samin, to be intromittit with be him in tyme cuming; quhilk command the said Robert, being personally [present], hes acceptit and grantit it, and forthir hes dischargit him of all ansering of ony preceptis direct or to be direct to the said Robert be our said soverane, his grace regent, or comptroller, for ansering of quhatsumevir pensioun, feale, or uthir sowmes quhatsumevir, quhill his compt be first maid, producit, and admittit be the lordis auditouris of chekker; and ordanis lettres to be direct to mak publicatioun herof, gif neid beis, in form as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, tertio Februarii, anno 1572.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker, comperit personalie Schir Matho Campbell of Lowdone, knycht, schireff principall of the schirefdome of Air and fewar of the landis of Trabiache and Tarinyeen, and band and oblist him to refound, content, and pay to Captane James Cuninghame, bruder german to Johnne Cuninghame of Drumquhassil, the sowme of £123 13s. 4d., money of this realm, betuix the dait heirof and the 25 day of Aprile nixtocume but forder deley, fraud, or gyle; and that in name and behalf of Alexander Durhame, sumtyme provisour and stewart to Johnne, Erle of Mar, Lord Erskin etc., tutour to our soverane lord, his realm, and leigis for the tyme, and assignit be William Murray of Tullibardin, knycht, comptrollar to our said soverane lord, to the said Alexander for sustentatioun of the said umquhill regent hous, and the said Schir Matho was content and consentit that lettres of horning and poinding be direct upone him for making of peyment of the said sowme the said day of peyment being bypast, and that the executioun of horning prejudge not the poinding nor in the contrare; and thairfoir the saidis lordis hes interponit thair decreit heirto, and ordanit lettres to be direct upone the said Schir Matho to the effect foirsaid in forme as effeiris; and for the mair verificatioun of the premissis the said Schir Matho hes subscrivit this present obligatioun with his hand, day, yeir, and place foirsaidis; provyding alvais that the said James deliver to Johnne Fentowne, comptrollar clerk, ane acquittance and discharg[e]

proportand that he is contentit and payit be the handis of the said Johnne, in name and behalf of the said comptrollar, of the sowme abovewrittin, betuix the dait heirof and the first day of Marche nixtocume; and failyeing thairof the said Alexander sall have place to ask and crave, and als to resave, fra the said Schir Matho the sowme befoir rehersit, lykas and he had nevir b[ene o]blist to pay the samin to the said James; and for wer[ifica]tioun heirof the said James hes subscrivit the samin.

Mathow Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht.
James Cunyngham.

Lib. Resp., 1573-1587. Fol. 1. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £170 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culyenach, jacentium in dominio de Galloway et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum post decessum quondam Thome Arthure, burgensis de Edinburgh, qui obiit in bello de Pinkincleuch in mense Septembris, anno 1547, sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Arthure. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes de Berwik ac Willelmus Brysoun et Hector Trolhop, clavigeri, vicecomites de Berwik in hac parte, cum nonnullis aliis, suis collegis, conjunctim et divisim, per commissionem specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro 144 cheldris frumenti, 144 cheldris ordei, £410 monete de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie [de] Colbrandspeth, cum turre, fortalicio, villa, terris dominicalibus, parca, silvis, molendinis, multuris, [et] piscationibus; necnon terrarum de Bowscheill, Paddocleuch, Rauchanesyde, et Tourlie, cum omnibus lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 16 cheldris frumenti, 16 cheldris ordei, £40 monete per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Augusie comiti, domino Douglas et Abirnethie. [*Edinburgh, 23 February.*]

Clakmannan.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum trium partium terrarum de Eistir Kennet una et contigue adjacentium, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium novem annorum et unius termini ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium sex annorum ratione warde, et per spatium trium annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 de relevio earundem; et pro £6 12s. 6d. de firmis unius crofte terre jacentis in territorio et libertate ville de Clakmannane ex parte orientali ecclesie ejusdem inter terras David Bruce de Clakmannane, militis, ex occidentali et orientali partibus, et duarum partium unius tenementi terre vocati Baxtarisland, jacentium ex boreali dicte ville de Clakmannane inter

terras Joannis Proude ex occidentali et terram Joannis Methuen ex orientali, acetiam unius crofte terre vocate Crukitcroft, habentis communem viam ex occidentali [*lege* orientali] et terras dicti David Bruce de Clakmannane ex occidentali, ac duarum partium crofte vocate Crukitcroft jacentium inter terras Willelmi Michell ex orientali et terras dicti David Bruce ex occidentali, unacum pastura summarum et graminis in communia de Clakmannan solita et consueta, existentium ut supra per antedictum spatium ratione prescripta ; et pro 35s. de relevio earundem ; acetiam pro £15 16s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus quadraginta denariorum usualis monete Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de terra quondam Joannis Arkill, jacente in dicta villa de Clakmannane inter terram Patricii Clerk ex occidentali et terram dicti quondam Joannis Arkell ex orientali, acetiam unius annui redditus decim solidorum monete predicte annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad terminos suprascriptos de terris Gilberti Cowstoun, jacentibus ex parte boreali dicte ville inter terram Andree Methuen ex occidentali et terram Davidis Camme ex orientali, et unius annui redditus viginti solidorum annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad terminos prescriptos de terris Joannis Smyth, jacentibus ex parte boreali dicte ville inter viam communem ex occidentali et terras Joannis Proude ex orientali partibus, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris per dictum spatium ratione prescripta ; et pro 33s. 4d. de relevio eorundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de relevio baronie de Drymmen continentis terras subscriptas, videlicet, totas et integras quadraginta marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus terrarum et baronie de Ochtirardour, cum castro, fortalicio, manerie, et silvis earundem, terras de Pohillok, Kirktoun de Ochtirardour, Westir Fordoun, Borland, Thaiphill, cum toftis, croftis, burgagiis, firmis burgalibus, et privilegiis burgi de Ochtirardour, quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus de Drymmen, cum castro, fortalicio, mansione, et manerie earundem, terras de Tullechreavin, terras de Pitwar, Solisgarth nuncupatas, quinque marcatas terrarum de Myddill Fynnoch, terras de Mewy, Glenbotequhan, cum silvis earundem, Doniray, Carrowintray, Garcharow, Dalchonich, cum molendinis et multuris earundem, lie browstarland de Mewie, Dalquhilray, Eistir et Westir Borlandis, Culterhaldy, Struthill, Banaclis, cum capella et sacra campana Sancti Kessagii, terras de Craigneich, Inverclare, Achingarrie, Clasnawaid, cum molendino et multuris de Craigneich, terras de Cambuschynneis Ovir et Nethir, Classingallmoir, Classingall Westir, terras de Strogeith, videlicet, lie Borland de Strogeith et Auchinglen, Cultis Ovir et Nethir, Thomquhair, Kirktoun de Strogeith, cum molendino de
Fol. 2. Strogeith, Alichmoir, Alichingrew, Alichincroy, terras de Corlumbie, jacentes in senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, omnes et singulas terras de Kincardin in Menteith, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, videlicit, terras de Ochtirtyre, cum lie Offeris earundem vocatis Chalmerstoun, Druppis, Bad, Westir-

wod, Ros, Cambusdrany, Borland, Custre, Dalgrew, Nethir Offeris ejusdem, Arneiff, Nethir Lochfeild, Caldochis, Auchinlay, Mukirsyde, Toure, et molendinum de Kincardin, cum mansione et manerie de Kincardin, molendinis, multuris, wardis, silvis, pratis, et salmonum piscationibus usque ad lie mid streme in aquis de Teith et Forth, cum lie outsettis, pendiculis et pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, ac sacra campana Sancti Lolani, terras de Gauldtollochois, omnes et singulas terras et baroniam de Cargill, videlicet lie Kirktoun de Cargill, Balquhomy, Haltounes Eistir, Westir, et Middill, Lasingtoun, Gallowhill, Quhytfeildis Eistir et Westir, Wolfhill, Wodheid, Wodend, Reidstane, Brakewall, Stobhall, Quhiteleis, cum manerie de Stobhall, Myresyd, Newbigging nuncupata Newmyln, Bruntymylne, cum multuris earundem, lie outsettis, pendic[u]lis, et pertinentiis, silvis, pomeriis, et piscationibus in aquis de Tay et Ilay, tam salmonum quam aliorum piscium, annexis, connexis, lie outsectis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentes infra balliam suam; terras de Smythstoun, Ardgarth, Leidcreif, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, molendinis, multuris, silvis [et] piscariis, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Forfair, unitas per quondam serenissimum principem, Jacobum quintum, Scotorum regem, et incorporatas in unam liberam baroniam, vocatam et omnibus temporibus futuris baroniam de Drymmen vocandam ; et pro duabus martis pretii trium librarum per duplicationem albefirme baronie de Auchtirmuthill, continentis terras subscriptas, videlicet, terras de Cultirragan, Pitenye, Ochtirmuthill, North Catkin, officia senescallatus, coronatus, et forestarii de Stratherne, Glenartnay, et Balquhidder, cum omnibus singulisque suis privilegiis, custumis, et devoriis earundem usitatis et consuetis, advocatione, donatione et jurepatronatus ecclesie collegiate de Innerpeffrie et capellaniarum ejusdem, acetiam altaris Sancti Nicolai infra ecclesiam cathedralem Dunblanensem situati, jacentes in senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, nunc unitas, ut premittitur, in unam liberam baroniam, vocatam et omnibus temporibus affuturis baroniam de Ochtirmuthill appellandam ; regi debitis der sasinam datam Patricio, domino Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 14 March.*]

Commissio justiciarie concessa Willelmo, domino Ruthven, thesaurario, infra bondas vicecomitatus de Perth, senescallatuum et comitatuum de Stratherne et Menteith, ad perscrutandum, querendum, capiendum, et justificandum omnes et singulos recentes fures seu furti, rapine, homicidii perpetratores, mulierum raptores, lie sorneris, et manifestos seu publicos oppressores infra bondas antedictas etc., pro spatio unius anni proxime post datam ejusdem et ulterius pro regis voluntate duratura. [*Edinburgh, 14 March.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo Galbrayth de Culcreuch ad investigandum, perquirendum, capiendum, apprehendendum, et deportandum Walterum Makwalter in partibus altioribus de Levinox pro tempore commorantem, ubicunque deprehendi poterit infra aliquem

vicecomitatum aut partem hujus regni, ad bondas vicecomitatus de Dunbertane, ubi e carcere evasit, et ibidem ipsum accusandum et ad mortem justificandum etc. [*Edinburgh, 14 March.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes de Abirdene, necnon magister David McGill, advocatus, Joannes Craigingelt de eodem, Christopherus Murray, et Duncanus Narne, vicecomites de Abirdene in hac parte per commissionem specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £666 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integri comitatus de Mar, continentis terras subscriptas, videlicet, Strathdone, Bramar, Cromar, et Strathdee, cum omnibus et singulis aliis terris earundem eisdem pertinentibus ab antiquo, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et regalitatis de Garreach, cum omnibus et singulis castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, silvis, molendinis, piscationibus, partibus, pendiculis, feudifirmis, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronagii ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, beneficiorum, et pertinentiis quibuscunque dicti comitatus, dominii, et regalitatis respective eisdem pertinentibus, vel aliquibus earundem respective predictarum, jacentis infra dictum vicecomitatum de Abirdene, existentis in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti ratione warde; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin etc., virtute literarum dispensationis domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando cum sua minori etate. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes de Forfare, necnon persone antedicte, vicecomites de Forfair in hac parte etc., respondebunt pro £158 6s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Brechin et Navar, cum loco et castro, molendinis, nemoribus, piscariis et lie cruves earundem super aqua de Southesk, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, stallorum, et locorum earundem, cum preceptoria vulgo lie messindew vocata, ac cum feudifirma octodecim librarum tredecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim de terris de
Fol. 3. Balnabreich infra dictas terras de Brechin jacentibus levanda, ac de uno annuo redditu quinque librarum, percipiendo annuatim de terris de Nethir Carraldstoun, unacum novem libris firmarum burgalium burgi de Brechin, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Foirfair, necnon omnium et singulorum officiorum balliatus et camerariatus omnium et singularum earundem terrarum et tenandriarum dictarum terrarum de Brechin et Navar, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £633 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; deducendo nihilominus duplum dictarum octodecim librarum tredecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum feudifirme debite extra terras antedictas de Balnabreich, locatas vetuste predecessoribus Johannis Guthrie, instantis tenentis earundem, in feudifirma pro dicta summa, et dictam summam quinque librarum annui redditus dictarum terrarum de Carraldstoun; acetiam dictus vicecomes et persone antedicte respondebunt pro 50s. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Pitcaroch, jacentis infra vicecomitatum

predictum, existentis in manibus regis predicti termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon persone prescripte, vicecomites de Abirdene in hac parte, respondebunt pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kellie, cum molendinis, multuris, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundum, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Abirdene, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti ratione warde; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dispensationis domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando cum eo circa suam minorem etatem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes de Striviling necnon persone predicte, vicecomites de Striviling in hac parte etc., respondebunt pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cultinhuif et Tulchgorme, cum molendino de Cultinhuif, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Striviling, unacum vicecomitatus de Striviling officio, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon respondebunt pro £7 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Cambusbarrone, ac cum donatione capellanie de Cambusbarrone alternative cum contigerit, jacentis infra vicecomitatum predictum, existentis in manibus regis termini predicti ratione warde; et pro 13s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis septime partis terrarum de Glorat, jacentis infra dictum vicecomitatum, existentis in manibus ejusdem domini regis eadem ratione; et pro £10 de firmis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Gargwnnok, jacentis infra dictum vicecomitatum ratione warde predicte, in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti existentis; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin etc., virtute literarum dispensationis desuper concessarum, dispensando circa suam minorem etatem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes de Roxburgh, necnon magister David Makgill, advocatus, Joannes Craigingelt de eodem, Cristopherus Murray, et Duncanus Narne, vicecomites de Roxburgh in hac parte etc., respondebunt pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Neisbettis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh predictum, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes de Clakmannan necnon persone prescripte respondebunt Clakmannan.

pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Alway, cum castro, fortalicio, et molendinis earundem, ac cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Galberstoun, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Clakmannan, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes de Berwik necnon persone prescripte, vicecomites de Berwik in hac parte, respondebunt pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ellem et Winscheilis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, pendiculis et pertinentiis earundem, videlicet, terris de Ellemsyd, Feltcleuch, Dyishauch, Eistir Skarishill, Westir Skarishill, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Berwik, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti ratione warde ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dispensationis dicti domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando cum eo circa suam minorem etatem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Fol. 4.
Kincardin.

Vicecomes de Kincardin necnon persone antedicte, vicecomites de Kincardin in hac parte, respondebunt pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ballmakellie, videlicet, ville, terrarum dominicalium de Ballmakellie, lie Bernis, Newtoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum communi communia in communiis de Lewthirmure et Kurisloch, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et cappellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin predictum, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti ratione warde; et pro £10 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Balmaledy, Haltoun, Balmachynnar, et Smythhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum communi communia in communiis de Leuthirmure et Kurisloch, ac cum piscaria salmonum infra aquam de North Esk, in unam liberam et integram baroniam unitarum, baroniam de Haltoun nuncupandam omni tempore affuturo ; jacentis infra vicecomitatum predictum, existentis in manibus domini regis prescripti termini sasina non recuperata ; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dispensationis domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando circa suam minorem etatem ad intrandum ad dictas terras, per servitium warde et relevii tentas. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne necnon dicti magister David Makgill, advocatus, Joannes Cragingelt de eodem, Cristopherus Murray, et

Duncanus Narne, senescalli de Stratherne in hac parte, respondebunt pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nethir Auchlansky; necnon pro £6 de relevio duarum nonarum partium terrarum de Ovir Auchlansky, extendentium ad duas marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, et alterius none partis dictarum terrarum de Ovir Auchlansky, extendentis ad unam marcatam terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne antedictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin etc., virtute literarum dispensationis predictarum, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Vicecomes de Dunbertane necnon persone antedicte respondebunt pro £10 de relevio totius et integre tertie partis salmonum piscarie in fluvio de Clyde infra bondas de lie Crukitschot, extendentis ad piscationem unius cymbe vulgariter ane cobill fischeing, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Dunbertane predictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dispensationis desuper concessarum, dispensando circa suam minorem etatem, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Dunbertane.

Vicecomes de Selkirk necnon persone antedicte, vicecomites de Selkirk in hac parte, respondebunt pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terarrum de Syntoun, cum molendino earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Selkirk, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes de Renfrew necnon persone antedicte respondebunt pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barnis, Barnhillis, et Auldlandis, jacentium in dominio de Inchynnane infra dictum vicecomitatum de Renfrew, regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin etc., virtute literarum dispensationis domini regis desuper concessarum, dispensando circa suam minorem etatem, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*] Renfrew.

Vicecomes de Dunbertane necnon persone antedicte respondebunt pro £50 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dennotteris Ovir et Nethir, cum molendino ejusdem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Dunbertane antedictum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dis- Dunbertane.

pensationis desuper concessarum, dispensando cum eo circa suam minorem etatem, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Renfrew.

Vicecomes de Renfrew necnon persone antedicte, vicecomites de Renfrew in hac parte, respondebunt pro £333 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominii de Erskin, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino earundem, et cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Renfrew, regi debitis tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, virtute literarum dispensationis desuper concessarum, dispensando circa suam minorem etatem, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Fol. 5.

Lanerk.

Vicecomes de Lanerk necnon magister David Makgill, advocatus, Joannes Craigingelt de eodem, Cristopherus Murray, et Duncanus Narne, vicecomites de Lanerk in hac parte etc., respondebunt pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Elgeriggill et Wolstoun, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis etc., jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Lanerk, acetiam totarum et integrarum domorum, mansionum, et hortorum olim inhabitatorum per quondam Ninianum Quhite, cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Wolstoun antiqui extentus propinquius adjacente australem partem dictarum domorum, cum jurepatronagii, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie de Wolstoun et capellaniarum earundem, que pertinuerunt olim in proprietate Jacobo, olim comiti de Boithuile, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Lanerk; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin, absque prejudicio conjuncte infeodationis seu vitalis redditus domine Annabelle Murray, comitisse de Mar, sue matris, earundem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta preposito et ballivis burgi de Irwin et eorum cuilibet, conjunctim et divisim, ad assise cognitioni ponendum et justificandum omnes et singulas personas de surreptione, lie pykrie, furto, furti receptione suspectas et delatas, infra dictum burgum commorantes, etc.; et pro domini regis suique regentis voluntate tantummodo duratura. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £60 de relevio viginti libratarum terrarum de Caly Girtoun; et pro £20 de relevio decim marcatarum terrarum de Barley, cum molendino et piscariis ejusdem antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Girtoun et infra senescalliam suam; et pro duobus nisis lie sparhalkis per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum quinque libratarum terrarum de Kirkennane et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barlochan antiqui

extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Butill et infra senescalliam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levinox. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

[1573.]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo Hammiltoun de Peill ad puniendum et ad mortem, si opus fuerit, justificandum . . . Smyth, nuper de furto, lie pykrie, et furti receptione, vel aliquibus aliis criminibus suspectum, captum, et deprehensum, etc. [*Halyruidhous, 4 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 de firmis totius et integre orientalis dimedietatatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lownan etc. [*See prior entry under date 7 October 1572.*] Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum medietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Forteviot etc. [*See prior entry under date 7 October 1572.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £552 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Arremord, Urrull, Kilquhokedaill, et Carseregan, extendentium ad decim libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, in proprietate et tenandria; acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gallanochis, extendentium ad octo marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem; jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium duodecim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta sex libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Makdowell virtute literarum dispensationis domini regis penes suam minoritatem. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Wigtoun. Fol. 6.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Graden. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*][1] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 4s. de relevio totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis terrarum de Auchquhortie necnon superioritatis solaris dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Auchquhortie, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra parrochiam de Rathin et balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Chalmer. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*] Abirdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Fedderet subscriptarum, videlicet,

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 22 September 1575.

maneriei de Fedderet, cum molendino ejusdem, terrarum de Auldquhat, Quhyitstanis, Mekill Balmakellie, Irnesyde, Auchquhat, Mekill Auchyeocht, Litle Auchyeocht, Broclayth, Schevalde, Actamfurde, Pondircroft [? Pundlarecroft], Corbishill, Mekle Allathyn, cum molendino ejusdem, Corsgycht, Broumhill, Quhitcarnis, Quhyithill, Wittinshill, Clochcan, Bruntbray, cum molendino, toftis, croftis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie de Fedderet, jacentium infra baroniam de Fedderet et balliam suam; necnon totius et integre superioritatis terrarum de Dragy, Glenbeg, et Geacht, cum molendinis, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam per annexationem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Craufurd. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*]

Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 celdris 10 bollis victualium, videlicet, quadraginta quinque bollis ordei et quadraginta quinque bollis farrine avenatice, de firmis unius annui redditus quinque celdrarum et decem bollarum victualium antedictarum annuatim levandi et percipiendi inter vicesimum quintum diem mensis Decembris et secundum diem mensis Februarii proxime inde sequentis sufficientium victualium deliberandorum apud fortalicium de Drumkilbo cum forali mensura de totis et integris terris dominicalibus de Ruthvennis, jacentibus in baronia de Ruthvennis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 4d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tyrie. [*Edinburgh, 17 April.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta . . . Dundas de Fingask, Joanni Blair, apparenti de Bagillo, . . . Grahame de Fintreis, ipsos cum ballivis burgi de Dunde nunc presentibus aut pro tempore existentibus, vel quoscunque duos aut tres eorum, conjunctim justiciarios in hac parte faciendo, ad accusandum, persequendum, in carcere et captivitate ponendum, et justificandum Andream Boyd de proditorio ignis incendio infra horreum et horrei ortum de Meginche et combustione granorum inibi existentium, ac omnes alios de dictis criminibus suspectos et delatos etc. [*Edinburgh, 18 April.*]

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £54 monete, 5 celdris 1 bolla avenarum, 5 celdris 1 bolla ordei, 12 lie lardnar martis duodecim quintis decimis et vicesimis partibus de lie lardnar mart, allocando 13s. 6d. in avenis et marta annuatim, de feudifirmis quatuor libratarum et decim solidatarum terrarum de Kilmichell et dimedietatis de Glenkinbey, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective tanquam senescallorum Scotie per spatium duodecim annorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 monete, 13 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 13 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 2 lie lar[d]nar martis et 2 quintis decimis et vicesimis partibus de lie lardnar mart, allocando in avenis et marta annuatim ut supra, per duplicationem

feudifirme earundem; regi debitis tanquam senescallo Scotie per sasinam datam Finlaio McNeill. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 8s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum bovatarum terrarum de Lydenoch que Jonete, vidue, prius spectabant, sex bovatarum dictarum terrarum de Lydenoch que Joanne Beg prius spectabant, quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Lydenoch predictarum que Donaldo Beg prius spectabant, et duarum bovatarum dictarum terrarum de Lydenoch que Thome Fyff prius spectabant, jacentium in dominio de Methuen infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Gray. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*] Perth. Fol. 7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 55s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum et dimedie marcate terre de Capanach, et totius et integre pecie terre vulgariter vocate the fourty penny land adjacentis dictis terris de Capanach, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkynner infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Ahannay. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Usue, jacentium in dominio de Ros et infra balliam suam, extistentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 12d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necon pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Feddertie et molendini ejusdem, exceptis et deductis Kirktoun de Feddertie et Ballemullach de Feddertie, spectantibus Barbare Urquhart, relicte quondam Thome Dingwall de Kildone, pro toto tempore vite sue, jacentium in comitatu Rossie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini antedicti ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dingwell. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus sagittis per duplicationem albefirme ville et molendini de Hawik, terrarum de Eist Manis, West Manis, Crumhauch, et Kirktoun Manis, Flekkis, et Muryneis Ramsayclewis, Braidley, Tenesyde, Carlingpule, et Almonslandis; et pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio terrarum de Howpaslot, Chisholme, Quhitehoip, Drydane, Commounsyde, Ovir Harwod, Emetscheilis, Nethir Harwod, Weyndislandis Eistir et Westir, Hislehoip, Langhauch, Lairis, Toftis, Kirkwod, Harwodhill, Quhitchester, Fynnik, Edgaristoun, Edgaristounscheilis, et Quhomys, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Douglas, virtute dispensationis domini regis; proviso quod dicta sasina nullum prestet damnum, prejudicium, nec incommodum Jacobo Douglas de Drumlangrig, militi, circa suum vitalem redditum omnium et Roxburgh.

singularum terrarum et baronie de Hawik prescriptarum tam proprietatis quam tenandrie, cum annexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem durante vita sua, nec supremo domino nostro regi et personis quibus wardam tenandriarum baronie prescripte disposuit, circa firmas, proficua, et devorias earundem terrarum durante minori etate dicti Jacobi, junioris, et semper et quousque ad etatem viginti unius annorum de[ve]nerit. [*Edinburgh, 30 April.*]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £280 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Tibberis, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem; [et] pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio decim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus ville de Dalgarnok; et pro £10 de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Glencroce et Drumfadyeane, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Douglas, virtute dispensationis domini regis; proviso quod dicta sasina nullum prestet damnum, prejudicium, nec incommodum Jacobo Douglas de Drumlangrig, militi, circa suum vitalem redditum omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Drumlangrig similiter in dicta sasina contentarum, que de rege in libera albafirma pro servitio unius militis in exercitibus suis tenentur; ac reliquarum terrarum et baronie suprascriptarum, cum manerie, molendinis prescriptis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem durante vita sua; nec domine Cristine Montgomerie, sponse ejusdem Jacobi, circa suam conjunctam infeodationem seu vitalem redditum quem, seu quam, habet de quinque marcatis terrarum de Changlorfute et quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Dalyane antiqui extentus, jacentibus infra baroniam de Drumlangrig antedictam; neque domine Margarete Gordoun, relicte quondam Willelmi Douglas de Hawik, militis, circa suam conjunctam infeodationem aut vitalem redditum quem, seu quam, habet de quinque marcatis et dimedia marcate terrarum de Dalpedder et quinque marcatis et dimedia marcate terrarum de Glenholme antiqui extentus, jacentibus infra eandem baroniam, cum contigerit; nec dicto domino regi et personis quibus wardam omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et baronie de Tibberis, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, decim marcatis ville et terrarum de Dalgarnok, et quinquaginta solidatis terrarum de Glencroce et Drumfadyeane disposuit, circa firmas, proficua, et devoria earundem, durante minori etate dicti Jacobi Douglas, junioris, et semper et quousque ad etatem viginti unius annorum completam devenerit etc. [*Edinburgh, 30 April.*]

Fol. 8.

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £773 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Innes, terrarum dominicalium de Innes, cum molendino earundem, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Brandistoun, Kempstoun, Corsque, terrarum de Stanywollis, terrarum de Newtoun, terrarum de Spayislaw, totarum et integrarum terrarum ville et terrarum de Watterscot, totarum et integrarum terrarum de

Sklentok, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Garmocht, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, pendiculis, [et] lie outsettis, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barflathillis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis octo bovatis earundum alienatis Joanni Innes in Blakhillis, et dimedietate de Byreflathillis Nethir nuncupate Caldhame, alienata dicto Joanni Innes, et dimedietate dictarum terrarum de Cauldhame nuncupata Brumehill et Culbirne, alienata Jacobo Trowp, unacum piscaria super aqua de Lossie, jacentibus ut supra, exceptis terris de Cramcruke, alienatis Willelmo Auldcorne, burgensi de Elgin; totarum et integrarum terrarum de Abircherdour, videlicet, bine partis terrarum de Knokcortht, Stolkefeild, Thaynestoun, totarum et integrarum multurarum hujusmodi terrarum de Abircherdour et lie suckin earundem, bine partis terrarum de Myresyde, Elrik, Tulledown extra nemus, et Forrestersete, Nethir Culwie, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff, et infra baroniam de Innes ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective a decessu quondam Willelmi Innes de eodem, patris Alexandri Innes, qui obiit in mense Aprilis, anno 1565, ad spatium octo annorum vel eocirca ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad nonaginta sex libras tredecim solidos quatuor denarios; et pro £406 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Haucht de Barflathillis, Pitgewny, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis; necon dictarum terrarum de Abircherdour, videlicet, Kynnardie, cum turre et fortalicio, terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardie, cum molendino earundem, suis multuris, et lie suckin, et terrarum de Ardmaellie, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, lie outsettis, partibus, [et] pendiculis, jacentium respective ut supra, existentium in manibus domini regis a decessu quondam Elizabeth Forbes, relicte quondam Alexandri Innes de eodem, avi dicti Alexandri, domine conjuncte infeodationis earundem, que obiit in mense Decembris, anno 1570, ad spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad ducentas tres libras sex solidos octo denarios; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro, reservando tamen vitalem redditum bine partis terrarum de Stanywollis, bine partis de Sklentok, bine partis de Garmocht, bine partis de Corsque, bine partis de Mathemyln, bine partis de Spayislaw, bine partis de Brumehill, cum suis pendiculis, jacentium ut supra, probe damicelle Joanne Gordoun, filie quondam Joannis, comitis Sudirlandie, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, sibi per dictum quondam Willelmum Innes de eodem alienatarum in sua virginitate pro perimpletione sue partis cujusdam contractus matrimonialis, initi et confecti per et inter dictum Joannem, comitem Suthirlandie, et dictum Willelmum Innes de eodem, ab una et altera partibus, et reservando vitalem redditum terrarum de Elrik, Tullidown extra nemus, et Forrestarsete et ter-

rarum de Nethir Culwie Jacobo Innes de Monbenis, patruo dicti Alexandri Innes, jacentium ut supra. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo Douglas de Drumlangrig, militi, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et justificandum Jacobum Dongan, Thomam Dongan, Joannem Dongan, ejus filios, Joannem Huntar, Robertum alias Hobbe Huntar, fratres, Joannem Stut, Joannem Makky, Joannem alias Jok Edgear, Jacobum Blak, Joannem Broun, Joannem Watsoun, Joannem Fergussoun, Robertum Kirkpatrik, et Gawinum Kirkpatrik, communes fures, furti receptores, imponentes et extraponentes ejusdem, etc. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £39 monete, tribus celdris frumenti, quatuor celdris octo bollis ordei, una celdra quatuordecim bollis avenarum, et septuaginta duobus caponibus de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eistir Rossy, etc. [*See prior entry under date 13 October 1570.*]

Fol. 9.
Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £360 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Culcabok et Knokintuell, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti septem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Grant. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lochslyne et Newtoun, cum earundem partibus et pendiculis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £30 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Petnele, Betogart, et Ballecucht, cum omnibus et singulis suis annexis, connexis, [et] pendiculis, jacentium in comitatu Rossie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Waus. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Roberto Murray de Abircarney et Joanni Murray de Tulybardin, conjunctim et divisim, ad accusandum, assise cognitioni ponendum, et justificandum Alexandrum alias Allester Makmurreoch, alias Murray, nuper captum et deprehensum manu recenti pro demembratione Joannis Broun, servitoris Davidis Murray de Lochtochir, sui senistri oculi, et pro spoliatione ab eodem et Jacobo Kettill per modum furti et rapine sub noctis silentio integrorum suorum suppellectilium bonorum et rerum, et aliter de communi furto, communi receptione ejusdem, rapina, lie soirning, et oppressione, tam de novo quam antiquo commissis delatum etc. [*Halyruidhous, 8 June.*]

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis molendini de Craigmyln, cum terris molendinariis et

astrictis multuris ejusdem, cum annexis, connexis, etc., ac multuris totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Drummeley, pro libera multura capiendo vicesimum quartum granum, jacentis in parrochia de Fordoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum tertium Februarii, anno 1568, sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad quatuor libras, ex eo quod Rogerus Wod, filius et heres quondam Davidis Wod de Craig, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de predicta dimedietate molendini, terris molendinariis, et multuris ejusdem prescriptis per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato vicesimo tertio Februarii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem de terminis ante prefatum vicesimum tertium Februarii preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Rogero. [*Edinburgh, 13 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis quatuor libratarum terrarum de Hutoun, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Pénthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Achesoun de Slychhousis. [*Edinburgh, 24 June.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Harwestoun, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Kynneif et ballia sua, existentium in manibus domini regis et charissime sue matris respective per spatium decim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Mailvile, per dispensationem sibi a dicto domino rege concessam. [*Edinburgh, 29 June.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes repondebit pro £96 5s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis quarte partis seu portionis terrarum de Corhallichhill Mylntoun, cum dimedietate quarte partis molendini et multurarum ejusdem, Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dirreblair, et dimedietatis quarte partis et portionis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkerrow, etiam dimedietatis quarte partis et portionis terrarum de Challaglas, Carsdouchane, Skeith, Litill Dreachdag, Elrig, Dirre, Altycra, et Garware, extendentium in toto ad quinquaginta duas marcatas cum dimedia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in parrochia de Mochrame infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 15s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 4 July.*] Wigtoun Fol. 10.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis loci et terrarum de Glensax, jacentis in dominio de Ettrik forrest et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina Selkirk.

non recuperata; et pro £24 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Elphingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 July.*]

Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £84 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchill, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium quatuordecim annorum aut eocirca, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum immediate sequentium obitum quondam Walteri Striviling de Auchill, qui decessit in mense Martii, anno 1558, ratione warde, et deinceps per spatium novem annorum sasina non recuperata; que firme se extendunt annuatim ad sex libras; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Striviling. [*Edinburgh, 11 July.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4000 de firmis totius et integri comitatus Suthirlandie ac omnium et singularum terrarum ejusdem comitatus, cum castro, fortalicio, et manerie de Dunrobyn, cum annexis, connexis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, outsettis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tam in aqua salsa quam dulci, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium sex annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £308 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum baronie de Gorthie, ac dimedietatis de lie Ovirtoun de Eistir Gorthie, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum, ac totius et integri molendini de Gorthie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris respective per spatium sedecim annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad octodecim libras tredecim solidos et quatuor denarios; et pro £18 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Gorthie. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Incherory, Dawachternyclye, et molendini earundem, jacentium in dominio Rossensi et infra balliam suam; et pro £12 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum trium bovatarum terrarum de Key [*lege* Bray], jacentium in dominio de Ardmeanych et infra balliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Urquhart, reservato vitali redditu Beatrici Innes, matri dicti Walteri, sponse quondam Alexandri Urquhart, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 17 July.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £2100 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Carnwath, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, etc., existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad sexcentas libras; et pro duobus

paribus galligarum, quodlibet par continens dimedietatem unius ulne panni Anglicani, homini celerius currenti a fine orientali ville de Carnwath ad crucem Callowcroce nuncupatam solvendis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Somerwill. [*Edinburgh, 17 July.*]

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Augusti, anno 1573. Fol. 11.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker understanding that the haill schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressavaris of our soverane lordis propirtie, provest, baillies, and custumaris of burrowis hes bene lauchfullie warnit be preceptis direct furth of the chancellarie, to haif comperit, everyane of thame for thair awin part, at certane peremptour dayis bigane to haif gevin compt, rakning, and payment of thair intromissioun sen ther last comptis respective maid be thame, and that the maist part of thame hes contempnandlie dissobeyit the saidis chargeis; quhairfor the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker hes declarit, and declaris, that everyane of the forsaidis schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, resaveris, provest, baillies, and custumaris of burrowis hes incurrit ane unlaw of ten pund, and aucht and suld be poyndit for the samin as for thair unlaw and dissobedience forsaid, to be inbrocht and appliit to oure soverane lordis use for ther contemptioun, and hes ordanit and ordanis lettres to be direct to oure soverane lordis officeris of armes to arreist, appris, compell, poynd, and distrenye the forsaidis personis and everyane of thame, quhais names salbe gevin to thame in bill, for the said sowm of ten pundis, and als ordanis lettres to be direct to command and charge the forsaidis personis and everyane of thame, yit as of befoir, to compeir befor the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker at Edinburgh or quhair it sal happin thame to be for the tyme, upoun the fyftene day nixt eftir thai and everyane of thame be chargit thereto, and thair to mak compt, rakning, and payment to oure soverane lordis thesaurar and comptrollar in his name, in presens of the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker, of thair intromissioun with oure said soverane lordis propertie and casualiteis sen the last compt maid be thame and everyane of thame respective, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame and everyane of thame to the horne; and the saidis fyftene dayis being bipast, and the saidis personis, or ony of thame, dissobeyand, that the saidis officeris incontinent thaireftir denunce thame rebellis and put thame to the horne, and escheit and inbring all thair movable guidis to his grace use for thair contemptioun.

Act and ordinance in this present chekker.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £80 monete, 96 caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius quarte partis totius et integri molendini de Ardat, alias Munsymyln, cum terris ejusdem et astricta multura eidem pertinente, jacentis in dominio senescallatus de Fyfe infra vicecomitatum ejusdem, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium viginti quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad £3 6s. 8d. monete et quatuor capones; et pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, octo caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Andersoun. [*Edinburgh, 25 July.*]

Fol. 14. Fyff.

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum illarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Petconnoquhy, quas quondam Patricius Halkat de Pitfirrane occupabat, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hakcat. Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis septimo.

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes de Elgin et Fores, necnon Willelmus Brysoun, Hector Trolhop, Archibaldus Douglas, et Joannes Reid, clavigeri ordinarii, vicecomites de Elgin et Fores in hac parte, respondebunt pro £57 4s. monete et 16 celdris ordei per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Duffus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, acetiam terrarum de Pittindreich, Caldcottis, Darklie, Levingishauch, et dimedietatis de Sureftoun, jacentium intra vicecomitatum de Elgin, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Angusie comiti, domino Douglas et Abirnethie, reservando vitalem redditum earundem Elizabeth Douglas, relicte quondam Georgii Douglas de Pittindreich, militis, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 21 August.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £94 10s. de firmis unius dimedietatis totius et integre quarte partis seu portionis terrarum de Corhallichhill Myltoun, cum dimedietate quarte partis molendini et multurarum ejusdem, Drumnescart, Clontagboy, Dirreblair, necnon quarte partis et portionis dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Garkerow, Challichglas, Carsdowchane, Skeith, Litill Dreuchdag, Elrig, Dirrie, Alticra, et Garweir, extendentis in toto ad quinquaginta duas marcatas terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium septem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt se annuatim ad £13 10s.; et pro £13 10s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 2 October.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta magistris Thome Bannatyne et Thome Craig, conjunctim et divisim, ad curias justiciarie tenendum et procedendum in omnibus causis, tam criminalibus quam perambulationis, et aliis quibuscunque, infra bondas vicecomitatum de Peblis, Selkirk, Roxburgh, Berwik, Edinburgh principale et infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, Perth, aliasque bondas infra regnum etc.; et pro voluntate domini regis tantummodo duratura, etc. [*Halyruidhous, 6 October.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Eistir Creichie, quarte partis terrarum de Middill Creichie, cum quarta parte molendini, terris molendinariis, multuris, et pertinentiis ejusdem; necnon totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Creichnalaid, jacentium infra baroniam de Creichie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme

extendunt annuatim ad quatuor libras; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 15 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Cuthilgourdie, jacentium infra balliam computantis, que olim Joanni Charteris de Cuthilgourdie spectabant hereditarie, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Douglas de Lochlevin. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Litill Folay, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*] Abirdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Balquhan, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, terrarum dominicalium de Balquhan, Quhytcors, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, Blairboy, Auldtoun de Knokinblewis, Neddirtoun de Knokinblewis, Knokallowquhy, cum molendino et multuris, terrarum de Syid, cum molendino et multuris et domo brasine ejusdem, Seggyden, Erlisfeild, cum bina parte terrarum maneriei de Litill Wardres, turre et fortalicio ejusdem, unacum molendinis, multuris, pratis, forestis, hortis, pomeriis, lucis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, pendiculis, et lie outsettis, cum communia in tota et integra foresta de Bannachie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et duorum mensium ultime elapsorum ratione warde Fol. 15 et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium unius anni et octo mensium aut eocirca ratione warde et per spatium unius anni et sex mensium sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £72 de firmis terrarum de Inverramsay, Petbie, et Newlandis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £8 de firmis umbralis dimedietatis umbralis dimedietatis terrarum de Drumdurnoch, et umbralis dimedietatis umbralis dimedietatis crofte de Chapeltoun de Gareauch, jacentium infra regalitatem de Gareauch et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum spatium ratione antedicta; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £12 de firmis umbralis quarte partis solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Eistir Creichie, umbralis quarte partis solaris dimedietatis de Middill Creichie, umbralis quarte partis solaris dimedietatis de Creichnalaid, cum quarta parte molendini ejusdem, in speciale warrantum dimedietatis terrarum de Litill Warthill, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Craigtowy, jacentium infra baroniam de Creichie et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus regis per

dictum spatium ratione antedicta; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totius et integre quinte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kynnynmonth, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium quinque annorum vel eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta solidos, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Kynnynmonth. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £130 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Artannoch antiqui extentus, de quatuor libratis terrarum ejusdem extentus de Ballochbrok, Drumlongfurd, Artannoch, et Corwerdow, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et regine, sue matris, respective, per spatium viginti sex annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, in manibus dicte domine regine per spatium quinque annorum ratione warde et in ejusdem manibus ac in manibus dicti domini regis respective per spatium viginti unius annorum sasina non recuperata per decessum quondam Hugonis Campbell de Kinyeanecleuch, qui obiit in bello de Pinkincleuch in mense Septembris, anno 1547, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras; et pro £5 de relevio earundem, regi tanquam principi et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Campbell de Kinyeanecleuch. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Bruxchis, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, ortis, partibus, pendiculis, outsettis, annexis, connexis ejusdem, videlicet, dimidetate terrarum de Litill Auchry, totis et integris terris de Mekill Byithe, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et molendini subscriptarum, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, videlicet, terrarum de Gellan, cum molendino ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum dimedietatum terrarum de Culbeg et Culmoir, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus obulis argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Forrestar. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Edinburgh.

Vieecomes respondebit pro £125 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Abirdoure, que sunt pars et pendicula dominii et baronie de Boirthuik, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene et per annexationem infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime

elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad septuaginta et quinque marcas; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem ac omnium reliquarum terrarum dominii et baronie de Boirthuik, continentium particulariter et nominatim omnes et singulas terras subscriptas, videlicet, totas et integras terras de lie Mot de Lochorworth et castrum earundem castrum de Boirthuik nunc appellatum, necnon totam dimedietatem terrarum de Middiltoun, totas et integras terras et villam de Buitland, totas et integras terras de Heriot et Heriotmure, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, totas et integras terras de Boirthuik, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Selkirk, totas et integras terras de Litill Ormestoun, terras de Hethpule et Quhitfeild, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Peblis, totas et integras terras de Hindfurd, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, omnes et singulas dictas terras et baroniam de Abirdour, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, totas et integras terras de Nanetharne, Ligertwod, Glengelt, Collelaw, et Bourhousis, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, annexis, connexis, etc.; quequidem omnes et singule terre predicte per quondam charissime memorie Jacobum quintum, Scotorum regem, post suam completam viginti quinque annorum etatem unite, annexate, et incorporate erant in unam integram et liberam baroniam baroniam de Boirthuik nuncupandum, cum clausula quod unica sasina apud dictum castrum et fortalicium de Boirthuik omnibus sequuturis temporibus capienda Fol. 16.
stabit et sufficiens erit pro omnibus et singulis dictis terris, nonobstante quod dicte terre et baronia de Abirdour jacent discontigue et in diversis vicecomitatibus, prout in dicta carta unionis et annexationis plenius continetur; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Boirthuik, reservato liberotenemento omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Boirthuik, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, etc., exceptis dictis terris et baronia de Abirdour, Willelmo, domino Boirthuik, patri dicti Jacobi Boirthuik, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis omnium et singularum Wigtoun.
quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Torhous Makkee antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octo libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Achennan. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £24 de relevio totarum et Menteith.
integrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gartmoir, cum molendino ejusdem et terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris earundem terrarum, cum pendicula vocata lie Bad, cum aliis pendiculis, annexis, connexis dictarum terrarum, jacentium infra senescalliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Menteith. [*Peebles, 21 November.*]

Viceeomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum Air.

decim marcatarum terrarum de Arneill antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kilbryd, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et domino de Cunynghame debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Boyid. [*Edinburgh, 9 December.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 de firmis terrarum de Garloch etc. [*See prior entry dated 7 October, 1569.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Knokdorie Makkynnie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Dormundo Makynnie. [*Edinburgh, 21 December.*]

Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro 41s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre unius octave partis terrarum de Westir Row, extendentis ad triginta solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum, jacentis in dominio et senescallatu de Menteith infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Row. [*Haddington, 29 December.*]

[1573–1574.]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £46 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Malenny, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Knychtsoun. [*Haddington, 21 January.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1390 13s. 4d. de firmis centum et novem marcatarum terrarum de Richartoun antiqui extentus, quadràginta marcatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Cragy, cum castro, fortalicio, hortis, pomeriis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus ejusdem, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuper[at]a, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £397 6s. 8d.; et pro £397 6s 8d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £168 de firmis octodecim marcatarum terrarum predicti extentus de Previk, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, [et] piscationibus ejusdem, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per antedictum spatium ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £48; et pro £48 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace de Cragy. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*]

Vicecomes de Striviling, necnon magister David McGill, advocatus, Joannes Craigingelt de eodem, Cristopherus Murray, et Duncanus Narne, vicecomites vicecomitatuum de Striviling, Clakmannane, Perth, ac senescalli de Stratherne in hac parte per commissionem specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £100 de firmis totius et integri officii capitanei et custodie castri de Striviling, cum parca, horto, et lie Gallowhillis, cum pastura sex equarum in dicta parca, cum suis pullis duorum annorum, et omnibus privilegiis ad officium foreste dicte parce, et pro ejusmodi parce, horti, et lie Gallowhillis custodia, summe centum librarum annuatim levande de promptioribus firmis et devoriis dominii de Striviling, unacum officiis balliatus et camerarie dictarum terrarum et dominii de Strivilingschir, videlicet, terrarum de Tulycultrie, cum molendino earundem, terrarum et baronie de Logyblair continentium terras de Luthnoch, Lessintrwle, Fossoquhy, Maner, Logy, et Blair, terrarum et baronie de Skeoch continentium Eistir et Westir Greinyairdis, Mossyde, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, terrarum et baronie de Bothkennar, ac terrarum de lie Hallis de Airth, terrarum de Larberscheillis, terrarum de Torwodheid, terrarum de Corntoun, terrarum de Inveralloun, cum molendino earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatus de Striviling, Clakmannane, Perth, et senescallatum de Stratherne respective, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus denariis usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*] Fol. 17. Striviling.

Ballivus de Lauderdaill respondebit pro £6 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pilmur et Blakchestir, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Berwik et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hoppringle. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*] Lauderdaill.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £432 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Halpland in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Dunlop, balliatu suo, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium octodecim annorum ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septemdecim annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad £24; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunlop, reservato liberotenemento ac vitali redditu omnium et singularum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum nuncupatarum Gillis Margarete Boyid pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 2 February.*] Cunynghame.

Idem ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £90 10s. 6d. de firmis totius et integre septime partis novem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wattirlandis et Halcattis, jacentis in parrochia de Dunlop, balliatu suo de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air,

existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium septemdecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et ratione warde respective, videlicet, per spatium sedecim annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad £5 6s. 6d. ; et pro £5 6s. 6d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunlop. [*Edinburgh, 2 February.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre pecie terre, cum pomerio ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Fergundyny, unacum piscaria in aqua de Erne, infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Ros, reservato nihilominus vitali redditu prefate pecie terre, pomerii, et piscarie Mariote Stewart, relicte quondam Jacobi Ros de Craigtoun, patris dicte Jonete, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 10 February.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Waristoun, jacentium in baronia de Renfrew infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wardlaw. [*Edinburgh, 19 February.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta preposito et ballivis burgi nostri de Irwin ad justificandum et justificari faciendum Thomam Snodgers, burgensem dicti burgi, nunc deprehensum et in pretorio dicti burgi pro crudeli murthuro et interfectione quondam . . . Sympill, ejus sponse, detentum, per eum noviter vicesimo primo die mensis Februarii ultime elapsi sub noctis silentio commissa, etc. [*Halyruid hous, 1 March.*]

Vallis Annandie.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £302 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa vulgariter nuncupata Litill Daltoun et in territorio ejusdem, et totarum et integrarum nuncupatarum et dictarum Almygill, jacentium in parrochia de Daltoun magna, extendentium et in se continentium in toto ad centum solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium sexaginta annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras ; et de £5 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo McBrair, preposito de Drumfreis. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*]

Fol. 18.
Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £106 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Edindonyng, cum suis annexis [et] connexis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium octo annorum ve eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt

annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Rollok de Duncrub. [*Edinburgh, 12 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Hucchingfeild, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et unius anni sasina non recuperata; et de 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Horsbruk. [*Edinburgh, 12 March.*] Peblis.

[1574.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £93 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Middill Culvye, Fergustoun, et Torrereacht, cum suis silvis, nemoribus, [et] pendiculis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff et baroniam de Innes ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium trium annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £17; et de £17 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Innes de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*] Elgin et Fores.

Nota quod alia sasina vicecomitibus in hac parte directa erat, duodecimo Maii, anno predicto; ex dominorum deliberatione.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1218 12s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fauldis, duarum bovatarum terrarum de Speyislaw, omnium et singularum terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Beirflathillis et Cramcruke, tanquam pendicule de Haucht de Beirflathillis, cum partibus [et] pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam et infra baroniam de Innes ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem; necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchintowle, Baiklie, et Boigfauld, cum suis multuris et pendiculis solitis et consuetis; acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Monedy, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff et dictam baroniam de Innes ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium trium annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £105 19s. 4d.; et de £105 19s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Innes de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Nota quod alia sasina vicecomitibus in hac parte directa erat, duodecimo Maii, anno prescripto; ex dominorum consilii deliberatione.

Commissio justiciarie facta Roberto, comiti de Buchane, ad investi-

gandum, perquirendum, apprehendendum, et capiendum Jacobum Robertsoun in Kirktoun de Fordyce et Thomam Crystesoun in Silver furd, ac eos vel eorum alterum pro crudeli et odioso ignis incendio, combustione, et distructione granorum Isobelle Ogilwie in . . . et Davidis Bruce in Craigmyln, et aliis criminibus justificandum et justificari faciendum, etc. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £3 monete, 7 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 15 bollis avenarum, sex quarteriis anseris, et octo dimediis pultriarum per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre duodecime partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland, cum libera pastura bonis suis super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra senescalliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Patersoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de relevio totarum et integrarum sex acrarum terrarum jacentium in Castelfeild de Cupro et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Meldrum. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis unius dimedietatis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Sthronrawer et unius marcate terre de Markslewe antiqui extentus, jacentis in parrochia de Leswalt infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5; et de £5 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Kennedy, juniori filie et uni duarum heredum portionariarum quondam Jacobi Kennedy de Uchyluwer. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*]

Argyle. Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Stronkinknok antiqui extentus, videlicet, terrarum de Ormodell, terrarum de Inverneillmoir, terrarum de Ardgaltirag et Balloche, terrarum de Ardintrayf, terrarum de Larachboy, terrarum de Auchintean, terrarum de Farnochie, terrarum de Cogache, terrarum de Forlingmoir, cum insula de Ellengreig, et fortalicio ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, annexis, et connexis, unacum molendinis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Cowell et infra balliam suam; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum decim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Auchatydirreff et Ardephuble, jacentium ut supra; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Fol. 19. Commissio justiciarie facta Roberto, domino Drummond, Roberto Drummond de Carnok, militi, et Malcolmo Drummond de Bordland, vel quibuscunque duobus eorum conjunctim, ad curias justiciarie tenendum et in eisdem Donaldum Millar in Drumdurne, Malcolmum McGilquhoneill in Ardtrosten, Malcolmum McGilquhoneill, ejus filium seniorem, ibidem, Donaldum McGilquhoneill ibidem, Patricium Mak-

gilquhoneill ibidem, Donaldum McGilliche in Ardwirlich, Thomam Orknay in Dalrannich, Joannem McColl in Abirlednach, Donaldum Reoch, et Joannem Reid, captos et in manibus tanquam de quibusdam criminibus furti, furti receptionis, lie soirning suspectos, coram ipsis vocandum, assise cognitioni ponendum, et justificandum etc. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo, comiti de Menteith, ad investigandum, querendum, capiendum, et justificandum Finlaum McEwindewe, Hugonem alias Hucheoun McWreden, Donaldum McEwin, Donaldum McNewer, Duncanum McBa, Joannem McIlwreid, Robertum Tailyeour, Joannem McCapy, Adamum McJohnne, Walterum McWereych, Patricium McCormond, et Joannem McCormond pro eorum factis furtivis, furti receptione, et aliis criminibus per eos respective commissis, etc. [*Halyruidhous, 2 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eist Plewland, Nairnis Plewland vocatarum, in villa de Sandfurd, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, ac sex acrarum terrarum arabilium in villa de Inverdovet, et sex acrarum in tenemento de Newtoun, que vocantur Martenisfeild, unacum jure retinendi ibidem et pascendi octo animalia et octuaginta oves in communi pastura dicti tenementi, et similiter tenendi duos equos pascendos in loco competenti; necnon omnium illarum acrarum ex parte oriente manerii de Newtoun predicti in baronia de Nauchtane et infra balliam suam jacentium, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium quatuordecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Narne. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*] Fyffe.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Luklaw, cum monte Luklawhill et Brountoid nuncupata; et pro 13s. 4d. de relevio unius annui redditus tredecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandi de molendino de Thomestoun et terris ejusdem; jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ramsay de Brakmonth. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Vicecomes de Abirdene, necnon Thomas Rolland, Martinus Howesoun, burgensis de Abirdene, et Alexander Youngsoun in Bromhill, vicecomites conjunctim et divisim de Abirdene in hac parte, respondebunt pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Newtoun de Skene et Lettir de Skene, jacentium infra baroniam de Skene tanquam partes et pertinentes ejusdem baronie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Skene de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum dimedietatum omnium et singularum terrarum de Richartoun, cum pendiculis, annexis, [et] connexis earundem, et sic Linlithqw.

totarum et integrarum de Richartoun, jacentium infra balliam suam per annexationem et olim intra vicecomitatum de Renfrew, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*][1]

Kincardin.

Vicecomes repondebit pro £87 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de lie Manis, cruvarum, et piscarie salmonum ejusdem, vocatarum Morphie Fraser, et totius et integre ville et terrarum de Pitbeidleis, jacentium in baronia de Eistir Breichin et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £25; et pro £25 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £390 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum in proprietate et tenandria, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Aremord, Urrull, Kilquhokedaill, et Carsregane, extendentium ad decim libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkewan infra balliam suam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, libereque tenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective, per spatium tredecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McDowall. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3511 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Brumeholme ac Arkinholme et Quhytescheildis, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Terronane, decim libratarum terrarum de Flask, Howgill, et Glendowen, decim marcatarum terrarum de Arkiltoun, viginti libratarum terrarum de Mekill Daill, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Burnegranis, septem marcatarum terrarum de Ovir [Arkin], viginti marcatarum terrarum de Park et Wraa, quinque libratarum terrarum de Langholme, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Brakanwra, decim marcatarum terrarum de Stabillgortoun, decim marcatarum terrarum de Craig, quatuordecim marcatarum terrarum de Scheild et Dawblane, sex marcatarum terrarum de Rig, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Bowneis, sex marcatarum terrarum de Einye, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Lyneholme, trium marcatarum terrarum de Enswod [*lege* Erswod], quinque marcatarum terrarum de Harparquhat et Apilquhat, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Balgray, octo acrarum terrarum vulgo Hoggislandis nuncupatarum, quatuordecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus vulgo tua lie Crunyeanetounis nuncupatarum, viginti solidatarum terrarum integre ville de Stabillgortoun, et viginti libratarum terrarum de Meget et Peget, extendentium in integro ad ducentas quadraginta quinque marcatas terrarum

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 9 October 1574.

antiqui extentus, jacentium infra bondas de Eskdaill et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum vel eocirca ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £163 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*] Fol. 20.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1720 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wauchopdaill, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus, donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, extendentium in integro ad centum et viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Eskdaill et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti unius annorum et unius termini ultime preteritorum vel eocirca ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £19 de firmis superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Craighill, Hiltouncroft, et novem acrarum terrarum de Eistir Kenneth, quas quondam David Bruce de Westir Kennet per cartam et sasinam respective habuit, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium novem annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*] Clakmannan

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Cleische, videlicet, terrarum de Middill Cleische, lie Doleland earundem, Haltoun de Cleische, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie earundem, Bordland de Cleische, Nevingstounis Eistir et Westir, molendini et brasine de Cleische, terrarum de Westir Cleische, exceptis terris jamdudum a Joanne Kinloch conquestis et emptis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, terrarum de Blair de Cramby; acetiam pro £7 4s. de relevio unius annui redditus decim marcarum decim solidorum et octo denariorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de terris et baronia de Cramby, terris de Blaksaling, cum silvis et nemoribus earundem, quequidem terre suprascripte, exceptis prius exceptis, in unam integram baroniam annexate sunt et incorporate, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Colvile de Cleische. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*] Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum Lanerk.

terrarum antiqui extentus de septem libratis et decem denariatis terrarum dimedie partis de Westir Nymphalair et Trepholme, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Weir. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carribber, cum tenentibus [et] tenandriis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carribber, salvo Katherine Smyth, matri sue, vitali redditu earundem. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Forfair. Vicecomes respondebit pro £2504 [*lege* £2604] 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Auchtirlony alias Kellie, cum manerie, pomeriis, hortis, molendinis, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium tredecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £200 6s. 8d.; et de £200 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Auchtirlony. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis villarum et terrarum de Foulsie et Auchnagorth, jacentis infra parrochiam de Kinedward et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Tulloch. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Strarudy et Balgregy, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium septem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et de £4 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Betoun, nunc de Creich. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*]

Bute. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 12s. monete, 10 bollis ordei, et 2 lardiner martis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de majori Ballochmartene antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Cumray Minori et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 12s. monete, 10 bollis ordei, et 2 lardner martis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boill. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Southfeild et Huntarland, cum domibus, edificiis, et hortis earundem, jacentis in villa et territorio de Craw-

mond Regis, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis decim marcatarum terrarum jacentium ad finem orientalem ville de Craumond infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini antedicti ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Mowbray. [*Edinburgh, 11 June.*] Fol. 21.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £4 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Coldoch Eistir, alias Spitteltoun nuncupatarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad quatuor libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Menteith infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Robesoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 June.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Langtoun, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, maneriis, molendinis, piscariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, unacum officio ostiarii supremi domini nostri regis principalis et suis successoribus omni tempore affuturo, capiendo de prefato supremo domino rege et suis successoribus et hospitii magistris qui pro tempore fuerint quotidianam liberationem pro seipso et duobus armigeris et duobus architenentibus cum suis equis et servitoribus administrantibus sibi et heredibus suis in hujusmodi officii executione; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn. [*Edinburgh, 17 June.*] Berwik.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £42 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Wodhous, nuncupate Wodhous Johnnestoun, extendentis ad 33s. 4d. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentis in manibus domini regis et sui predecessoris respective per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 33s. 4d.; et pro 33s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*] Vallis Annandie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 monete, 4 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 4 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, tribus quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart, allocando in avenis et marta annuatim tres solidos, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Leucanle antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula et dominio de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 20s. monete, 1 bollam 2 ferlotas Bute.

ordei, 1 bollam 2 ferlotas avenarum, 1 quintam et decimam partes unius lie lardner mart; et pro 40s. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, 2 quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto McNeill. [*Edinburgh, 22 June.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Udny, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Auchloun, Crabedennoch, Mynnes, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, multuris, sequelis de Mynnes, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra dominium de Udny et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Udny. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £33 10s. monete, 6 celdris 3 bollis 3 ferlotis 2 peccis half pecce half quarter pecce ordei, 7 celdris 1 bolla 1 pecca avenarum, 33 anseribus cum dimedia anseris, quinquies viginti pultriis cum dimedia pultrie de feudifirmis totius et integre unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Freuchie, jacentis infra dominium senescallie sue, existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium triginta trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 20s. monete, 2 bollas 3 ferlotas 3 peccas half pecce quarter pecce ordei, 3 bollas 1 ferlotam 2 peccas avenarum, 1 anserem, et 3 pultrias; et pro 40s. monete, 5 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis half pecce ordei, 6 bollis 3 ferlotis avenarum, 2 anseribus, et 6 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Grissilidi Squyar. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 8s. 11d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Scheirgartane, Drumb de Kippen, et Arnbeg, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £36 8s. 11d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1276 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Branxhelme et terrarum de Quhitechester, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti novem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £44; et pro duabus rosis rubeis et 2d. per duplicationem albarum firmarum earundem; et pro £580 de firmis terrarum de Ecfurd, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per prefatum spatium, ratione warde

et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti quinque annorum ratione warde et per spatium quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; et pro £174 de firmis sex ter- Fol. 22.
rarum husbandiarum in Langtoun, existentium ut supra per dictum spatium ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; et pro £1546 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kirkurd, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Peblis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £53 6s. 8d., et de 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £1160 de firmis terrarum, tenementorum, et dominiorum de Bukcleuch, Rankilburn, et Lempetlaw, cum omnibus partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh antedictum, existentium in manibus domini regis et dicte sue matris respective per antedictum spatium ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £290 de firmis terrarum de Eilrig, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris ratione qua supra per spatium suprascriptum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; que omnes terre et baronie antedicte uniuntur et annexantur in baroniam de Branxhelme per cartam unionis quondam Jacobi tertii, Scotorum regis, desuper confectam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £225 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Grenewod et Lyne, jacentium in baronia de Mynto infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum et unius termini vel eorcirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octodecim annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £90 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum vocatarum Portarlandis in Grymmislaw, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris antedicte per spatium prescriptum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £59 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et Selkirk.
integrarum terrarum et locationum de Dawloriane, Wairdishoip, Aldinghoip, et Eldinhoip, jacentium infra dominium de Ettrik forrest et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £238 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis

terrarum de Falsyid, jacentium infra dominium de Ettrik forrest super wardam de Yarrow et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini prescripti ratione qua supra; et pro £53 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scott. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 3s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, et 40 caponibus de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum octo bovatarum terrarum de Buthkennar, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 2s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Claudio Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de firmis totius et integri officii et servitii tolonie et parvarum custumarum burgi de Dunbertane et officii parve custume ejusdem, cum omnibus et singulis proficuis, emolumentis, et devoriis eidem pertinentibus, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Claudio Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondibit pro £85 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum Carnfeild nuncupatarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Longastell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Mure. [*Edinburgh, 24 July.*]

Fol. 23 reverse.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo sexto Februarii etc., 1574.

Sederunt domini scaccarii, rotulator, clericus registri, clericus justiciarie, advocatus.

Anent the supplicatioun gevin in be Robert Watsoun, burges of Edinburgh and custumar thairof for the tyme, aganis Lucas Wilsoun and Archibald Stewart, burgesis of the said burgh, makand mentioun that quhair the said Lucas restis awand to the said Robert the sowm of £36, money of this realm, as for the custumes of certane hydis, woll, and skynnis transportit be the said Louk furth of this realm fra the port of Leith, quhilkis wer brocht be him furth of Achesonis havin of befoir; and becaus the said Louke allegit that he wes dobble persewit and trublit for the said custumes be the said Robert on that ane part and be the said Archibald Stewart, alleg[i]t custumar of the said Achesonis havin, on that uthir part, the said Robert as yit hes gottin na payment of the said sowm, albeit he has of lang tyme of befoir maid compt, rakning, and payment of the samin sowm in our soverane lordis chekker, as the compt maid be him thairupoun proportis, nor yit will the said Lucas pay the samin without he be forthir compellit; and anent the charge gevin to the said Lucas and the said Archibald Stewart for his entres to

Watsoun *contra* Wilsoun *et* Stewart.

haif comperit befoir the lordis auditouris of chekker to haif hard and sene the said Lucas decernit to content and pay to the said Robert the said sowm of £36, money forsaid, payit and maid compt of be the said Robert, as said is, as for the custumes of the saidis guidis, and siclyke to the said Archibald to haif comperit befoir the saidis lordis and defendit and allegit his defensis, gif he ony hes, in the said caus, with certificatioun to thame and every ane of thame, and thai failyeit thairin, the saidis lordis wald decerne in maner underwrittin, as at mair lenth is contenit in the said supplicatioun; the said Robert Watsoun being personalie present, the said Louk Wilsoun comperand be Katherine Uddart, his spous, and the said Archibald Stewart being lauchfullie summond to this actioun, oftymes callit, and nocht comperit, the party comperand, rychtis ressonis etc.; the lordis auditouris of chekker decernis and ordanis the said Lucas Wilsoun to refound, content, and pay to the said Robert Watsoun the said sowm of £36, money forsaid, payit and maid compt of be him, as said is, as for the custumes of his saidis guidis, as party fundin be the saidis lordis havand maist rycht thairto; and siclyke decernis and ordanis the said Archibald Stewart to decist and ceis fra all persewing, molesting, and trubling of the said Lucas Wilsoun in tymes cuming for the said sowm as for the custumes of the saidis guidis as party fundin be the saidis lordis havand na rycht thairto; becaus the Fol. 24. *saidis Lucas and Archibald wer lauchfullie summond to haif comperit befoir the saidis lordis at ane certane day bipast to haif hard thame decernit in maner forsaid, with certificatioun to thame, and thai failyeit thairin, the saidis lordis wald decerne in maner above rehersit; the said Lucas comperand, as said is, the uthir being lauchfullie warnit and nocht comperand schew na ressonable caus in the contrar, lykeas wes cleirlie understand to the saidis lordis; and ordanis lettres to be direct heirupoun, gif neid beis, in form as efferis.*

Apud Edinburgh, decimo tertio Novembris, 1574. Fol. 24 reverse.

The quhilk day Henrie Adamsoun, burges and ballie of Perth, askit instrumentis that he offerit him reddy to mak compt of the borrow males of the said burgh of Perth of this instant yeir of God, 1574 yeris, the comptroller gevand him defalcatioun and allowance of the soumes pait be the ballies of the said burgh to the prioris of Charterhous, Cambuskynneth, Scone, priorie of Sanctandrois, Quhite and Blak Freris, quhilk is gevin to the toun and hospitalit thairof, and wes content to pay the rest thairof extending to the soum of . . . ; and my lord comptrollar anserit that he had maid tham eque of the haill borrow males the last yeir in the rollis; and the lordis auditouris of chekker wald nocht allow to him the forsaid soumes in his particular compt, and quhill payment wer maid to him thairof he wald mak na compt to the said ballie of the forsaidis borrow males: and thairfor the said Henry prayit that na executioun of horning sall pass upoun the saidis provest and balleis for making of thair saidis comptis quhill it be decidit be the saidis lordis auditouris quhat ordour salbe tane thairanentis; and thairupon askit instrumentis; in presens of my lord clerk of register, Henrie Sinclair, James Williamsoun, Maister Alexander Knollis, and James McArtnay.

Fol. 25.

Secundo Martii, anno 1574.

Sederunt domini scaccarii, rotulator, Orchadensis, clericus, et advocatus.

Anent the supplicatioun gevin in be Schir William Murray of Tulibardin, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lord, aganis George Rait, brothir and ar of umquhile Robert Raitt, portionar of Drymmis, makand mentioun that, quhair the said umquhile Robert be his lettres obligatouris, writtin and subscrivit with his hand, grantit him to be awand to the said Schir William, as comptrollar forsaid, the soum of four scoir nyne pundis five schillingis, money of this realm, and that for the few males of our soverane lordis landis intromettit with be him for Walter Wod of Fethircarne of the termes of Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God, 1571 yeiris, and of the term of Witsonday in the yeir of God, 1572 yeiris, for payment of the quhilk the said umquhile Robert band and oblist him, his aris, executouris, and assignais to yeald, deliver, content, and pay to the said Schir William, his airis, executouris, and assignais the forsaid soum betuix the dait contenit [in the] forsaid obligatioun, quhilk is the 17 day of September, the yeir of God, 1572 yeris, and the 15 day of December nixt thaireftir following, quhilk is the Nativite of Our Lord callit Yule, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres obligatouris of the dait forsaid, maid thairupoun; and, albeit the said Schir William hes maid compt in our soverane lordis chekker of the saidis few males of the yeiris and termes forsaid, and that the said umquhile Robert Raitt befor his deces maid the said comptrollar na payment of the samyn soum conform to his saidis lettres obligatouris for his releif of the samyn, nochttheles the said George Raitt, brothir and air forsaid, now wrongfullie postponis and deffeiris to refound, content, and pay to the said comptrollar the forsaid soum of four scoir nyne pundis 5s., money forsaid, without he be compellit; and anent the charge gevin to the said George Raitt, brothir and ar forsaid, to haif comperit before the lordis auditouris of chekker at ane certane day bipast to haif hard and sene lettres direct upoun him in maner underwrittin, or ellis to haif allegit ane ressonable caus quhy the samyn sall nocht haif bene done, as at mair lenth is contenit in the said supplicatioun, the said William Murray of Tulibardin, knycht, being personalie present, and the said George Raitt being also personalie present, quha grantit and confessit him to be servit and retourit air to his said umquhile brothir; thairfor the lordis of counsale decernis and ordanis lettres to be direct to officeris of armes, schireffis in that part, to pas, appris, compell, poynd, and distrenye the said George Raitt, brothir and air forsaid, his reddiest gudis and geir, and falyeing of his movable gudis to appris his landis for payment of the said soum of four scoir nyne pundis 5s., money forsaid, and to mak the said comptrollar to be payit thairof, eftir the form and tenour of the saidis lettres obligatouris, of the dait forsaid, schawin and producit befor the saidis lordis; becaus the said George Raitt, brothir and air forsaid, wes lauchfullie warnit to haif comperit befor the said lordis at ane certane day bipast to haif hard and sene lettres direct upoun him forsaid, or ellis to haif allegit ane ressonable caus quhy the samin sall nocht haif

Comptrollar *contra* George Raitt.

bene done, with certificatioun to him, and he failyeit thairin, the saidis lordis wald decern in maner forsaid, and he, being lauchfullie warnit to that effect and comperand, as said is, grantit and confessit him to be retourit air to his said umquhile brothir, and schew na ressonable caus in the contrar, likas wes clerle understand to the saidis lordis; and thairfor the saidis lordis decernit in maner forsaid, and ordanit lettres to be direct heirupoun to that effect in form as efferis.

Anent our soverane lordis landis purchest at the instance of Schir William Murray of Tulybardin, knycht, comptrollar, maisteris David Borthuik of Lochhill and Robert Crechtoun of Eliok, advocatis to our soverane lord, for his hienes interes, and Dame Katherine Camphle, Countes of Craufurd, tercer of the annuellrent underwrittin, aganis Thomas Menzeis of Petfoddellis, makand mentioun [that] the said lady is servit and tercit of ane ressonable terce of all and haill ane annuellrent of ane hundreth markis, money of this realm, yerle to be upliftit and uptakin at Witsonday and Martimes in wynter be equal portionis furth of the customes of the burgh of Abirdene, quhairof umquhile David, Erle of Craufurd, hir spous, deit last vestit and seisit, as hir kenning and service thairof mair fullelie proportis; nevirtheles the said Thomas Menzeis of Petfoddellis, custumar of the said burgh for the tyme, defferring to mak his comptis of his intromissioun with the customes of the said burgh of the yeris of God 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, and 1573 yeiris last bipast, hes maid the said Dame Katherine na payment of the thrid part of [the] said annuellrent of the said yeiris, nor yit will do the samin, nor compeir befor the lordis auditouris of chekker to mak his comptis of the said yeiris without he be compellit, bot in defraud of hir anent the thrid of the said annuellrent of the yeiris abovewrittin, intendis, as sche is informit, to sell, annalie, dispone, delapid, and put away his landis, heretegis, takis, stedingis, rowmes, possessiounis, lifrentis, togidder with his haill cornis, cattle, and gudis, sua that sche sall get nathing seizeabil thairfor, to hir greit apperand skayth; and anent the charge gevin to the said Thomas Menzeis to haif comperit befor the lordis auditouris of chekker at ane certane day bipast to haif maid his comptis of his intromissioun with the customes of the said burgh of the yeris abovewrittin, quhairof he hes maid na payment, as said is, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, with certificatioun to him, and he falyie, lettres wald be direct to put him to the horne, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres: the saidis haill persewaris being personalie present, and the said Thomas Menzeis of Petfoddellis being lauchfullie warnit to this actioun, oftymes callit, and nocht comperit, the lordis auditouris of chekker decernis and ordanis lettres to be direct to decreit the said Thomas Menzeis, custumar forsaid, our soverane lordis rebell, and to put him to he horne, and to escheit and inbring etc. for non-compearance befor the saidis lordis to haif maid his comptis of his intromissioun with the customes of the said burgh of the yeris of God abovewrittin, quhairof he hes maid na compt, as said is; becaus he wes chargit to haif comperit befor the saidis lordis at ane certane day bipast to the effect abovewrittin,

Comptrollar and Lady Craufurd *contra* Thomas Menzeis.

under the pane of rebellioun, with certificatioun to him, and he failyeit thairin, the said lordis wald decern lettres to be direct to the effect forsaid, quhilk charge he contempnandlie dissobeyit, as our soverane lordis [lettres], deule execut and indorsit, schawin and producit befor the saidis lordis, proportit and bar.

Fol. 31. Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebt pro £30 monete, 1 celdra ordei de releviis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Stanttoun, jacentium in dominio de Abircrumby infra balliam suam, ac unius celdre ordei annuatim levande et percipiende de terris dominicalibus de ly Manis et ville de Abircrumby, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam; necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Abircrumbie, tam proprietatis quam tenandrie, cum molendinis, multuris, advocatione et donatione beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, reservato liberotenemento predictarum terrarum de Abircrumbie, tam de proprietate quam tenandriis, cum molendinis, multuris, advocatione beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, exceptis prefatis terris de Stanttoun et celdra ordei antedicta, Alexandro Abircrumbie de eodem pro toto tempore vite sua, reservatis etiam proficuis dictarum terrarum de Stanttoun et celdre ordei Elizabeth Gourlaw, domine conjuncte infeodationis earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Abircrumbie. Apud Abirdene, undecimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis octavo, 1574.

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum baronie et terrarum de Leyis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2 celdris farrine avenatice propter custodiam parce vulgo park de Drum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Burnet, [*Aberdeen, 13 August.*]

Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £40 de relevio omnium et singularum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Kirkconnell antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Troqueir infra senescalliam suam, cum turre, fortalicio, mansione, molendino, et piscaria earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maxwell, reservando liberumtenementum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, cum turre, molendino, piscaria antedictis Barnardo Maxwell, olim de Kirkconnell, durante toto tempore vite sue, necnon reservando Jonete Maxwell, relicte quondam Herberti Maxwell de Kirkconnell, suam conjunctam infeodationem de omnibus et singulis tribus marcatis terrarum de Ovir Auchinfad et dimedia marcata terrarum de Quhithill antiqui extentus de prefatis viginti marcatis terrarum de Kirkconnell durante toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 10 September.*]

Invernys.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pitneilie, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £126 13s. 4d. de firmis

terrarum de Betogart et Ballecucht, jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium novem annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione qua supra; et de £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Dunnone. [*Edinburgh, 14 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 5s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Condland, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, terras dominicales de Condland, cum manerie, turre, fortalicio, molendinoque earundem, terras de Drum, Westir Condland, jacentes infra balliam suam, terras de Maidlairis, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene et per annexationem infra balliam suam, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, per quondam Jacobum quartum, Scotorum regem, bone memorie, in unam integram baroniam unitas, annexatas, et incorporatas, [baroniam de Condland] nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Lundy. [*Edinburgh, 30 September.*] Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis duarum dimedietatum omnium et singularum terrarum de Richartoun, etc. [*See prior entry under date 17 May 1574.*] Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pitblado et lie Southbank de Pitblado, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Pitblado. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*] Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £54 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balnacraig et Tullefin, jacentium in baronia de Coull infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt ad duodecim libras; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Chalmer. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*] Abirdene. Fol. 32.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio terrarum dominicalium de Grange, cum manerie, hortis, pomeriis, et columbariis, necnon cum molendinis granorum et fullonum ac piscariis earundem, tam in mari quam aqua dulci, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Durhame. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*] Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio terrarum de Riggis, que una pars terrarum de Fairlyislandis existunt, necnon unius partis terrarum de Linlithqwislandis, jacentium infra dominium de Lauthrisk et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ballingall. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*] Fyfe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio viginti solidatarum terra- Renfrew.

rum de Selviland antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Thome Knox. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 10s. monete, 2 celdris 14 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 2 celdris 14 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 15 dimediis et decimis partibus cum quarterio et dimedio decime partis unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Knasligvirache antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quindecim annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 6 bollis ordei, 6 bollis avenarum, 2 dimediis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio quinque libratarum terrarum de Bold antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Sandelandis. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Vallis Annandie.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £242 13s. 4d. de firmis duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Esbye, et unius marcate terre de Elschescheilis dicti antiqui extentus, jacentium infra parrochiam de Lochmabane infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sui predecessoris per spatium viginti octo annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £8 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £306 13s. 4d. de relevio terrarum et baroniarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum et baronie de Glennagas, cum turre, fortalicio, etc., ac omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Halden, cum turre, fortalicio, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Joanni Halden. [*Edinburgh, 9 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Eistir Moncreiff, jacentium in dominio de Methuen infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Moncreiff. [*Edinburgh, 12 November.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis terrarum de Wedderburne cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro 5s. de firmis quindecim acrarum terrarum de Peilrig, extendentium ad

dimedietatem unius terre husbandie, 10s. de firmis unius terre husbandie vulgariter vocate Govanecruke, 15s. de firmis unius terre husbandie cum dimedietate unius terre husbandie jacentis in dominio de Hutoun, 40s. de firmis terrarum de Jardanefeild, et 3s. de firmis terrarum de Hirsell, que olim pertinuerunt Willelmo Air, jacentium infra balliam suam, extendentium in integro pro prefatis terris de Peilrig, Govanecruke, Hutoun, Jardanefeild, et Hirsell ad tres libras et tredecim solidos, existentium in manibus domini regis dicti termini Sancti Martini ratione qua supra; et pro £7 6s. de releviis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hume. [*Edinburgh, 18 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 13s. 1d. obulo de firmis terrarum de Cannesbie, Settir, Quyis, Hwnay, Stromay, et superioritatis de Warris, Smyddeis, Dunnat, et Murkill, cum molendinis et multuris, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £93 15s. 5d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Sinclair, filio nobilis domini Georgii, comitis Cathanie. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*] Invernes. Fol. 33.

Commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo, domino Levingstoun, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, assise cognitioni ponendum, et justificandum Alexandrum Levingstoun, olim in Newbigging, Joannem Grenok, et Alexandrum alias Allaster Grenok, infra baroniam de Callendar commorantes, de communi furto. furt receptione, lie pyikrie, aliisque odiosis criminibus per ipsos infra baroniam de Callendar et alias partes circumcirca diversis annis elapsis commissis valde suspectos etc. [*Dalkeith, 6 December.*]

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £17 18s. 10d., 2 partibus unius marte de feudifirmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de North Kinkell, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £17 18s. 10d., 2 partibus unius marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem], regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Sibbet. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*] Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de relevio terrarum de Haltoun de Inverraritie et Pethous earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; et de £26 de relevio terrarum et baronie de Brychtie, cum molendino, terris molendinariis etc., necnon terrarum de Happas, jacentium in baronia de Inveraritie et infra balliam suam predictam; acetiam pro £108 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Murhous ex orientali latere torrentis ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentis infra balliam prescriptam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium viginti septem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quatuor libras; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fothringhame de Forfair.

Powrie, salvo tamen liberotenemento dictarum terrarum de Haltoun, Happas, et Brychtie, ac molendini prescripti Alisone Charteris, relicte quondam Thome Fothringhame de Powrie, durante toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £280 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kincardin, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, etc., exceptis terris de Callendarmoir, Callenderbeg, Dalrannych, Cultrannych, et Buchry, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro sex sectis ad sex placita capitalia curie dicte ballie sue per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £80 de firmis dictarum terrarum de Callendermoir, Callendebeg, Dalrannych, Cultrannych, et Buchry, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £160 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Abirruthven, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentium infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £533 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Mukdok, cum castro, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; et pro £266 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dundafmure, cum tenentibus, tenandriis etc., jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus domini regis per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £160 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Athera, cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione antedicta; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £266 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum, baronie, et comitatus de Auld Montrois, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £197 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kynnabir et piscarie earundem salmonum de North Esk, tam in aqua dulci quam salsa ac sabilo ejusdem infra limites et bondas dictarum terrarum, exceptis quarta parte et australi parte earundem et terris de Wardroptoun, quequidem terre, baronia, et piscaria, exceptis dictis terris de Wairdroptoun, que jacent infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, jacent infra balliam suam predictam, exis-

tentium in manibus dicti domini regis per antedictum spatium ratione qua supra ; et pro £49 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Wardroptoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, que sunt partes et pertinentie baronie de Kynnabir, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £10 13s. 4d de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*] Kincardin.

Commissio justiciarie facta vicecomiti de Berwik et deputatis suis, conjunctim et divisim, ad perscrutandum, querendum, et capiendum Thomam Somervile, lie poundlar in Hirsell, de criminibus furti recep- Fol. 34.
tionis et ejusdem inductionis delatum et suspectum etc. [*Dalkeith, 19 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio duodecim marcatarum terrarum de Keltoun Maxwell, jacentium in parrochia de Drumfreis infra balliam suam, cum piscaria, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maxwell, reservando tamen liberumtenementum predictarum terrarum Barnardo Maxwell, olim de Kirkconnell, durante toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 20 December.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £232 10s. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Swynhoip, molendini, ustrini, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium quindecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £15 ; et pro £31 de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Smythfeild, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, et pomerio earundem, jacentis infra balliam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per predictum spatium ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s. ; et pro £93 de firmis trium tertiarum partium sex partium terrarum de Croscuningfeild, Catcorso, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 ; et pro £465 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Posso, cum superioritate de Glenrathnes, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium predictum ratione prescripta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £30 ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hay. [*Edinburgh, 27 December.*] Peblis.

[1574–1575.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Glengalie, etc. [*See prior entry under date 23 August 1572.*] Perth.

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 16 celdris 4 bollis farrine avenatice, bone et sufficientis foralisque mercimonii et mensure, et £39 monete de feudifirmis terrarum de Dalgonagane, cum singulis suis annexis et connexis, jacentium in comitatu de Levinox et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 monete tantum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo McNeill. [*Edinburgh, 10 January.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Auchtirarne, Tulloch, Cannamoyne, et ibidem Blakmyln, cum multuris, terris molendinariis, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun de Glasgwforrest. [*Edinburgh, 14 January.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis terrarum de Roploch, vocatarum Kingis Roploch, jacentium infra balliam suam super boreale latus castri de Striviling, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Mar, domino Erskin. [*Edinburgh, 24 January.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta vicecomiti de Fyff et deputatis suis ad accusandum, per indictamenta vocandum, et justificandum Alanum Thomesoun, Davidem Philp, Joannem Philp, Walterum Broun, burgenses burgi de Cupro, et eorum complices, de arte et parte crudelis interfectionis quondam Joannis Somervile apud molendinum de Rathillik mense Novembri ultime elapso commisse delatos et suspectos etc. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Vallis Annandie. Senescallus respondebit pro £190 13s. 4d. de firmis tredecim marcatarum terrarum de Rammerskaillis, Harthwat, et Grentlandis [*lege* Grenelandis] antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Lochmabane infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus domini [regis] et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium viginti duorum annorum ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum octavum Januarii anni 1552, ex eo quod Willelmus Ramsay, filius et heres quondam Joannis Ramsay de Rammerskaillis, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de prescriptis terris per aliud preceptum e capella dicte regine pro tempore prefato vicesimo octavo Januarii, anno predicto, directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, uti in illo specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo.
Fol. 35. [*Edinburgh, 5 February*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Lachlano McIntosche de Dunnachtin ad investigandum, querendum, capiendum, apprehendendum, et justifi-

candum Ferquhardum McWilliam McCaucheir, Donaldum Dow McThomas Dow, Thomam McAnvane, Archibaldum alias Gillaspie McKanvane, Willelmum McGillechallum, Joannem McConas McKynnas, Alexandrum alias Allestar McPharquhair Tailyeour, Joannem McFarquhair Tailyeour, Joannem Dow McAllestar Heir, Joannem McFinlaybeg et ejus filium, Donaldum McAllestar McGillecrist, Donaldum McAne McConell, Donaldum McCrewne, Joannem McAndro McKy, Alexandrum Hay, Thomam McCamas, Willelmum McClarbin, Alexandrum Gair Makfinlay Makribber, Jacobum Dolace, Joannem McColl Reochbeg, Alexandrum Makjohnne McAllester, et Donaldum McEwne Turnour, oppressores, lie sorneris, majori ex parte domiciliis carentes, et de murthuro, furto, furti receptione, et aliis odiosis criminibus per eos infra bondas terrarum de Petty, Stranarne, et Stratherne infra vicecomitatum de Invernes jacentium commissis suspectos etc. [*Edinburgh, Halyruidhous, 11 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio terrarum de Cumlege, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne Sleich. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*] **Berwik.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 monete, 18 bollis ordei, 18 bollis avenarum, 12 quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gallachan, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris per spatium duodecim annorum vel eocira ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, 2 quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando de dictis summis in avenis et marta annuatim tres solidos, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Glas. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*] **Bute.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6s. 8d. monete, 2 ferlotis ordei, 2 ferlotis avenarum, dimedio quinte partis unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis quatuor denariatarum terrarum tertie partis de Ballecaull antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam [suam], existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei, 2 bollis avenarum, 2 quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart, allocando de dictis summis in avenis et marta duos solidos, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo McGilmichaell. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 10s. de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Drumgargane antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkynner infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Helene Waus. [*Edinburgh, 25 February.*] **Wigtoun.**

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £99 de firmis terrarum de Killachye, dimedietatis unius marcate terrarum de Knoklye, ac trium partium terrarum de Laganelevin, extendentium in integro ad quatuor marcatas et dimedium marcate terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Balmaclellane et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et sue matris per spatium undecim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad novem libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Acannan. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis quarte partis terrarum et villarum de Eistir Kynnef, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Manis de Eistir Kynnef, dimedietatis terrarum et ville de Blaklawis, Largyisland, Batyisland alias Halhill, Glesland, et Ovirtoun, jacentis infra baroniam de Eistir Kynneff et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium decem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Bisset. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £12 de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum de Blakbullie, cum molendino earundem; et pro £7 10s. de firmis viginti quinque solidatarum terrarum de Mylntoun, que terre sunt et fuerunt una pars viginti duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kirkennance antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Buthill infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus nisis vulgo tua sparhalkis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levinox. [*Edinburgh, 2 March.*]

Elgin et Fores. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis terrarum de Frostersete et Sanctandrois Kirktoun, jacentium infra baroniam de Innes, ratione unionis et annexationis ac incorporationis earundem infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem;
Fol. 36. regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Innes. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathgait. Vicecomes respondebit pro £280 de firmis terrarum de Bathgait, jacentium in baronia de Bathgait infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40, regi tanquam principi et senescallo prescripto debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £69 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum davate terrarum de Letterferne, davate terrarum de Glenschell, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Meyne, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum davate [terrarum] de Askadellis, jacentium in baronia de Ellendonane, comitatu Rossie, et infra balliam suam, exis-

tentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £57 4s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Mekill B[r]ayne, jacentium in comitatu Rossie et infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum sasina non recuperata; et pro £17 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino McKanze de Kintaill. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio terrarum de Mailer, jacentium infra baroniam de Craigie et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Ros. [*Edinburgh, 9 March.*] **Perth.**

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £118 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis terrarum de Bagbie, cum mansionibus, edificiis, hortis, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 pro primo anno introitus Jacobi Douglas, filii et heredis quondam Willelmi Douglas de Hawik, militis, ad easdem, que terre tenebantur de domina Isabella Hepburn, priorissa monasterii de Hadingtoun, et nunc durante vita sua de dicto domino rege tenentur, ratione quod ipsa priorissa superioritatem earundem durante vita sua refutando tradere sasinam dictarum terrarum prefato quondam Willelmo Douglas amisit; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Douglas. [*Edinburgh, 14 March.*] **Hadingtoun.**

Commissio justiciarie facta Joanni, comiti Buchanie, vicecomiti principali de Banff, et deputatis suis ejusdem, conjunctim et divisim, ad accusandum, assise cognitioni ponendum, et justificandum Georgium Baillie, filium quondam Thome Baillie in Ardnalye, rebellem ad cornu existentem, pro interfectione quondam magistri Jacobi Birny et aliis odiosis criminibus etc. [*Dalkeith, 13 March.*]

[1575.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Hiltoun, advocatione et donatione patronatuum ecclesie earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £32; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Houme de Wedderburn. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*] **Berwik.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Quiltis antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Crugiltoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £15; et pro 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cairnis. [*Edinburgh, 26 March.*] **Wigtoun.**

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. monete per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Kilmawris, Lambrochtoun, Skelmurlie, Kilbryde, et Polquharne, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis etc., unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, vocatam baroniam de Kilmawris, jacentium in balliatu de Cuninghame infra balliam suam, exceptis quinque libratis quindecim solidatis et quatuor denariatis terrarum antiqui extentus dicte baronie, quas quondam Hugo, comes de Eglintoun, tempore sui decessus de predecessoribus domini regis tenuit, videlicet, quinque solidatis terrarum de Hill, quinque solidatis terrarum de Carmilwod, septem solidatis sex denariatis terrarum de Newlandis, sexdecim solidatis octo denariatis terrarum de Langmur, sexdecim solidatis octo denariatis terrarum de Burnsyde, quatuordecim solidatis sex denariatis terrarum de Auldtoun, sexdecim solidatis octo denariatis terrarum de Titwod, et triginta tribus solidatis quatuor denariatis terrarum de Third pairt; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hassinden, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Striviling.
Fol. 37.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus cyrothecarum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Kilmaronnok, videlicet, insule que vocatur Inchecalyeoch, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Inchecalyeok infra dictam insulam stantis, cum insulis et piscatione in Loch Lowmond et terris de Cramannan, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentis ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis infra balliam suam, necnon et albefirme residui omnium et singularum dicte baronie de Kilmaronnok terrarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentis ad quadraginta marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Dunbartane, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus libris piperis et duabus libris cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum [terrarum] subscriptarum, videlicet, turris, loci, et fortalicii de Douchall, terrarum de Nethir Manis de Douchall, terrarum de Miltoun, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Hautanrig, et terrarum de Corruth, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium in integro ad octo libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Douchall infra balliam suam, exceptis quinque bollis uno modio una bata et tertia parte bate farrine avenatice de dicto molendino de Douchall, ex eo quod Joannes Betoun de Capildra infeodatus extat in totis et integris quadraginta solidatis terrarum antiqui extentus de Ovir Manis de Douchall, unacum quinque bollis

uno modio uno bato et tertia parte bati farrine avenatice de dicto molendino de domino rege tento; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme totius et integri comitatus de Glencarne in liberam baroniam, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, exceptis terris dicte baronie subscriptis, videlicet, terris de Auchinhoane, Lochquhir, Dormangill, Mauquhirnane, Kirkcudbre, Ovir Glencors, Nethir Glencors, duabus marcatis terrarum de Craignastoun, Powrane, Conraic, et Mynnusgrill, Willelmo, moderno comiti de Glencarne, et domine Jonete Gordoun, ejus conjugi, in conjuncta infeodatione pertinentibus per resignationem quondam Alexandri comitis, sui patris, de domino rege tentis; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 8s. 2d. monete, 10 lie cane foulis per duplicationem feudifirme quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bonyntoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Foulis. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*] Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £110 de firmis viginti septem marcatarum et quatuor solidatarum terrarum totius et integre tertie partis terrarum dominicalium lie Manis de Nethir Gorthie, jacentium infra balliam suam, que fuerunt quondam Georgii Gorthie de eodem, et debite appreciate pro summa quingintarum quadraginta sex marcarum super dictum quondam Georgium per quondam Henricum, dominum Methuen, avum Henrici, nunc domini Methuen recuperatarum, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Henrico, nunc domino Methuen. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 26s. 8d. de relevio quarterii sive quarte partis terrarum de Pitforky, jacentis in baronia Brechinensi infra balliam suam, regi tanquam baroni baronie Brechinensis debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dempstar. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*] Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £45 de firmis quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Eistir Bynny, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Bynny. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*] Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de relevio terrarum de Garntullie, jacentium infra Appin de Dull et balliam suam, ac terrarum de Perth.

Abirfaldy, jacentium infra baroniam de Garntullie et balliam prescriptam ; et pro 40s. de relevio terrarum de Carnbo Stewart, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne et balliam suam predictam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Drumtokty, cum molendino granorum, multuris, et terris molendinariis ejusdem, cum silva vocata the wod of Drumtokty, cum omnibus et singulis pendiculis ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Keyth. [*Edinburgh, 20 April.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £124 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Staneflot, ad presens occupatarum per Willelmum Chirnsyde, cum pertinentiis prope libertatem ville de Duns in comitatu Marchie et infra balliam suam, necnon totius et integre unius terre husbandie in Groweldykis, ad presens occupate per Jacobum Thomesoun, jacentium infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium sexaginta duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta solidos ; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne Sleich. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Fol. 38.

Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Craigbait, Thoir, et Threiplie, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Sympill, reservato tamen liberotenemento dictarum terrarum Margarete Lindesay, matri dicti Roberti, durante vita sua. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata ; et pro £24 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Copland. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*][1]

Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Westir Lymflair, jacentium in parrochia de Lanerk infra balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lokkart. [*Edinburgh, 7 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £5600 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, ville et territorii de Carnweth, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Cowlo et Carlingden extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, [terrarum de] Murehall extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Torbrekis et Blaikcastell extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Grenefeild extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Auchingray extendentium ad

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands, under date 10 October 1575.

quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, [terrarum de] Moshatt et Crofthill extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Eistir Sydwod et Westir Sydwod extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, terrarum de Hywod et Cleuch extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, extendentium in integro ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Carnweth infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad centum sexaginta libras; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Somerville de Cambusnethaine. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1123 [*lege* £823] 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Maislie et Eddintoir, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium quadraginta septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad septemdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios; et pro £17 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Saltoun. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*] Banf.

Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £1100 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lenfene, jacentium in ballia sua, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium quadraginta quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quinque libras; et pro £25 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lokkart de Bar. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*] Kyle Stewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s 4d.. per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et annui redditus subscriptorum, videlicet, quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Langmure, triginta duarum solidatarum terrarum de Auldtoun, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Titwod, dimedie partis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Lamrochtoun, nuncupate Third pairt, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Hillis, quinque partium terrarum de Newlandis extendentium ad quinque solidatas terrarum, et duorum solidorum annui redditus annuatim levandi et percipiendi de reliquis terris de Newlandis, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cuninghame infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Ballindone, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de firmis officii marifeodi et senjandrie vicecomitatus de Linlithqw, cum terris nunc et ab antiquo Linlithqw.

dicto officio pertinentibus, vocatis Corsflat, nunc extendentibus in longitudine et latitudine ad viginti acras terrarum aut eocirca, jacentibus infra balliam suam, et de omnibus feodis et devoriis quibuscunque dicto officio incumbentibus, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 May.*]

Fyff.
Fol. 39.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 18s. 4d. monete, 1 bolla 2 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 2 bollis 2 peccis ordei, 1 pultria cum dimedio et quarterio ac dimedietate unius quarterii pultrie, 1 quarterio caponis de feudifirmis unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Ardath, jacentis infra dominium senescallie sue, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 13s. 4d. monete, 6 bollis 2 ferlotis frumenti, 8 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 7 pultriis cum dimedio pultrie, 1 capone per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Mailvile. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £12 20d. monete, 1 celdra 14 bollis 2 peccis bina parte pecce half pecce half third pairt pecce ordei, 3 celdris 12 bollis 1 ferlota 2 peccis bina parte pecce avenarum, 9 anseribus cum bina parte anseris, 31 pultriis cum dimedio et dimedietate quarterii pultrie de feudifirmis unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Kettill, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris per spatium quatuordecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis 2 peccis bina parte pecce ordei, 8 bollis 1 ferlota 1 pecca third pairt pecce avenarum, 1 ansere cum tertia parte anseris, 4 pultriis cum dimedio pultrie per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Rymour. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis terrarum de Enyngteir, cum molendino earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mortimer. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Georgio, comiti de Huntlie, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, in captivitate et carcere ponendum, et justificandum omnes et singulas personas infra bondas dominiorum et baroniarum de Strathbogy, Strathowne, et Enye, jacentium infra vicecomitatus de Abirdene et Banff respective, de criminibus furti, furti receptionis, expositionis et introductionis furum furtivo modo suspectas aut dilatas fore contingentes etc.; pro spatio trium mensium duratura. [*Abirdour, 25 May.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Willelmo Leslie de Wairderis ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et ad mortem justificandum Andream Cowpar in Westhaucht infra regalitatem de Garviaucht, de furto, furti receptione, et aliis criminibus indictatum, ac ab ultimo justiciarie itinere vicecomitatus de Abirdene fugitivum etc. [*Halyruidhous, 3 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £170 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Lathintie, cum molendino earundem, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 4d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £5 13s. 4d. de firmis unius dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium antedictum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per tres primos annos ecrundem ratione warde et per reliquos quinque annos et unum terminum sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £68 de firmis unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eistir et Westir Agas, molendini, multurarum, et lie suckin earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 1d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Forbes, uni de duabus legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus quondam Willelmi Forbes de Pitslego. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*] Invernys.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £68 de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum et aliarum predictarum, existentis in manibus domini regis per prefatum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro 1d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Forbes, alteri de duabus etc. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £34 de firmis unius dimedietatis terrarum de Knoksoule et Kynnawdy, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et multuris, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et ratione warde respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £68 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Daaucht, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £8 de relevio ejusdem; ac pro £5 10s. 6d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Cowburtebeg, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione prescripta. . . . Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Carmodenis, Cowsland, et Levingstoun, jacentium in baronia de Levingstoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro Linlithqw.

£26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 23 June.*]

Renfrew.

Fol. 40.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Nuttishill, Giblestoun, Eistir et Wester Bronquhillis, terrarum de Kellocres, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, terrarum de Wodend, Bornescha-wikis, Newtoun cum silva ejusdem vocata Newtounwod, terrarum de Craiglunscheouch, terrarum de Dippenneis, Estir, Middill, et Westir, terrarum de Carnecurane cum monte ejusdem, terrarum de Trenich, terrarum de Auchinquheill, Eistir et Westir Syidis, cum capella et terris capellanariis ejusdem, terrarum de Ovirwod et Nethirwod, Blaikisholme et Bulwrayis, terrarum de Brigend et Jurdaneschaw, cum mansionibus, locis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, cum liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta quatuor marcatas sex solidatas et octo denariatas terrarum in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in baronia de Douchall infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £145 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 28 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis quadraginta marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Thuiristoun, Wodhall, et Wodalie, in proprietate et tenandria ejusdem, jacentium infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octuaginta libras, regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace de Craigie. [*Edinburgh, 29 June.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £8 monete, 1 celdra 7 bollis 3 ferlotis 2 peccis ordei, 1 celdra 11 bollis avenarum, 24 pultriis, 4 anseribus de feudifirmis unius octave partis terrarum de Freuche, cum libera pastura bonis suis super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 11 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis ordei, 13 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 12 pultriis, et 2 anseribus per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Burrell. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £22 10s. de firmis unius sexte partis terrarum de Westir Gammilscheilis, unacum molendino, terris molendinariis ejusdem, cum horreo ustrinoque dicto molendino contigue adjacentibus, ex et pro eo quia dictum molendinum cum dictis horreo et ustrino fuerunt constructa et edificata per quondam Joannem Forrestar de Westir

Gammilscheilis post sasinam illi datam predictarum terrarum de Westir Gammilscheilis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 33s. 4d.; et pro 33s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Isabelle Forrestar, sexto-genite et uni de sex filiabus et heredibus dicti quondam Joannis. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Garden, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, cum molendino ejusdem, annexis, connexis, et pendiculis, videlicet, terris de Ovir Dischour, Nethir Dischour, et Middill Discheour, cum molendino ejusdem, quatuor septimis partibus terrarum de Carbroik et Garthincabir, terris de Guiscroft, Claycroft, cum prato ejusdem, terris de Mye, terris de Mondowye et Ovir Glennye, et terris de Litill Coiggis, cum molendino ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Forrestar. [*Edinburgh, 15 July.*] Striviling.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £19 de relevio novem marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terrarum de novemdecim marcatis terrarum de Bargautoun, vocatarum Bargawtoun, Larscheane, Dirremoll, Cullenan, Donane, et Grensoddrum antiqui extentus, cum suis pendiculis, lie outsettis, et partibus quibuscunque, jacentium in parrochia de Balmakghe et infra senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam [datam] Rogero Greir. [*Edinburgh, 26 July.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £6 6s. monete, 8 bollis 3 ferlotis 2 peccis frumenti, 11 bollis 2 peccis ordei, 11 caponibus et tertia parte caponis de feudifirmis bine none partis terrarum de Drone, cum bina nona parte molendini earundem, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 12s. monete, 17 bollis 3 ferlotis frumenti, 22 bollis 1 ferlota ordei, 22 caponibus et bina parte caponis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Wilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 28 July.*] Fyffe.

Apud Edinburgh, septimo Octobris, anno 157[5]. Fol. 41.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of the chekker comperit Thomas Walker, thesaurar of Lanark, and band and obleist him to exhibit, bring with him, and produce in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker, the compt and quantitie of the commoun gude of Lanark of this last yeir bigane, and how and quhat maner the samin hes bene spendit, the 12 day of October instant, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; with certificatioun to him, and he failye, the said day being bipast, lettres salbe direct to denunce him rebell and putt him to the horne. Caution of Lanerk.

Decimo tertio Octobris, anno predicto.

Thomas Walker, thesaurar forsaid, comperit befor the lordis auditouris of chekker, and gaif in his compt of the commoun gude of the said burgh of Lanerk.

Apud Edinburgh, septimo Novembris, 1575.

Memorandum. My lord regentis grace and lordis auditouris of the chekker ordanis compt to be tane of the provest and baillies of Edinburgh of the tua schillingis of ilk tun of guidis passand and cumand within the realm for reparing of the bulwark of Leith the tyme thai gif compt of the burrow maillis, and alsua to gif compt of thair commoun guidis.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo Februarii, 1575.

The lordis auditouris of chekker continewis the comptis of the commoun gude of Edinburgh quhill the nixt chekker, and than ordanis the baillieis to mak and present the saidis comptis deulie as accordis.

Apud Edinburgh, undecimo Novembris, anno 1575.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie Robert Graham of Auchincloch, and become cautionar and sovertie for David Guidlait in Strabrok that Duncan Walker, redar at Strabrok, suld be harmles and skaythles of him and all that he may lat uthirwis than law will, under the pane of thre hundreth markis; and the said David obleist him to releif the said Robert anent the said sovertie, and ather of thame wer content that lettres wer direct upoun thame to that effect in cais of failye, as said is, and ordanis lettres to be direct heirupoun, gif neid beis, in form as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto Novembris, anno 1575.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit personalie John Guidlat of Uphall, and became cautionar and sovertie for Johnne Rannald of Kirkhill that Duncan Valcar, redar at Strabrok, suld be hermeles and skaythles of him and all that he may lett uthirwayis than law will, under the pane of thre hundreth markis; and the said Johnne Rannald obleist him to releif the said John Gudlait anent the said sovertie, and ather of thame var content that lettres var direct upon thame to that effect in cais of failye, as said is, and ordanis lettres to be direct heirupoun, gif neid beis, in forme as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo septimo Januarii, 1575.

The quhilk day Philp Quhitheid of Kincavill Park, schireff of Linlithqw, compeirit and band and oblist him to content and pay to Schir William Murray of Tulybardin, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lord, the soume of threttene pundis fyvetene schillingis four pence betuix the dait heirof and the sevint day of Marche nixttocum, but langar delay, under the pane of horning or poinding, the said day being bipast.

Phylp Quhithed, with my hand.

Fol. 43. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Kynnef vocatarum Harberscheillis, cum turre et fortalicio

earundem, dimedietatis terrarum de Blaklawis, dimedietatis terrarum de Glaschelandis, quarte partis terrarum de Fischeartoun, septem marcarum annui redditus de terris de Disclone annuatim levandi, duarum Frostercroftis de Bridgend, cum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capelle Sancti Joannis de Kynnef vocate Barras, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis nono.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de relevio superioritatis dimedietatis maneriei de Lowrenstoun, cum pendiculis ejusdem, jacentis ad umbram infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £111 de firmis terrarum de Robertoun et Howcleuch, cum molendino earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium octodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septemdecim annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scott. [*Edinburgh, 29 August.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £65 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Wiltoungrene, Wiltounburne, et Overhall, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus rectorie et vicarie ecclesie parrochialis de Weltoun alternatis vicibus tantum, jacentium infra diocesim Glasguensem et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad decem libras; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Grisillidi Scott, domine Boirthuik. [*Edinburgh, 3 September.*] [1] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis trium terrarum husbandiarum de Langrig etc. [*See prior entry dated 13 April 1573.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Udaucht etc. [*See prior entry dated 4 May 1575.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £56 de firmis terrarum de Powguld, Litill Rethe, et Glennistoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wemys de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*] Fyffe.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 23 November 1576.

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £56 de relevio terrarum respective subscriptarum in proprietate, videlicet, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Munhuncheoun, cum turre, fortalicio, et mansionis loco ejusdem, unius marcate terrarum de Kildarroch, unius marcate terre de Garveir, octodecim solidatarum terrarum de Garkerow, octodecim solidatarum terrarum de Kiltinsen [? Kiltirsen], videlicet, trium marcatarum terrarum de Knoktrawie, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barquhois, unius marcate terre de Dirnegrow, unius marcate terre de Barneharwie, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barskeoch, unius marcate terre de Mule, unius marcate terre de Barmair, unius marcate terre de Barbaa, unius marcate terre de Drumquhorrie, dimedietatis quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummaawgan, unius marcate terre de Drummurrie, cum molendino et multuris earundem terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkewan et infra balliam suam; necnon totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Auchintibbirt, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Girringeroch antiqui extentus in proprietate, jacentium in parrochia de Classchant infra balliam suam prescriptam; necnon pro £19 8s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum in tenandria, videlicet, trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Barnach, trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marca[te] terre de Schennentoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barnernie, unius marcate terre de Barlennand, unius marcate terre de Barbund, unius marcate terre de Kenmour, unius marcate terre de Barquhable, et alterius dimedietatis quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drumnaawgan, extendentium ad tredecim marcatas terrarum et viginti denariatas antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem in tenandria, jacentium in parrochia de Kirkewan infra balliam prescriptam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*]

Fol. 44.

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 celdris farrine avenatice pro custodia parce de Drum per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre baronie et terrarum de Leyis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Burnet. [*Edinburgh, 24 October.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 monete, 1 celdra 12 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 56 caponibus de feudifirmis trium bovatarum et dimedii bovate terrarum de Newtoun de Buthkenner, jacentium in dominio de Strivilingschir infra balliam suam, exceptis salmonum piscariis, lie kipper et smoltis, cum carbonibus, carbonariis, et lucrationibus carbonum domino regi et suis successoribus reservandis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium octo annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 monete tantum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Callendar. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*]

Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ovir Johnnestoun, jacentium

infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Galbrayth, nunc de Culcruych. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Reidhall, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis terris et manerie de Reidhall, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum ejusdem, ad viginti solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus extendentibus, nunc Thome Otterburn de Reidhall hereditarie pertinentibus, exceptis etiam terris et baronia de Colintoun, cum manerie, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentibus ad septemdecim libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, nunc Jacobo Foulis de Colintoun et Margarete Halden, relicte quondam magistri Henrici Foulis de Colintoun, hereditarie et in conjuncta infeodatione respective pertinentibus, quequidem omnes et singule suprascripte terre superius excepte fuerunt olim partes et pertinentie predicte baronie de Reidhall; existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, comiti de Glencarne. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis octo marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus subscriptarum, videlicet, duarm marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Eister Galdanoch, duarum marcatarum terrarum antique extentus de Westir Galdynnoch, trium marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Freach, et unius marcate terre antiqui extentus de Killedrochquhat, cum manerie, hortis, molendinis, silvis, et piscariis omnium terrarum antedictarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Staneaker infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quindecim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete McDowell. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis terrarum de Candruif et Strathwere, jacentium in dominio de Ros et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Innes. [*Edinburgh, 23 November.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Baitfurd antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Ecclis et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et de £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Douglas, quequidem terre olim tenebantur de Jacobo Ecclis de eodem, qui adhuc vivit et superioritatem earundem durante vita sua amisit refutando dare sasinam quondam Davidi Douglas de Baitfurd, patri Drumfreis.

dicti Jacobi, de dictis terris, unde eedem terre de dicto domino rege tenentur. [*Edinburgh, 29 November.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de firmis unius tenandrie terre jacentis in villa de Crawmond Regis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quindecim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d. ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Douglas. [*Edinburgh, 2 December.*]

Fyffe.
Fol. 45.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimediedatis terrarum de lie Mawe, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, toftis, et croftis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro 50s. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wemis. [*Edinburgh, 5 December.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 de relevio terrarum de Fescharie, cum molendino earundem, Faychfeildis, Clochcorbe, terrarum de Bray, Tulybo, Walcarhill, jacentium infra baroniam de Fischerie et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Urquhart. [*Edinburgh, 5 December.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £900 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Lintoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie parrochialis de Lintoun, et jurepatronatus ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam [suam], existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad centum et quinquaginta libras ; et pro duabus rosis et £13 6s. 8d. castriwardarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni, domino Somervile. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £114 de firmis terrarum de Einyrcreichane et Croftinterray, jacentium in comitatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quatuor libras ; et pro 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*]

Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £225 de firmis terrarum de Inverrowreis et Fetterlettir, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £16 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie, domino Gordoun, etc. [*Edinburgh, 18 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £2700 de firmis terrarum et dominii de Strathowne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £200 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 18 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £594 de firmis superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Culphin, Auchannaquheis, et Auchquhannasseis, jacentium infra balliam suam tanquam partium et pertinentiarum terrarum et dominii de Culsavertlie, Einze, et superioritatis foreste de Boyne, annexatarum et unitarum in unum dominium per specialem unionem, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £44 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 18 December.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo Hammiltoun de Crawfurdjohnne, militi, et Jacobo Douglas de Wallis infra bondas terrarum et baroniarum de Craufurdjohnne et Evindaill, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, in carcere et captivitate ponendum, et, prout innocentes seu criminales reperti fuerint, justificandum Joannem Moffet juniorem, Joannem Tailliefeir, textorem, Joannem Litill, Joannem Patersoun, Willelmum Somervile, Joannem Cokburn, Florentinum Williamsoun, . . . alias Dik Colthird apud ecclesiam de Craufurdjohnne, omnes commorantes infra bondas de Craufurdjohnne, Robertum Young, Andream Kirkland, Joannem Tethis, Thomam Mekill, Joannem Rob, Matheum Hammiltoun, Joannem Sma, Willelmum Young, Joannem Robesoun, Andream Flemyng, et Joannem Broun, omnes infra bondas de Evindaill commorantes, fures et furti receptatores etc. [*Halyruidhous, 19 December.*]

[1575-1576.]

Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Lachinmollin antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Anweth et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo McCulloch. [*Edinburgh, 3 January.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £750 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Monzea continentis terras infrascriptas, videlicet, totas et integras tres quartas partes terrarum de Monze, videlicet, borealem quartam partem versus occidentem, australem quartam partem versus orientem, McNabbis quarter nuncupatam, et borealem quartam partem dictarum terrarum versus orientem, Kelteis quarter nun- Perth.

cupatam, cum tribus quartis partibus molendini earundem, quartam partem terrarum de Dalpatrik, Scottis quarter nominatam, occidentalem dimedietatem terrarum de Malar nuncupatam Malar McNab, cum tenandria nuncupata lie tennandrie de Tulychidill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis omnium predictarum terrarum, jacentes infra senescallatum de Stratherne et balliam suam, unitas et annexatas in baroniam, [baroniam] de Monze nuncupandam, pro unica sasina apud maneriem dicte borealis quarte partis prescriptarum terrarum de Monze versus occidentem, tanquam principale messuagium totius baronie antedicte, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad sexaginta libras, regi debitis per sasinas datas, unam videlicet Margarete Scott, et alteram Isabelle Scott, duabus filiabus et heredibus quondam Patricii Scot de Monze. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*]

Fol. 46.

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £64 de feudifirmis terrarum de Glascheorie, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium duodecim annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £80 de feudifirmis terrarum de Duntarf, existentium ut supra per spatium predictum; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £63 12s. de feudifirmis dimedie partis terrarum de Farnes, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium prescriptum ratione antedicta; et pro £10 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; et pro £34 8s. de feudifirmis tertie partis terrarum de Damarkglen, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £5 14s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Scott, seniori filie et heredi feminee quondam Patricii Scott de Monze. [*Edinburgh, 1 February.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £116 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auldbar, South Melgund, trium quarteriarum sive quartarum partium terrarum de Wodend et Kellok, solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Balnakeach, Clatterbany, et terrarum de Blaberhill, cum pendiculis, lie outsettis, molendinis, piscariis, silvis, ac cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione beneficiorum et capellaniarum ad easdem pertinentibus, jacentium in baronia de Melgund infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond. [*Edinburgh, 3 January.*]

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio dimedietatis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Balbachie, dimedietatis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Petkenny, dimedietatis totalium et integrarum

terrarum de Balgregy, et dimedietatis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Muretoun, cum piscariis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Glasmonth infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boiswell. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £186 13s. 4d. de relevio terrarum baronie et thanagii de Boyne, cum castro, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, piscariis tam in aqua dulci quam salsa, silvis, toftis, et croftis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ogilwie, reservato liberotenemento earundem domine Cristine Keyth, matri dicti Alexandri, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*] Banff.

Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Garruleyis et Glenmannoch, unacum officio senescallatus infra bondas earundem, cum molendinis, lie cruves, piscationibus, turribus, fortaliciis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et baronie, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8437 10s. de firmis totarum tenandriarum omnium et singularum terrarum dominii et baronie de Huntlie, olim vocate baronie de Strathbogy, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum de Touch, Cluny, Oboyne, Glentannar, Glenmuk, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum eisdem [*lege* earundem], annexatarum et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, vocatam baroniam de Huntlie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per decessum quondam Georgii, comitis Huntlie, domini Gordoun, per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £625 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £2812 10s. de firmis totius proprietatis dicti dominii et baronie, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per obitum quondam domine Elizabeth Keyth, sponse dicti quondam comitis, per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione qua supra; et pro £375 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, nunc comiti de Huntlie, domino Gordoun et Badyenach. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*] Abirdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £168 16s. 1d. obulo de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scheves, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, et superioritate earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis terris ejusdem baronie subscriptis, videlicet, terris dominicalibus seu manerie de Geych, cum hospitio, hortis, fortalicio ejusdem, terris de Blakhillok, Hilbrekis, Swanfurd, Litill Geych, cum molendinis fullonum et granorum earundem, Brukillis, Faudounehill, Ardoch majore, cum molendino earundem, Carnore, Fol. 47.

Bolquhannachie, videlicet, Intoun de Bolquhannachie, Middilmure, et Schelelos, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, in quibus Elizabeth Gordoun, conjuncta infeodatrix earundem, infeodata fuerat, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £37 10s. 3d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £20 9s. de relevio dictarum terrarum prius exceptarum, in quibus dicta Elizabeth in conjuncta infeodatione infeodata erat; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*][1]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Culsche, existentium in manibus domini regis per decessum quondam Agnetis Ogilwie, conjuncte infeodatricis earundem, per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; et pro £14 de firmis terrarum de Annoquhy, cum molendino, jacentium infra baroniam de Fedderret et balliam suam tanquam partium et pendicularum ejusdem baronie, existentium in manibus domini regis per decessum quondam Georgii Craufurd de Fedder[r]et, avi Willelmi Craufurd, nunc de Fedderret, per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £810 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Schean in Auchadrome, Pitmaglassie, Culleros, Lettirfinlay, Invergley, Auchinnesk, Aucheron, duarum Ruthalettis, Mycemmyr, Blairourmoir, Stronebaa, Teirnadres, Blairourbeg, Auchnaeche, Kilmonvage, Lindale, Blaklettir, duarum Lennoquhens, Inverlare, Auchnagehyne, Monasse, Clernyche, Kilquhenoche, Innoquhen, Auchnasoyne, et duarum Faschellis, et lie Inche, cum forestis et silvis, jacentium in dominio de Lochabir infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £60 de relevio earundem; ac pro £540 de firmis terrarum de Mamoir, jacentium in dicto dominio infra balliam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris prescripte respective per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; necnon pro 27s. de firmis castri et loci castri de Inverloquhy, cum antiquis bondis, fossis, stagnis, ortis, clausuris, et viridi, videlicet, lie grene ejusdem castri, jacentium in dicto dominio infra balliam prescriptam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per prefatum spatium ratione antedicta; et pro 2d. monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £270 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lochele, Banwe, Corvoch, Kilmalye, Auchedo, Annat,

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 10 April 1577.

Auchtaley, Drumfarmelache, Inverwaill, Faischeferne, Correvige, Clareache, Clachthyne, Owachan, cum manerie et fortalicio de Torcastell, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium tredecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £90 de firmis terrarum de Glenneves, Auchlaggen, Auchnatoy, Auchnagon, Aucharewiche, Penawraid, Intriwill, et Blairmakereny, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d, de relevio earundem; necnon pro £108 de firmis terrarum de Slisgarrow, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per prefatum spatium ratione prescripta; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; que omnes terre suprascripte uniuntur et incorporantur in unam baroniam de Banwe, et quod unica sasina capienda apud Banwe erit sufficiens pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris; jacentium in dominio de Lochabir infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, comiti de Huntlie. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*]

[1576.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £108 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Rogortoun ac officii coronatoris vicecomitatus de Perth infra omnes limites et bondas ejusdem, exceptis terris ville de Rogortoun, Blakhill, et Westir Kenilandis Roberto Creichtoun de Invernytie pertinentibus hereditarie, necnon exceptis turre, fortalicio, loco, terris dominicalibus de Strathurde, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, terris de Nethir Blalok, Gourdishlll, Gregourstoun, Schannuell lie Hoill prope Strathurd, quarta parte terrarum de Drumquhar, dimedietate terrarum de Petlandeis in manibus Jeanne Ruthven, relicte quondam Joannis Creichtoun de Strathurd, ratione conjuncte infeodationis existentibus, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £40 de relevio dictorum turris, fortalicii, loci, terrarum dominicalium, et aliarum prescriptarum in manibus dicti Jeanne Ruthven existentium, reservata sibi sua conjuncta infeodatione earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Creichtoun de Strathurd. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*] Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £93 15s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Cullace, ac dimedietatis terrarum de Litill Buttergask, jacentium in baronia de Cullace et infra balliam suam, excepta quarta parte dictarum terrarum de Cullace olim per Robertum Pyot et Thomam Merschell occupata, unacum aliis duabus acris terrarum ejusdem ville de Cullace vulgo lie quarter aikeris nuncupatis, olim per Roberto Pittullo occupatis, in manibus Helene Inglis, relicte quondam Alexandri Narne, in liberotenemento, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini Fol. 48.

ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad septem libras decem solidos; et pro 50s. de relevio dicte quarte partis terrarum de Cullace, cum duabus acris suprascriptis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Narne de Sandfurd. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio terrarum de Wairistoun, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew per annexationem et balliam suam, regi tanquam principi Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Wardlaw. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*]

Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1093 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cassiltoun, superiori et inferiori, ac terrarum de Gallowhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Curmannok et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium viginti annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novemdecim annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi tanquam comiti de Douglas debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 17 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £192 de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum baronie de Braxfeild antiqui extentus, jacentium ad orientalem partem earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis antedictarum septem marcatarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium duodecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octo [*lege* octodecim] libras; et pro quatuor dimedietatibus quarte partis unius petre cere, id est, dimedietate unius petre cere, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinas datas Jonete Blair, sorori, et Jonete Symontoun, filie sororis quondam Thome Blair, videlicet, unicuique earum de una dimedietate earundem. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2900 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Restalrig, cum messuagio, manerie, molendinis, multuris, et annexis earundem, videlicet, Gogar et Montlowthiane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione rectorie, et jurepatronatus capellaniarum ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quatuordecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad ducentas libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*]

Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathgait.

Vicecomes de Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathgait respondebit pro £40 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Bathgait subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Ballincreif, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de

Hielis, Hillis de Ballincreiff, terrarum de Eitheistoun, dimedietatis terrarum de Cousland, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir Bawbardeis et Nethir Bawbardeis, terrarum de Eistir Inche et Westir Inche, terrarum de Torbanis Torbanehill nuncupatarum, Eistir Torbane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Bathgait infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 12s. de relevio quatuor marcatarum Air.
terrarum de Middiltoun, quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Caprinstonn, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Dreghorne, viginti duarum solidatarum terrarum de Warrix, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Drumgreislaw, unius marcate terre de Wodheid, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, et multuris earundem, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Warrikhill, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cuninghame infra balliam suam, ac sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus vocatarum Brouncastell, jacentium in vicecomitatu de Lanerk; et pro 9 bollis farrine avenatice de relevio unius annui redditus novem bollarum farrine predicte annuatim de terris de Bourtrehill levandi; et pro tertia parte unius libre piperis de relevio unius annui redditus dicte tertie partis unius libre piperis annuatim levandi de terris de Bartaneholme, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam, que terre et annui redditus suprascripte unite et incorporate sunt in una integra et libera tenandria nuncupata Wodheid pro unica sasina apud fortalicium de Wodheid capienda; et pro £104 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Polkellie alias Poukell, Darclavoche, Clonharbe, Clunche, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Grie, Drumboy, et Balgray, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, et molendino earundem, cum communi mora de Machirnokmure predictis terris pertinente, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam; et pro £40 de relevio terrarum de Eistir Linflare, jacentium in vicecomitatu de Lanerk predicto, cum omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, dependentiis, et lie outsettis, tam edificatis quam edificandis; et pro 16s. 8d. de relevio
unius annui redditus sexdecim solidorum et octo denariorum monete Fol. 49.
annuatim levandi de totis et integris terris de Westir Linflare alias Wattiscottistoun, jacentibus in predicto vicecomitatu de Lanerk; unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram baroniam vocatam Polkellie pro unica sasina ejusdem apud Polkellie et maneriem ejusdem capienda; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame, absque prejudicio Elizabeth Cunynghame, relicte quondam Willelmi Cuninghame de Cuninghameheid ac matri ipsius Joannis, sue conjuncte infeodationis seu liberitenementi, de quibus extat infeodata. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de relevio terrarum de Drummure et Tethes ac terrarum de Braidmos, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Cuninghame, absque prejudicio ut supra. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Middle, videlicet, Middill, Stalpertlandis, Slewmannishill, Deidcairlsyid, et Murehous, cum tenandriis earundem nuncupatis Thoranisley et Cuninghamesley, extendentium in integro ad decem marcatas et dimedium marcate terre antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Renfrew, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame, absque prejudicio Elizabeth Cuninghame, relicte quondam Willelmi Cuninghame de Cunynghameheid ac matri ipsius Joannis, sue conjuncte infeodationis seu liberitenementi, de quibus existit infeodata. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £692 de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Hutoun et molendini earundem, dimedietatis terrarum de Bonytoun cum custodia castri de Beruik super Tweda, dimedietatis terrarum de Hornedane, dimedietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum in villa de Duns, ac dimedietatis duarum terrarum husbandiarum et unius brasine in villa de Lethame, jacentium infra balliam suam, et dimedietatis terrarum de Neisbet Scheilley, cum manerie earundem et integra superioritate terrarum de Rawburne, jacentium infra comitatum Marchie et balliam suam predictam, unitarum in unam baroniam, vocatam baroniam de Hutoun, ordinando maneriem de Hutoun edificatam seu edificandam super eadem fore principale messuagium dicte baronie et unam sasinam apud dictum messuagium capiendum esse sufficientem sasinam pro dicta tota dimedietate terrarum, molendini, custodie castri, nemoris, et integra superioritate predicta, absque aliqua alia sasina apud aliquem alium locum earundem capienda, non obstante quod non invicem jacent contigue; existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective, regine pro tempore, per spatium quatuordecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta octo libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £320 de firmis totarum et integrarum octo marcatarum terrarum de Douchray antiqui extentus, jacentium in Kyle Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quindecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £21 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Matheo Campbell de Lowdoun, militi. [*Edinburgh, 26 April.*]

Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £670 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quhitburne, jacentium in baronia ejusdem infra vice-

comitatum olim de Edinburgh nunc infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium triginta trium annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium viginti duorum annorum immediate post obitum quondam Joannis Creichtoun de Strathurd, militis, avi Patricii Creichtoun, nunc de Strathurd, ad obitum quondam Joannis Creichtoun de Strathurd, patris dicti Patricii, sasina non recuperata, et abhinc immediate per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ratione warde, et abhinc per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £230 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Blaikburne, jacentium in baronia de Quhitburne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione warde et per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per Fol. 50. sasinam datam Patricio Creichtoun de Strathurd. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £549 de firmis totarum et integrarum Air. terrarum respective subscriptarum in proprietate et tenandria, videlicet, totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Garreif, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Dalhannay, totius et integre domus et horti occupatorum per Patricium Hammiltoun in Garclauch, et totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Garclauch iisdem proxime adjacentium antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Cumnok, Kyle Regis, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissme matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium triginta annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad octodecim libras; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Craufurd de Lefnoreis. [*Edinburgh, 4 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de firmis totarum et integrarum Fyffe. terrarum de Rochleyis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 50s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 4 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £223 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum sextarum partium trium quarteriorum omnium et singularum terrarum de Eistir Lauthrisk et Moncotymyre, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti trium annorum et

unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £9 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinas datas Jonete et Elizabeth Wemys, duabus filiabus et heredibus quondam Roberti Wemis, videlicet, unicuique ipsarum de una dimedietate dictarum duarum sextarum partium terrarum. [*Edinburgh, 7 June.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £381 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathy Chalmer, cum molendino et piscariis earundem, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti duorum annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad septemdecim libras sex solidos octo denarios; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; ac pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Seggyden Eistir, Seggyden Westir, Byn, Northleyis, molendini de Kinfawnis, piscarie in aqua de Tay prius solite et consuete, cum communi pastura in mora de Northleis et Byn, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Chalmer, salvo nihilominus et reservato liberotenemento et vitali redditu predictarum terrarum de Seggyden Eistir et Westir, Byn, Northleyis, cum molendino, piscaria, communi pastura, aliisque pertinentiis suprascriptis Davidi Chalmer pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 5 July.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Stratoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, exceptis terris dominicalibus, videlicet, lie Manis de Stratoun, cum mansione, domibus, pomariis, cunicularis, et pratis earundem, terris vocatis lie Hoill de Stratoun, cum molendino de Stratoun, terris molendinariis earundem, et multuris totius baronie de Stratoun ad quondam magistrum Jacobum Henrysoun de Fordell spectantibus, jacentibus in baronia de Stratoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £100 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 39s. 3d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum de Westir Spitteltoun olim occupatarum per Mariotam Gillespie, relictam quondam Finlai Spittell, vocatarum vulgo the 30s. land of Westir Spitteltoun of Cessintully, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteith infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 17s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Edmestoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £93, cum partibus martarum, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum

de Blairgarry, jacentium in dominio de Menteith, senescallatu ejusdem, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quindecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 pro introitu Georgii Grahame ad easdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dictó Georgio. [*Edinburgh, 7 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2880 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tynwald, cum turre, fortalicio, silvis, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie parrochialis de Tynwald, jacentium infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mureith, cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad alias viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, extendentium in toto ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam vocatam baroniam de Tynwald, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad centum et viginti libras; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 7 July.*] Fol. 51. Drumfreis.

Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £27 13s. de firmis omnium et singularum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Litill Airdis vocatarum the Manis of Litill Airdis, duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Dornall, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Fynnenes, viginti duarum solidatarum terrarum de Irneganoch antiqui extentus, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, unacum molendino de Cuntanespie, jacentium in parrochia de Balmaghee et infra senescalliam suam, necnon decem libratarum terrarum de Edinghame et Tullocht, cum molendino et piscaria ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Ur et senescallia sua predicta, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Killerne predicti extentus, jacentium infra parrochiam de Annueth et [in] senescallia sua predicta, unitarum et annexatarum in una libera baronia, baronia de Levingstoun omni tempore futuro nuncupata, et quod unica sasina, apud principale messuagium de Litill Airdis capienda, stabit et sufficiens erit sasina etc., existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £55 6s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 July.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Idem senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £40 de firmis omnium et singularum viginti libratarum terrarum de Calie Girtoun, decem marcatarum terrarum de Barley, cum molendino et piscariis earundem, antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Girtoun infra

senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octuaginta libras; et pro £24 7s. 6d. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque libratarum terrarum de Kirkennane, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barlechane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Blairbullie, cum molendino earundem, et viginti quinque solidatarum terrarum de Mylntoun, dicti extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Buthill et senescallia sua antedicta, cum tenentibus, tenandriis etc., existentium in manibus dicti domini regis prefati termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 2 nisis vulgo sparhalkis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Levinox. [*Edinburgh, 11 July.*]

Fol. 52.

Apud Edinburgh, nono die mensis Januarii, anno 1576, in scaccario. Sederunt domini auditores scaccarii, rotulator, clericus registri.

Anent our soverane lordis lettres, purchest at the instance of William, Lord Ruthven, his hienes thesaurer, aganis William, Lord Hay of Yester, schireff princepall of the schireffdome of Peblis, makand mentioun that, quhair at the end of the last justice air of the said schireffdome of Peblis the extract thairof was deliverit to the said Lord Yester, schireff princepall of the said schireffdome, to haif poyndit the personis unlawit as plegeis and soverteis for non-entrie of thame indytit to the said justice air, convict be ane assyse, becum in will and fugetive fra the law, for the sowmes of money contenit thairintill, ilkane for thair awin part, and maid compt, raknyng, and payment thairof as efferis; and albeit he and his deputtis in his name hes gottin compleit payment of the haill sowmes contenit in the said extract, at the leist hes had sufficient tyme to haif done the samyn, nochttheles thai on na wyse will compeir before the lordis auditouris of the checker and mak just compt, raknyng, and payment thairof without thai be compellit; and anent the charge gevin to the said schireff princepall to haif comperit before the saidis lordis auditouris of the checker at ane day bypast to haif maid just compt, raknyng, and payment of the sowmes of money and unlawis contenit in the said extract of the justice air foirsaid, to haif bene applyit to our soverane lordis use according to the tenor thairof and dewtie of his office, under the pane of rebellion and putting of him to the horn, with certefication to him, and he failyeit thairin, lettres wald be direct simpliciter to put him to the horn, as at mair lenth is contenit in the saidis lettres, the said thesaurer comperand be Maister David Borthuik, advocat to our soverane lord, and for his hienes entres, and the said William, Lord Hay of Yester, being lauchfullie snmmond to this action, oftymes callit, and nocht comperit: the lordis auditouris of the checker decernis and ordanis lettres to be direct simpliciter chargeing the said William, Lord Hay of Yester, schireff princepall of the said schireffdome of Peblis, to mak just compt, raknyng, and payment of the sowmes of money and unlawis contenit in the said extract of the said justice air to be applyit to our said soveranis use, according to the tenor thairof and dewtie of his office; becaus he was chargeit to haif comperit before the lordis auditouris of the checker at a certane day bypast to haif maid compt, raknyng, and payment of the sowmes of money and unlawis

foirsaidis, under the pane of rebellion and putting of him to the horn, with certefication to him, and he failyeit, lettres wald be direct upon him to the effect foirsaid and he, being lauchfullie summond and chargeit to that effect, failyeit thairintill, as was cleirlie understand to the saidis lordis.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo secundo mensis Augusti, anno 1576. FOL. 54.

Ane ordinance in the chekker.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker, understanding that the haill schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressaveris of oure soverane lordis propertie, provestis, baillies, and custumaris of burrowis underwrittin hes bene lauchfullie warnit be preceptis direct furth of the chancellarie to haif comperit everyane of thame for thair awin part befor the saidis lordis auditouris at certane peremptour dayis bigane to haif gevin compt, raknyng, and payment of thair intromissioun sen thair last comptis respective maid be thame, and that thai and ilkane of thame hes contempnandlie disobeyit the saidis chargeis; quhairfor the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker hes declarit and declaris that everyane of the forsaidis schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressaveris, provestis, baillies, and custumaris of burrowis hes incurrit ane unlaw of ten pund, and aucht and suld be poyndit for the samin as for thair unlaw and dissobeydience forsaid, to be inbrocht and appliit to oure soverane lordis use for thair contemptioun, and hes ordanit and ordanis lettres to be direct to oure soverane lordis officeris of armes to arreist, appris, compell, poynd, and distrenye the personis following and everyane of thame quhais names followis for the sowm of ten pundis, that is to say, the baillies of Lauder, the schiref of Roxburgh, the provest and baillies of Jedburgh, the provest and baill[i]es of Selkirk, the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest, the provest and baillies of Peblis, the schiref of Lanerk, the provest and baillies of Lanerk, the schiref of Drumfreis, the custumar of Drumfreis, the stewart of Annanderdaill, the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Kirkcudbrycht, the schiref of Wigtoun, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Wigtoun, the chalmerlanis of Galloway aboun and beneth Cree, the ressaver of Leswalt and Mynebrig, the schiref of Air, the ressaver of Stewartoun, the baillie of Kyle Regis, the baillie of Carrik, the schiref of Dumbartane, the provest, baill[i]es, and custumaris of Dumbartane, the schiref of Bute, the ressaver of Bute, Arrane, and Rosneth, the baillies of Ro[the]say, the schiref of Argile and Tarbart, the schiref of Renfrew, the schiref of Striveling, the ressaver of Strivelingschir, the schiref of Linlythqw within the boundis of Bathgait, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Linlythqw, the baillies of Northberwik, the chalmerlane of Dumbar, the baill[i]es and custumar of Dumbar, the stewart and ressaver of Marche, the schiref of Clakmannane, the schiref of Kinros, the stewart of Fyffe, the baill[i]es of Pettinweme, the baillies and custumar of Kingorne, the schiref of Forfair, the schiref of Abirdene, the baillies of Kintor, the ressaveris of Kintor, Coull, and Oneill, the ressaver of Bewfurd, the chalmerlane of Garreoch and Kintor, the schiref of Bamf, the baillies and custumaris of Bamf, the baillies of Culane, the schiref of Elgin and Fores, the baillies and custumaris therof, the ressaver of Urquhart, Glencarny, and Glenmorischene, the shiref of Narne, the schiref of

Crummartie, the custumar of Invernes, and siclyke ordanis lettres to be direct to command and charge the forsaidis personis respective above-writtin and als the personis following, that is to say, the schiref of Berwik, the schiref of Peblis, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Air, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Irwin, the baillie of Cuninghame, the fewar of Dundonald, the chalmerlane of Linlythgowschir, the schiref of Edinburgh, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Edinburgh, the custumaris of Hadingtoun, the ressaver of Bancreiff, the schiref of Perth, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Perth, the stewart of Stratherne, the stewart of Menteith, the baillies of Ouchterardour, the chalmerlane of Dischere, Toyar, and Kinclevin, the schiref of Fyfe, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Cowper, the baillies and custumaris of Craill and Anstruthir, the chalmerlane of Fyfe, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Dundee, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Montrois, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Abirdene, to compeir befoir the saidis lordis at Edinburgh the tent day of November nixttocum, and thair to mak compt, raknyng, and payment of thair intromissioun of oure said soverane lordis propertie and casualiteis sen thair last compt, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame and everyane of thame to the horne; and the said tent day of November being bipast, and the sadis personis or ony of thame dissobeyand, incontinent thaireftir to denunce thame rebellis and put thame to the horne, and escheit and inbring etc.

Fol. 55.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo primo Novembris, anno 1576.

The quhilk day James Kellie, ane of the baillies of Dunbar, comperand personalie in presens of the lordis of chekker this present day to haif maid his baillie compt of the said burgh, and being first requirit to pay his unlaw for non-comperance at the first term, conform to the precept direct thairupon, the said James denyit that ony precept wes direct or deliverit to thame to that effect, and immediatlie thaireftir comperit David Fowlar, messinger, usar of the said precept, declarit that he deliverit the said precept in the moneth of August last bipast to John Kellie, baillie and burges of the said burgh; in respect of the quhilk the saidis lordis auditouris gaif command to William Brysoun, maisser, to charge the said James Kellie that he on na wis depart furth of the burgh of Edinburgh befoir he mak compt, rakning, and payment of the burrow maillis of the said burgh, and mak payment of the sowm of ten pund for his unlaw, and als to present the compt of the impost grantit for reparing of the having thairof, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; and, gif he failyeis, lettres salbe direct to put him to the horne; quhilk charge the said William Brysoun execut in presens of the saidis lordis.

James Kellie.

Apud Edinburgh, tertio Decembris, anno 1576.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker gaif command to John Lyle, messinger, to charge Olifeir Peblis, quha presentit himself to gif compt to the saidis lordis of the burrow mailes, Freris annuellis, and utheris annuellis disponit to thame, conforme to thair gift, and of the commoun guid thairof sen the dait of thair giftes, that he on na wyis

depart [furth] of the burgh of Edinburgh unto the tyme he mak his said compt, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, with certificatioun, and he failye and depart nocht makand compt, as said is, lettres to be direct to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne, etc.

Decimo quinto Augusti, 1576.

The quhilk day comperit Robert Fergussone in name of the bailleis of Inverkething and offerit him to mak compt of the borrow males thairof, and siclyk producit ane ticket berand the inventar of the commoun gud and dis[pos]itioun thairof, and becaus he had nocht presentlie thair gift of the anuellis of the said burgh grantit to thame be our soverane lord and how the samin is applyit, thairfor the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the said Robert to compeir the 12 day of November nixt befoir thame, and to exhibit the said compt of the commoun gud and infeftment of the saidis anuellis, to be sene and considerit be the saidis lordis.

Decimo sexto Augusti, 1576.

The quhilk day comperit William Murray of Rowmannais, schireff deput of the schirefdome of Peblis, and offerit him to mak compt for the schireff thairof, and becaus he had nocht redie the compt of the extract of the air to mak, thairfor the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the said schireff to compeir the 13 day of November nixtocume befoir thame, and to exhibit the compt of the said schirefdome and extract of the said air, to be sene and considerit be the saidis lordis.

Vicesimo Augusti, 1576.

The quhilk day comperit Edward Wallace, baillie of Air, and offerit him to mak compt for the borrow males thairof, and becaus of the difference of the comptis of the geving of the borrow males to Charles Crawfurd, quhilk pertenit of befoir to the Blakfreris, and of the gift gevin to the said burgh, bayth of the custumes and borrow males, thairfor the lordis auditouris of chekker assignis to the said Edward the 14 day of November nixtocume, with certificatioun, and that day to bring with thame the gift of the annuellis and the compt of thair commoun gud, etc.

Eodem die.

Comperit Maister Andro Patersoun and offerit to mak compt for the schiref of Fyfe, and becaus he had nocht the rest of the last compt rady to pay, therfor ordanis the schiref to compeir the 12 day of November to gif compt of his haill intromissioun, with certificatioun, etc.

Item, the samin day James Cokburn of Langtoun, schiref of Berwik, comperit and offerit him to mak compt sen the dait of his commissioun, and becaus thair is money yeris bipast uncomptit, the lordis ordanis him to compeir and gif compt the 13 day of November nixttocum, with certificatioun, etc.

Decimo quarto Augusti, 1576.

Memorandum, assignit to the baillieis of Ochterardour the tent day of November nixt to compeire and mak thair compt, and to that effect

bring with thame the copie of thair last compt, with sic uthir writtis as thai will use for making of thair defeasance.

The ballies of Edinburgh and siclik the custumar thairof comperit, and the lordis assignit to thame the 14 day of November to gif thair comptis thairof.

The ballies and custumar of Irvin comperit and the samin is assignit to thame to gif thair compt and to bring thair commoun gud and gift of thair anuellis disponit to thame.

Fol. 57. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £180 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Haning, cum loco et lacu earundem, jacentium in dominio foreste de Ettrik et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £48 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Scott. Apud Edinburgh, nono die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimo.

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio terrarum de Todrig, extendentium ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Ersiltoun per annexationem et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hume de Coldinknollis, militi, salvo et reservato liberotenemento seu vitali redditu earundem terrarum Cuthberto Cranstoun de Thirlstane Manis, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. *Edinburgh, 13 August.*]

Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32s. de firmis unius quarte partis quinque acrarum terre, ville, et terrarum de Phillophauch, jacentis infra dictam villam de Phillophauch et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro 4s. de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Turnbull, seniori filie et uni quinque heredum quondam Johannis Turnbull in Phillophauch. [*Edinburgh, 16 August.*]

Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Polgarrok, acetiam quarte partis pendicule earundem, vulgu lie Hoill nuncupate, unacum quarta parte molendini earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium in baronia de Abirlempno infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata ; et pro £20 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Duncane. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £300 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilbirny, cum turre, fortaliciis, manerie, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, columbariis, piscationibus, carbonibus, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Cuninghame infra balliam suam, demptis et

exceptis viginti marcatis prescriptarum terrarum nuncupatis Ladyland et Auchinhuif, cum turre, fortalicio, et manerie earundem, secundum formam decreti dominorum consilii, in quo decreverunt Malcolmum Craufurd perdere superioritatem earundem pro toto tempore vite sue tantummodo, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £200 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Malcolmo. [*Edinburgh, 11 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Spanyedoll, cum molendino earundem, Aucharrie, Floid, et Polrossie, cum earundem partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Murray, exceptis tamen dictis terris de Spanyedoll, molendino earundem, et terris de Aucharrie, existentibus in manibus Margarete M'Intosche, sibi spectantibus et pertinentibus pro omnibus sue vite diebus in conjuncta infeodatione. [*Edinburgh, 26 September.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Cumnok, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, silvis, molendinis, piscationibus, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Cumnok et jurepatronatus ejusdem, demptis et exceptis duabus marcatis terrarum de Dalhannay, duabus marcatis terrarum de Nethir Garreif, et dimedia marcata terrarum de Garclauch, jacentibus in dicta baronia de Cumnok, Kile Regis, et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 9 October.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balgillouy, cum molindeno earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Blair. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*] Forfair.

Commissio justiciarie facta Alexandro Irwin de Drum infra bondas baroniarum suarum de Drum, Cultar, et Kynnerty, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et justificandum Johannem Trym et Alexandrum Futelang, ac alias personas quascunque infra dictas bondas commorantes de communi furto et aliis horribilibus criminibus suspectas etc., pro spatio unius anni duratura. [*Dalkeith, 29 September.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £11 10s. de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Glenfuit, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Arrinmannocht, ac duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Fauldbey antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Partoun et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et Kirkcudbrycht.

pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Glendinning. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*]

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 6s. 8d. monete, 18 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 18 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 18 quintis partibus cum dimedio quinte partis unius lie lar[d]nar mart, allocando de dicta summa duos solidos annuatim in avenis et marta, de feudifirmis tredecim solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum tertie partis de Ballecaule antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium octodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei, 2 bollis avenarum, 2 quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart, allocando ut supra, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McKaill. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Fol. 58.

Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Bradist, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Dalleill infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Arthuro Turnour. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £5 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis insule vulgariter vocate lie Bas in mari situate, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; et pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Poppill, cum manerie, molendinis, et multuris, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Lawder, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum de Popple domine Margarete Hay pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Beill, Johnniscleuch, et Clintis, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino de Beill, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Dunbar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Spott, Grendenheid, et Nukis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam prescriptam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis predicti termini ratione antedicta; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £25 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Stentoun et Dewchrie, cum molendino earundem ac omnibus suis dependentiis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini prescripti ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Eistir

Pencaitland, cum jurepatronatus unius capellanie fundate infra ecclesiam parrochialem de Northberuik, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis prefati termini ratione predicta; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £60 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Craig de Balgone; et pro £33 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Newhall, cum uno annuo redditu quadraginta duarum librarum annuatim levandi et percipiendi de eisdem ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis termini antedicti ratione prescripta; et pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme dicte superioritatis; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dicti annui redditus; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Lawder, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu dictarum terrarum de Clintis et Craig de Balgone Elizabeth Hay pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eddringtoun, cum turre et molendinis earundem, ac piscatione de Eddirmouth, que nunc existunt in manibus Scotorum, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £7 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mersingtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis predicti termini ratione prescripta; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Lawder. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £137 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre libertatis et privilegii regalitatis baronie de Caveris, cum singulis commoditatibus ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective, superiorum ejusdem, per spatium centum et trium annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 19 November.*] Roxburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis superioritatis terrarum de Wiltoungrene et Ovirhall, etc. [*See prior entry under date 3 September 1575.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio quinque marcatarum terrarum de Polmallart antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Crugiltoun infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hammiltoun, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum Agneti Stewart, matri dicti Willelmi, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*] Wigtoun.

[1576-1577.]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro 49s. 6d. de relevio omnium et singularum undecim solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de novem marcatis terrarum de Blaikat, cum undecima parte molendini earundem, antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Ur infra senescalliam suam, necnon quinque solidataram terrarum de Lorg ejusdem extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Girtoun infra senescalliam suam predictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwardo McMoran, tanquam filio et heredi quondam Margarete Gordoun, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Roberto McMoran, marito dicte quondam Margarete Gordoun, ratione curialitatis Scotie pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 12 January.*]

Fol. 59.

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £78 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Corsfurd et Lidhouslandis, extendentium ad unam marcatam terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Lanerk infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lokkert. [*Edinburgh, 16 December (? January).*]

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 16s. de firmis unius quinte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Bormy, Litill Parkley, et Bonesyid, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 4s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 January.*]

Forfair. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis umbralis dimedietatis occidentalis dimedietatis terrarum de Balnabreich, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, singulisque suis privilegiis, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 5 February.*]

Kirkcuidbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis terrarum de Killochre, dimedie marcate terrarum de Knokley, et tertie partis de Lagganlevin, extendentium in integro ad quatuor marcatas terrarum cum dimedia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parrochia de Balmaclellan et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Acannane. [*Edinburgh, 14 February.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de feudifirmis decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Grenane, continentium terras subscriptas,

videlicet, terras de Ovir Bruntoun, Nethir Bruntoun, McCleiristoun, Mylntoun, Faireistoun lie litill maling, Nevingstoun, Legatistoun, cuningpark et insulam ejusdem, Makkillipstoun, et Ballugistoun, cum mansione et molendino de Grenane, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum piscationibus, lie yairis, et cruifis super aqua de Done infra bondas et metas predictarum terrarum, jacentium in balliatu de Carrik et [infra] balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per datam sasinam Joanni Davidsoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 February.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Laurentio, domino Oliphant, ad accusandum, assise cognitioni ponendum, et justificandum Thomam Murray, ovium pastorem in Dipplene, et . . . Murray, ejus filium, ibidem, per dictum dominum Oliphant captos et in manibus existentes tanquam de furto, furti receptione, surreptione, lie pykrie, et aliis criminibus suspectos etc. [*Edinburgh, 29 February.*]

Vicecomes de Bute necnon Matheus Birsbane in Nethir Skoulok ac Thomas Mwdie, et eorum alter, conjunctim et divisim, vicecomites de Bute in hac parte, respondebunt pro £77 8s. monete, 5 celdris 10 bollis ordei, et 18 martis, vocatis lardner martis, de feudifirmis decem libratarum terrarum de lie thre Kirktounis, Pennachrie, et Bracache antiqui extentus, cum moledino earundem, cum communi marresio vulgo lie mos de Monemoir, unacum astrictis multuris quinque libratarum terrarum de Kames, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ballekelhat, et terrarum de Figadoche, jacentium in insula de Cumray et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 16s. monete, 1 celdra 14 bollis ordei, 6 martis lie lardner martis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £15 monete, 1 celdra 6 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 1 celdra 6 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 4 martis cum dimedio marte, vocatis lie lardner martis, de feudifirmis quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Ballelon, Auchemoir, et Glenchromak antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam prescriptam, allocando de dicta summa earundem in avenis et marta septem solidos sex denarios, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £5 monete, 7 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei, 7 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum, 1 marta cum dimedio marte lie lardner mart, allocando ut supra, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam Joanni Stewart, nunc vicecomiti de Bute. [*Edinburgh, 9 March.*] Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £130 de firmis terrarum de Dabistoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium duodecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione Linlithqw.

warde et per spatium quinque annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 16s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Creichtoun, nunc de Strathurd. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Roberto, comiti de Buchane, vicecomiti de Banff, et suis vicecomitibus, deputatis dicti vicecomitatus, conjunctim et divisim, ad assise cognitioni ponendum, per indictamenta accusandum, et puniendum omnes et singulas personas delatas et suspectas de erectione seu apertione selpulchrorum mortuorum ac surreptione et ex iisdem sepulchris absumptione lintheaminum vulgo windingscheittis corporum defunctorum in quibuscunque partibus dicti vicecomitatus etc. [*Halyruidhous, 14 March.*]

Wigtoun.

Fol. 60.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis unius dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchlane, extendentis ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis in parrochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makghee, filie et uni duarum heredum quondam Gilberti Makghee de Balmakghee. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione antedicta; et pro £10 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Levingstoun, nepti et alteri duarum heredum dicti quondam Gilberti Makghee. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*]

[1577.]

Item idem vicecomes respondebit pro £221 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum [et] molendinorum subscriptorum, videlicet, terrarum de Leswalt, duarum Craigothis, terrarum de Barbaith, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Balquharre, Dunduff, Challoch, duarum Glenstokkedaillis, Auchnotteroch, Glek, Largbrek Grace, Largbrek Stewart, Largbrek McWilliame, terrarum de Knok et Mais, insule de Lochnaw, cum loco et lacu ejusdem, terrarum de Monybrig, Flott, Kildonane, Drumfad, Caldenis, Barnavanak, Carniakill, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Mul, Gartrovane, Ayne, Covilmoir, Barquhony, terrarum de Drummaklochis nuncupatarum, terrarum de Avys, Balcair, Auchinmantale, Polreauch, et Mekill Larg, cum suis annexis, lie outsettis, pendiculis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis, si que sunt earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, annexatarum, unitarum, et incorporatarum in una baronia nuncupata baronia de Leswalt; regi tanquam Galwidie comiti debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*] [1]

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 28 August 1577.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £58 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum subscriptarum, videlicet, baroniarum de Turnberry, Trabeach, et terrarum de Garvanheid, cum molendino earundem, annexationibus, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, alias vocatarum baronia [*sic*] de Stratoun, jacentium in balliatu de Carrik infra balliam suam; regi tanquam principi Scotie et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*] Air.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Dunnuire, cum castro, fortalicio, ac molendino earundem, extendentium ad quadraginta marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, omnibus dicto castro contigue adjacentibus, terrarum de Glennop continentium terras subsequentes, videlicet, Carnlek, Altemeig, Ayscanecreg, Ayscanedonell, Molgeuane, Mukeruoch, Muvane, Dowpyne, Auchnamye, Barmavandok, Sannayis, et Drumquhirne, extendentes ad decem libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus prepositure et prebendariorum ecclesie collegiate de Mayboill, annexatarum, unitarum, et incorporatarum in una integra et libera baronia, baronia de Dunmure nuncupata, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik, balliatu ejusdem, et infra balliam suam; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie ac comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 10s. 3d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scheves, etc. [*See prior entry under date 10 March 1575-76.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £105 de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum vocatarum Chirnsyid Manis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Chirnsyid infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti unius annorum vel eocirca ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Spens. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £85 de firmis terrarum subscriptarum in proprietate et tenandria, videlicet, duarum marcatarum terrarum et dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Dunlophill et Hoilhous antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de Caprintoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum Abirdene.

terrarum dimedietatis terrarum de Barrauch, dimedietatis terrarum de Westirhous, dimedietatis terrarum de Phillaw, dimedietatis terrarum de Eschinheid, dimedietatis terrarum de Fuyrdailhous, sexte partis terrarum de Petgovine, dimedietatis molendini de Bourtie, unacum superioritate dimedietatis terrarum de Muretoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo King, reservato tamen per omnia liberotenemento et vitali redditu dimedietatis terrarum de Phillaw Isabelle Gray, matri dicti Willelmi, pro tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 3 May.*]

Fol. 61.

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pyrne, turris, fortalicii, et maneriei ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Tait. [*Edinburgh, 15 May.*]

Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £143 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Rosneth, factarum, creatarum, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram liberam baroniam, nuncupandam omnibus temporibus affuturis baroniam de Rosneth, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £82 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino, comiti Argadie, domino Campbell et Lorne. [*Edinburgh, 23 May.*]

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 monete, 1 celdra 5 bollis ordei, 1 celdra 5 bollis avenarum, 14 quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart de feudifirmis viginti solidatarum terrarum de Langilquhilche antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium quatuordecim annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro 40s. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, 2 quintis et decimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 30 May.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £68 16s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre ville et burgi in baronia de Kildrummy, cum firmis burgalibus, annuis redditibus et burgalibus (*sic*) earundem, jacentis infra comitatum de Mar et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium viginti novem annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme annuatim extendunt ad quadraginta sex solidos octo denarios ; et pro £4 13s 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Elphingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 June.*]

rfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £82 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardo, jacentis in parrochia de Logy Montrois infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective

per spatium quindecim annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium undecim annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Seytoun de Parbroith. [*Edinburgh, 15 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £230 de firmis totius et integre unius sexte partis terrarum de Strathore Westir, sexte partis terrarum de Michelstoun, unacum molendino de Hetpott, cum terris molendinariis, toftis, croftis, multuris, partibus, pendiculis, et carbonariis dictarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium viginti duorum annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti unius annorum ratione warde ac per spatium unius anni et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Airth. [*Edinburgh, 19 June.*] Fyffe.

Senescallus de Kirkcuidbrycht respondebit pro £19 de firmis totius et integre unius marcate terre nuncupate the Chopmanleyis antiqui extentus, jacentis in parrochia de Troqueir et infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta solidos; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Neilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 June.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £540 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dominii de Badyenoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum castro et fortalicio de Rothwen, molendinis et multuris earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £68 de firmis totius et integri officii vicecomitis totius vicecomitatus de Invernes et custodie castri de Invernes, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, Litil Hiltoun, Porterland, Mekil Hiltoun, Casteltoun de Leffairis, Culdowan, Knoknagoll, Torbrek, Balrobart, Esse, Tordarach, Bennachtin, Drumdelyoik, Bouchrubin, Downawan Croy, Downanmoir, Dawachcarreach, Dawachlurgin, Dawachfouir, Dawachcarne, Dawachcrag, unacum piscaria sub muro castri de Invernes eidem pertinente, jacentium infra balliam suam prescriptam, datarum, assignatarum, et allocatarum annuatim in rotulis scaccari dicti domini regis pro feodo et custodia dicti castri de Invernes, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per prefatum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Gordoun, seniori filio quondam Georgii, comitis de Huntlie, domini Gordoun et Badyenoch. [*Edinburgh, 26 June.*] Invernes.

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £300 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum orientalis partis de Capildra, jacentium in baronia de Lochorschire infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium triginta annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Betoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 July.*]

Fol. 62. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Caldor Comitis, cum palatio, manerie, silvis, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum vel 4s. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandelandis. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integri officii vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Elgin et Fores, cum singulis accidentibus, partibus, pendiculis, et ceteris suis pertinentiis solitis et consuetis, ac castri de Fores nuncupati the castelhill of Fores, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme eorundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £350 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Ferncosky, videlicet dimedietatis terrarum de Inveran, dimedietatis terrarum de Leinset, dimedietatis de Altesbeg, Altesmoir, et dimedietatis terrarum de Achenis, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis et pertinentiis in Brachate, jacentis in ducatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium septuaginta annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras; et pro 12d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £70 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathalvadule, jacentium infra ducatum et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et suorum predecessorum per predictum spatium ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti solidos; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi tanquam duci Rossie debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo McAngus McAllestar de Glengarrie. Apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis undecimo.

Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme orientalis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Castelriggis de Kingorne, extendentis ad octo acras terrarum, cum una acra vocata lie hoill aiker, jacentis infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boiswell. [*Edinburgh, 19 August.*]

Apud Edinburgh, decimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno 1577.

The quhilk day James Riddell, baillie of Ruthirglen, bindis and oblissis him to present the compt of the commoun gud of the said burgh, and how and quhat maner the samyn was bestowit in the haill yeris of God 1576, 1577, and 1578 yeris, in the nixt chekker, and at the day to be assignit in their precept, to the quhilk thai sall be summond, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; and, the said day being bypast, he was contentit that lettres be direct to put him to the horne; and thairfoir the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis lettres to be direct, with consent of the said James, to the effect foirsaid in case of failyie, in forme as efferis, etc.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo Augusti, anno 1577.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis ane officer of armes to pas and charge William Woddrett, baillie of Lauder, to entir his persone within the castell of Edinburgh, within sex houris nixt eftir he be chargit thairto be yow, thair to remane upoun his awin expensis ay and quhill he have maid full compt, rekning, and peyment of the borrow males of the said burgh, and exhibite and produce the compt of the commoun gud of the said burgh, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; and the sex houris being bypast to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne.

The said day at ellevin houris John Lyle, messinger, chargit the said William, personalie apprehendit, in presens of Robert Scott, writar, Henrye Sinclair, and Maister Alexander Knowis.

Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo septimo Augusti, anno 1577.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, understanding that the pley dependis betuix the provest and baillies of Perth and Andro Ramsay anent the geving of the comptis of thair commoun guddis of the sextene yeris bypast befoir my lord regentis grace and lordis of secreit consale, and that the said mater is contenuit be my said lord regentis grace and secreit consale to the aucht day of November nixtocume; thairfoir the lordis auditouris of chekker hes assignit and assignis to Maister Patrik Quhitlaw, baillie of the said burgh, maker of thair borrow compt, this present day, the said aucht day of November nixtocume, with contenuatioun of dayis, to exhibite, present, and produce the compt of the commoun gud of the said burgh, togidder with the compt of the anuellis disponit to tham, the said day, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; and, the said day being bypast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne; and ordanis lettres to be direct to the effect foirsaid in form as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, secundo Septembris, anno 1577. FOL. 63.

The quhilk day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker comperit James Lowell, custumar of Dunde, and offerit himself rady to mak compt, raknyng, and payment of the custumes thairof sen his last compt; and becaus William Rollok, coquetar of thesaid burgh, wes absent, the saidis lordis refusit to mak the said compt; theirfor the saidis lordis hes assignit to the said James the first day of December nixttocum to compeir James Lowell.

of new in presens of the saidis lordis to gif his said compt, under the paine of rebellioun, with certificatioun to him, and he failye, he salbe denuncit rebell, and put to the horne, and ordanis the said William Rollok to be warnit agane the day forsaid to the effect abovewrittin, under the samin panis.

Apud Edinburgh, secundo Septembris, anno 1577.

The quhilk day Oliver Hammiltoun, burges of Lanerk, maker of the borrow compt thairof this present yeir, bindis and oblisis him to present the compt of the commoun gud of the said burgh, and how and quhat maner the samin was disponit in the haill yeris of God 1576, 1577, and 1578 yeris, in the next chekker, and at the day to be assignit in thair precept, to the quhilk thai salbe summound, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne; and, the said day being bypast, he was contentit that lettres be direct to put him to the horne; and thairfor the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis lettres to be direct, with consent of the said Oliver, in forme as efferis, to the effect foirsaid in case of failye, in forme as efferis.

Apud Edinburgh, quinto die mensis Septembris, anno 1577.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, understanding that the haill schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressavaris of oure soverane lordis propertie, provestis, baillies, custumaris of bourrowis, and utheris underwrittin hes bene lauchfullie warnit be oure soverane lordis precept direct furth of the chancellarie to haif comperit, every ane of thaim for thair awin pairt, befor the saidis lordis auditouris at certane peremptour dayis bigane appounctit to thame to haif gevin compt, rakning, and payment of thair intromissioun sen thair last comptis respective maid be thame, and that thai and every ane of thame wer lauchfullie callit be the ordour of the table of chekker at the dayis affixit to thame respective, and that thai half contempnandlie dissobeyit the saidis chargeis and preceptis; quhairfor the saidis lordis auditouris of the chekker hes declarit and declaris that every ane of the forsaidis schireffis, baill[i]es, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressavaris, provestis, baillies, custumaris of burrowis, and utheris underwrittin hes incurrit the pane and unlaw of ten pund, and aucht and suld be poyndit for the samin as for the unlaw and dissobeydience forsaid, to be inbrocht and appliit to oure soverane lordis use, for thair contemptioun; and hes ordanit and ordanis lettres to be direct to oure soverane lordis officeris of armes to arreist, appris, compell, poynd, and distrenye the personis following and every ane of thaim quhais names followis for the said sowm of ten pundis, as for the said pane and unlaw for thair non-comperance in the said chekker, to the effect forsaid, at the dayis respective appounctit to thame in the monethis of August last bipast and September instant, and siclyke ordanis lettres to be direct to command and charge the personis respective following, that is to say, the schiref of Berwik, the schiref of Roxburgh, the provest and baillies of Jedburgh, the baillies of Selkyrk, the schiref of Selkyrk, the baillies of Northberwik to compeir befor the saidis lordis auditouris of chekker at Edinburgh the 25 day of November nixttocum; the schiref of Peblis, the provest and baillies of Peblis, the

schiref of Lanark, the schiref of Drumfreis, the provest, baillies, and custumar of Drumfreis to compeir before the saidis lordis the 27 day of November nixttocum; the custumar of Kyrkcudbrycht, the custumar of Wigtoun, the stewart of Ananderdaill, the stewart of Kyrkcudbrycht, the schiref of Wigtoun, the chalmerlanis of Galloway above and beneth Cree FOL. 64. *siclyke to compeir befor the saidis lordis the 28 day of the said moneth of November; the schiref of Air, the fewar of Traboch and Terryngyeane, the ba[i]llie of Carrik, the s[t]ewart of Carrik, Leswalt, and Monybrig, the baillie of Kyle, the custumar of Air, the baillie of Cuningham, the fewar of Dundonald, and the schiref of Renfrew siclyke to compeir befor the saidis lordis the penult day of the said moneth; the schiref of Dunbartane, the custumar of Dunbartane, the schiref of But, the baillies of Rothissay, the chalmerlane of Bute, the schiref of Argile and Tarbert, the ressavar of Cowell and Rosneth, the fermoraris of the assis hering at the west see to compeir in lyke wis befor the saidis lordis the first day of December nixttocum; the schiref of Striveling, the baillie and chalmerlane of Strivelingschire, the schiref of Linlythqw, the schiref principale of Edinburgh, the schiref of Linlythqw within the boundis of Bathcat, the schiref of Edinburgh within the constabularie of Hadingtoun, the stewart and chalmerlane of Marche, the chalmerlane of Dunbar, the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest, the baillies and custumaris of Edinburgh, the custumar of Prestoun to compeir befor the saidis lordis the thrid day of December nixttocum; the ressaver and chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmannoch, the provest, baillies, and custumar of Invernes, the schiref of Invernes, the fewar of Bewfert, the fewar of Urquhart, Glenscharny, and Glenmoreschin, the schiref of Crummartie to compeir befor the saidis lordis the ferd day of December nixttocum; the schiref of Narne, the provest and baillies of Narne, the schiref of Elgyn and Fores, the schiref of Bamff, the custumar of Bamff, the schiref of Abirdene, the provest, baillies, and custumaris of Abirdene, the baillies of Inverrowrie, the fewar of Kintor and Garvioch, the fewar of Coull and Tarland, the fewar of Oneill, the baillies of Culane to compeir befor the saidis lordis the sext day of December nixttocum; the ressavar of Teilling and Polgavie, the schiref of Forfar, the chalmerlane of Stratherne, the stewart of Stratherne, the chalmerlane of Menteith, the stewart of Menteith, the schiref of Perth, the schiref of Clakmannane, the schiref of Kinros, the custumar of Bruntiland, the custumar of Kingorne, the custumar of Anstruthir and Pettinweme, the custumar of Perth, the chalmerlane of Dischear, Toyar, and Kinclevin to compeir befor oure soverane lord and auditouris of chekker at Edinburgh or quhair it sal happin thame to be for the tyme the tent day of the said moneth of December nixttocum in the hour of caus, and thair to mak compt, rakning, and payment of thair intromissioun of oure soverane lordis propertie and casualiteis sen thair last compt respective maid be thame, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame and everyane of thame to the horne; and, gif thai failye, the saidis dayis respective being bipast, that incontinent thaireftir to denunce the dissobeyaris rebellis and put thame to the horne, and escheit and inbring, etc., and to poynd and distrenye for the saidis unlawis in form as efferis.*

Memorandum that albeit lettres ar ordanit to be direct to poynd the personis underwrittin for thair unlawis, that thai be onlie chargeit to compeir at the dayis forsaidis under the pane of rebellioun, and not poyndit, that is to say, the chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmannoch, the baillies and custumaris of Invernes, the baillies of Narne, the custumar of Dundee, the custumar of Perth, the schiref of Perth, the stewart of Menteith, the schiref of Berwik, the baillies and custumar of Irwin, the baillie of Cuninghame, the schiref of Selkyrk, the chalmerlane of Kinclevin, the schiref of Peblis.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono Decembris, anno 1577.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis lettres to be direct to command and charge Oliver Peblis, burges of Perth, collectour and intromettour with the haill dewteis pertening to the hospitell and puir within the said burgh, to compeir personalie befoir the saidis lordis the tuentie day of Januar nixtocume, bringing, exhibiting, and produce-
FOL. 65. *ing with him the haill charge and discharge of his intromissioun of all yeris and termes bygane sen his first intromissioun with the anuellis and utheris dewteis quhatsumevir disponit be the kingis grace to the hospitalitie and puir of the said burgh, to be sene and considerit befoir the saidis lordis of chekker to the effect that thai may tak ordour thairanent, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, with certeficatioun to him, and he failyie thairin, the said day being bypast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne, and to escheit and inbring etc.*

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, of consent of Andro Ramsay, burges of Perth, hes depute and substitute Maister Patrik Quhytlaw, William Fleming, Robert Andersone, George Johnstone, James Hepburne, and Patrik Andersone, burgessis of the said burgh, or ony fyve or four of thame, auditouris for hering and futting of the said Andro Ramsayis comptes of thesaurarie of the said burgh of the yeir of God 1566 yeris, and ordanis the said Andro to mak and forme his said compt, berand charge and discharge thairof, betuix the dait heirof and the first day of Januar nixtocume, at the quhilk day the saidis lordis ordanis the saidis personis, presentlie depute be thame, as said is, or onye fyve or four of thame, to sit and begin upon the saidis comptis, charge and discharge thairof, and to end and perfyte the samin, attentiklie subscrivit with thair handis, betuix the said first day of Januar and the aucht day thairof, and thaireftir to delyver the samyn to the said Andro sua that he may present the samin in presens of the saidis lordis auditouris, togidder with his awin compt of thesaurarie of the said burgh of the said 66 yeir presentit be him in presens of the saidis lordis, and at thair command subscrivit be Robert Scott, contenand fyve levis, upon the tuentie day of Januar nixt thaireftir, swa that thaireftir the saidis lordis may tak ordour thairanentis in forme as efferis; and in the menetyme the saidis lordis contenuis the principall mater dependand befoir thame betuix the provest, baillies, and thesauraris of the said burgh and the said Andro Ramsay anent the geving of compt of the commoun gud of the said burgh of the sevintene yeris bygane, in the samin

forme, force, and effect as it is now but prejudice of pertie, unto the day foirsaid, the foirsaid haill personis being all personalie present, quhilkis ar warnit heirof, apud acta.

Memorandum, the lordis auditouris of chekker hes supersedit and superseidis the provest, baillies, dene of gild, and thesaurare of Edinburgh of the geving of the comptis of thair commoun gud of the said burgh, anuellis, and utheris dewteis disponit to the puir and hospitalitie thairof, and of the schoir silver of the yeris and termes bygane, unto the nixt chekker; and in the menetyme ordanis thame to forme and perfyte thair saidis comptes dewlie in the said chekker but forder delay.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £133 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mekill Tarrell, cum partibus, pendiculis, ac annuo redditu quinquaginta solidorum monete regni Scotie, annuatim levando et percipiendo de terris de Eister Aird, persolvendo ad duos anni terminos, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium decem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde tantum, que firme extendunt annuatim ad tredecim libras sex solidos octo denarios, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Makculloch. [*Edinburgh, 20 August.*] Fol. 67. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £55 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et molendinorum subscriptorum, videlicet, terrarum de Leswalt, etc. [*See prior entry under date 4 April 1577.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £84 de firmis unius quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum et villarum de Eister Kynneff, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentis infra dictam baroniam de Eistir Kynnef et balliam suam, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Manis de Eistir Kynnef, dimedietatis terrarum et ville de Blaklawis, Largeisland, alias Halhill, Glasland, et Overtoun, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuordecim annorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Egidie Bisset, uni quatuor heredum feminearum quondam Walteri Bisset de Eistir Kynnef. [*Edinburgh, 30 August.*] Kincardin.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et integrarum terrarum de Freirglen, alias Eistir Glensauche, cum silvis, virgultis, lie boigis, buskis, moris, [et] marresiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, quondam pertinentium et spectantium Fratribus Carmelitanis de Abirdene et nunc domino regi ratione acti parliamenti super concessione et donatione terrarum et locorum religiosorum dicto domino regi, editi, de data apud Striviling, vicesimo octavo die mensis Augusti, anno 1571, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Keyth. [*Edinburgh, 30 August.*]

Banf.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quartarum partium terrarum de Incherewour, Culbirne, Lochagin, et Culpottie, jacentium infra baroniam de Monbrie et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Norie. [*Edinburgh, 30 September.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Alexandro Irwin de Drum et suis deputatis, quos ipse potestatem substituendi habebit, ad querendum, perscrutandum, capiendum, incarcerandum, cognitioni assise ponendum, et justificandum Thomam Spittell, . . . Stewart, et Michaelem Gray, infra bondas vicecomitatus de . . . frequentantes, de communi furto, inductione et emissione furum, ac aliis criminibus delatos et suspectos infra vicecomitatum predictum, ad spatium quatuor annorum elapsorum commissis etc. [*Halyruidhous, 7 October.*]

Cuningham.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Inverbirkat antiqui extentus et unius marcate terre ejusdem extentus de Commoun, jacentium in dominio de Giffert, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Crawfurd. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio dimedie occidentalis partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kynmonth, jacentis in dominio de Methven infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tully. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Waltero Urquhart, vicecomiti de Cromertie, et Roberto Monro de Foulis, conjunctim et divisim, ad querendum, perscrutandum, capiendum, et apprehendendum omnes et singulas personas subscriptas, de diabolicis, iniquis, et odiosis criminibus artis magice, incantationis, murthuri, homicidii, aliorumque horribilium criminum et offensionum, infra bondas comitatus Rossie et dominii de Ardmanach ac aliarum partium infra vicecomitatum de Invernes commissis, suspectas et delitatas, videlicet, Thomam McAnemoir McAllan McHenrik alias Cassindonisch, Joannem McAne McThomas Cattanach, Willelmum McGillevoir in Dane, Donaldum Gillevoir in Dane, Mariotam Neynaine McAlester alias Loskoir Longert, Cristinam Milla, filiam Roberti Milla, fabri in Assint, Cradoch Neynane McGillecallum, Cristinam McColinstoun, Katherinam Ros, filiam Davidis Ros, Agnetem Ros, servam dicte Katherine, Agnetam Neynkeard, Mariotam alias Mauld Neyne
Fol. 68. Donaldum McAndyour in Glastulie, Jonetam Neyne Thomam McAllan, Joannem McNoullar, Jonetam Moir in Mylncraighous in Ardros, Margaretam alias Mage Bawdem in lie Channonrie, Cristinam Neyn Andoy McGevin in Nig, Agnetem Roy ibidem, Cristinam Chactach in Tayne, Moriach Neyne Yraschte ibidem, Margaretam Neyne Govin ibidem, Margaretam Neyne Velene ibidem, Helenam

Neyne Alexandrum McConnachie in Logy Eistir, Kna Donaldi McConill Leiris wyfe ibidem, Isabellam alias Ibbie . . . in Calrossie, Alexandrum McKessak, Katherinam Neyne Donald Roy, Mariam Neynewin . . . , Jonetam Neyne Willelmum McClachan, Isabellam alias Ibbie Forbes, matremfamilias de Ordhous, Keanoch Owir, ductricem seu principalem incantatricem, ac super iisdem juxta leges regni justitiam administrandum etc. [*Halyruidhous, 25 October.*]

Alia commissio justiciarie facta Archibaldo, Angusie comiti, domino Douglas et Abirnethie etc., ad eundum, perscrutandum, querendum, capiendum, apprehendendum, et justificandum omnes et quascumque personas commorantes, degentes, frequentantes, et reparantes, aut reparari contingentes infra bondas terrarum et dominii de Douglas, de criminibus furti, receptionis ejusdem, homicidii, murthuri, mutilationis, incestus, artis magice, incendii, communis oppressionis, ac aliorum capitalium criminum suspectas et delitatas etc. [*Halyruidhous, 26 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro duplici servitio vafrarum cum contigerit dominum regem aut suos successores apud burgum de Lanerk residere, per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Wamfraflat, vulgo Wamfrayis landis nuncupatarum, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, manerie, pomerio, ac hortis earundem, extendentium in integro ad octodecim acras terrarum prope burgum de Lanerk, jacentium infra territorium et lie fuilye ejusdem inter terras ecclesiasticas ecclesie parrochiali de Lanerk pertinentes ex orientali ex parte una, prefatum burgum de Lanerk ex occidentali ex parte altera, communem viam ex parte australi, ac alteram viam aut lie calsay a prefato burgo ad dictam ecclesiam parrochialem ducentem ex parte boreali, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Inglis. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*] Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £160 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baroniarum de Fyvie alias Formarthine, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, piscariis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem; et pro £80 de relevio bine partis terrarum et baronie de Auchtirles, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Meldrum, absque tamen prejudicio vitalis redditus domine Elizabeth Abirnethie et domine Jeanne Gordoun respective dictarum terrarum et baroniarum, cum turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, maneriebus suprascriptis durantibus vitis suis. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum medie tertie partis villarum et terrarum de Mekill Fynnarsie, Litill Fynnarsie, Manecht, et molendini ejusdem, cum pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus Abirdene.

domini regis per spatium unius anni ultime elapsi vel eocirca sasina non recuperata ; et pro £4 10s. de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Keyth. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £130 de firmis superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Urquhill et Garwok, cum molendino, pendiculis, communiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in senescallia [sua] infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Montrois, domino Grahame. [*Edinburgh, 25 December.*]

[1577-1578.]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum superioritatum et annuorum reddituum subscriptorum, videlicet, superioritatis et annui redditus trium acrarum terre quondam Joannis Crabbis, extendentium annuatim ad triginta solidos monete Scotie, superioritatis et annui redditus unius tenementi terre et duarum acrarum quondam Joannis Fettes, extendentium annuatim ad viginti solidos, superioritatis et annui redditus tenementi ac acre et dimedietatis acre quondam Joannis Skynner, extendentium annuatim ad quindecim solidos, et superioritatis et annui redditus tenementi et acre terre quondam Roberti Butter, extendentium annuatim ad decem solidos, necnon superioritatis et annui redditus tenementi et trium acrarum terre quondam Davidis Allane, extendentium annuatim ad triginta solidos monete antedicte, jacentium infra villam de Keremur et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quinque libras ; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wischart. [*Edinburgh, 2 January.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pityallone Ovir et Nethir, cum molendino granorum earundem, ac terrarum de Dunduff, cum dictarum terrarum et molendini multuris, jacentium infra senescallatum de Stratherne et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £12 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 20 January.*]

Berwik infra balliatum de Lauderdaill.

Vicecomes de Berwik infra balliatum de Lauderdaill respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murecleuch, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £3 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lawder. [*Edinburgh, 30 January.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Lachlano McIntosche de Dunnachtane, Colino Makkenze de Kintaill, Roberto Monro de Foulis, Waltero Urquhart, vicecomiti de Cromartie, Hugoni Ros de Kilrawak, et Alexandro Falconar de Halkertoun, vel quibuscunque uni, duobus, aut tribus eorum, conjunctim et divisim, ad perscrutandum, querendum, capiendum, apprehendendum, incarcerandum, et puniendum Kennitum Owir, principalem seu ducem artis magice, . . . Neyneane McAllestar alias Loskoloncart, et Marjoriam Millar, filiam Roberti Millar, fabri ferrarii in Assint, omnesque alios, tam viros quam feminas, criminibus artis magice, sorceriarum, et incantamentorum infra bondas comitatus Rossie et Moravie ac dominii de Ardmanach aliarumque partium infra vicecomitatus de Invernes, Elgin, Fores, et Narne utentes etc. [*Halyruidhous, 23 January.*] Fol. 69.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £312 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis de Rothenok, dimedietatis terrarum de Kingudie, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, necnon totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Rudreistoun, cum piscariis ejusdem et pendiculis, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium duodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum vel eocirca sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quinque libras ; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dicte dimedietatis terrarum de Rothnok, 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme dicte dimedietatis terrarum de Kingudy, et 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dicte dimedietatis terrarum de Rudreistoun, cum piscaria ejusdem ; necnon pro £150 de firmis sex bovatarum terrarum de Auchlevin, cum sexta parte molendini earundem, dimedietatis terrarum de Drumrossy, quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Ardoyne, unacum advocatione et donatione alternatis vicibus capellaniarum fundatarum per quondam Willelmum Leyth et Henricum Leyth apud altare Sancti Laurentii infra ecclesiam parrochialem Beati Nicholai de Abirdene, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad duodecim libras ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Seytoun, absque tamen prejudicio vitalis redditus et conjuncte infeodationis Elizabeth Pantoun, matris dicti Willelmi, dictarum terrarum de Kingudy, sed easdem sibi reservando cum juribus, proficuis, et aliis superius specificatis, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 12 February.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £69 13s. 9d. de feudifirmis unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Luthrie, jacentis infra senescallatum de Fyff et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quindecim annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £9 5s. 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Stevinsoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 February.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £862 3s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Rarecheis, terrarum et molendini de Culles, Invernes.

jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, necnon totarum ec integrarum terrarum de Eistir Rarecheis, jacentium in dicto comitatu infra balliam suam prescriptam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad centum septuaginta duas libras octo solidos octo denarios, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cairncroce de Colmislie, tanquam pro principalibus; necnon de omnibus et singulis terris de Ballagoune, terris dominicalibus cum molendino earundem, terris de Mythill Gorthie, Knokgorthie, et Culcarne, ut supra jacentibus, tanquam in speciale warrantum predictarum terrarum de Westir Rarecheis, terrarum et molendini de Culles prescriptarum, ac de totis et integris terris de Mylntoun et Westra, cum molendino et sequelis ejusdem, terris de Ballinleich, et Mekill Doles, jacentibus infra comitatum et balliam predictam in speciale warrantum predictarum terrarum de Eistir Rarechie. [*Edinburgh, 15 February.*]

Invernes.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £472 10s. de firmis unius tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Cullodin, Mid Cullodin, Westir Cullodin, et Culchunnak, cum molendinis, multuris, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentis in baronia de Cullodin infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti unius annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £22 10s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Strathauchin, uni et minime natu de tribus filiabus et heredibus quondam Georgii Strathauchin de Cullodin. [*Edinburgh, 26 February.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10s. de firmis feudifirme terrarum de Skechin, jacentium infra balliam suam et baroniam de Panmure in proprietate et tenandria respective, prout sequitur, videlicet, totarum et integrarum trium octavarum partium dictarum terrarum in proprietate, et aliarum quinque octavarum partium earundem terrarum in tenandria, quarum proprietas attinet ad Jacobum Guthrie, burgensem de Edinburgh, per alienationem sibi inde factam per quondam Davidem Fethie, tenendarum de eo et suis heredibus in libera albafirma, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi hac vice debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Fethie, ea ratione quod dictus quondam David Fethie tempore sui decessus tenuit hujusmodi terras de dicto domino rege virtute cujusdam decreti, obtenti coram dominis consilii, dimissionis hujusmodi terrarum superioritatis contra Joannem Lychtoun de Ullisheavin, fratris filii et heredis quondam Malcolmi Lychtoun, qui tempore sui decessus tenuit etiam easdem terras immediate de dicti domini regis charissima matre, prout similiter quondam Patricius, dominus Gray, tenuit hujusmodi terras de domino de Panmure virtute cujusdem alius decreti dictorum dominorum dimissionis dicte superioritatis, deducti ad instantiam dicti quondam Malcolmi contra quondam Robertum Maule, dominum liberetenementarium, et Thomam

Maule, feuditarium de Panmure, qui adhuc vivit. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio totarum et integrarum duodecim marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gartmoir, cum molendino granorum earundem, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris earundem, unacum pendicula terre vocate lie Bad, cum pendiculis, annexis, et connexis, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteith infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Grahame de Gartavertane, reservata Elizabeth Erskin sua conjuncta infeodatione dictarum terrarum, molendini, etc., pro toto tempore vite sue duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 6 March.*] Perth. Fol. 70.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum viginti marcatarum [terrarum] antiqui extentus de Peirstoun et Warrixis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; ac pro 2 bollis 2 ferlotis farine avenatice, una dimedietate tertie partis libre piperis, 3s. 8d. monete de firmis cujusdem annui redditus quinque bollarum farine avenatice, annuatim levandi de terris de Bourtrehill, tertie partis unius libre piperis, levande annuatim de terris de Bartanholme, cujusdem annui redditus quatuor solidorum et sex denariorum, annuatim levandi de terris de Bogsyid, ac cujusdem annui redditus duorum solidorum et decem denariorum annuatim levandi de molendino vocato Burrowmyln prope burgum de Irwin, jacentibus in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini prescripti ratione qua supra; et pro 5 bollis farine avenatice, una tertia parte libre piperis, 7s. 4d. monete de releviis eorundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Blair. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*] Cuninghame.

Vicecomes de Elgin et Fores necnon Willelmus Gadderer, Alexander Guthre, et magister Jacobus Gardin, burgenses de Elgin, vicecomites de Elgin et Fores in hac parte conjunctim et divisim, respondebunt pro £428 19s. 4d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Innes, terrarum dominicalium de Innes, cum turre, fortalicio earundem, terrarum de Brandistoun, Kempstoun, Corsky, Stanewellis, terrarum de Newtoun, terrarum de Spyislaw, dimedietatis terrarum de Wotterscott, terrarum de Sklentok, terrarum de Germauch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, et lie outsettis, omnium et singularum terrarum de Petgowne, Ovir Bairflathillis, Nethir Barflathillis nuncupatarum Kilbirnie, Cauldhame, et Brumehill, terrarum de Hauch de Bairflathillis, et Crancruik, cum piscaria earundem super aqua de Lossie, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum de Abirchirdour, videlicet, bine partis de Knokgorth, Kynnairdie, Stokefeild, Thanistoun, Langhauch, cum turre, fortalicio, terris dominicalibus de Kynnairdie, cum molendino earundem, omnium et singularum multurarum et lie suckin terrarum Elgin et Fores.

de Abirchirdour, bine partis de Myrsyid, terrarum de Elrik, Tilledoune extra nemus et silve ejusdem, terrarum de Frosterseit, terrarum de Nethir Culve et Ardmaile, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff et baroniam de Innes ratione unionis, annexationis, et incorporationis earundem, omnium et singularum terrarum de Mid Culwie, Fergustoun, et Torrereauch, cum silvis, nemoribus, virgultis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis solitis et consuetis, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Banff et baroniam de Innes ratione unionis et incorporationis earundem, omnium et singularum terrarum de Fauldis, jacentium infra balliam suam et baroniam de Innes, omnium et singularum terrarum de Auchintoule, Balkellie, Bogfauld, cum suis multuris, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis solitis et consuetis, omnium et singularum terrarum de Monedie, cum suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff et baroniam de Innes ratione unionis earundem, necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Forresterseit, Sanctandrois Kirktoun, Scottistounhill, Cottis, Carshillok, et Carsrig, cum suis partibus et pendiculis universis, jacentium infra balliam suam et baroniam de Innes ratione unionis et incorporationis earundem, ut predicitur; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Innes. [*Edinburgh, 13 March.*]

Forfair.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bellyhill, jacentium in baronia seu dominio de Flemingtoun tanquam unius partis seu pertinentie ad hujusmodi baroniam seu dominium pertinentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £14 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mortimer de Flemyngtoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*]

Cuninghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £32 de relevio quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Warnokland et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Glassoche ejusdem extentus, jacentium in baronia de Rowallane, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de Rowallane. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*]

[1578.]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £65 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Colintoun, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, exceptis manerie et mansione de Colintoun, cum terris dominicalibus et molendinis, tam fullonum quam granorum, earundem, in quibus Jacobus Foulis, tanquam heres quondam magistri Henrici Foulis de Colintoun, sui patris, est alias vestitus et sasitus, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis viginti libratarum terrarum

de Adamtoun antiqui extentus, proprietatis et tenandrie, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, et molendino granario earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, unacum advocatione et donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis, vocate Oure Lady Kirk of Grace in Kyle, situate in communi dictarum viginti libratarum terrarum de Adametoun, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Blair. [*Edinburgh, 21 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 celdris farine avenatice pro custodia parce de Drum per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre baronie et terrarum de Leyis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Burnet. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*] Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Manwelrig, nunc Manwel Foulis nuncupatarum, cum molendino, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Foulis. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*] Striviling. Fol. 71.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Scraisburgh, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis decem marcatis terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentibus in villa et territorio de Langtoun, baronia et ballia antedictis, vocatis lie Gledstanislandis, tantum, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nethir Chatto, Edlescleuch, Scharplaw, Hangandschaw, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £45 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Caiphoip, jacentium infra baroniam de Hownowme et balliam suam prescriptam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per prefatum spatium ratione antedicta; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ruthirfurd de Hunthill. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £54 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Burlie, cum turre, fortalicio, lacu, et piscationibus ejusdem et suis pertinentiis, Tarhill, et lie outsettis, Mylnis de Quhortht, cum molendino ejusdem et suis pertinentiis, Tulyriis Eistir et Westir, et binarum tertiarum partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Hiltoun, jacentium in baronia de Burlie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*] Kinros.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £136 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum partium molendini granarii de Westir Boquhoppill, duarum Perth.

partium terre molendinarie, multurarum, et lie suckin ejusdem, quas olim occupabat et similiter in assedatione habebat Joannes Millar, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteith infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium triginta quatuor annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, nunc comiti de Menteith. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Renfrew infra bondas de Bathcat.

Vicecomes de Renfrew infra bondas de Bathgait respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barbachlach, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Bathcat infra balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cochrane. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Selkirk.

Vieecomes respondebit pro 20s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Peilhill, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni vel eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non reuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem ac officii vicecomitis de Selkirk; et pro £10 de firmis minutarum custumarum et firmarum burgalium ville et burgi de Selkirk, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, necnon faciendo computum et solutionem de hujusmodi custumis et firmis burgalibus in scaccario dicti domini regis secundum tenorem rotulorum ejusdem, unacum officio vicecomitis antedicto; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray de Fawlayhill. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 23s. obulo quadrante de firmis totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Lundersland, jacentis in parrochia de Inverkip infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quindecim solidos quatuor denarios obulum; et pro 6d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinas datas Agneti, Cristine, et Margarete Jamesonis, videlicet, unicuique ipsarum de una tertia parte ejusdem. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*]

Berwik infra balliatum de Lauderdaill.

Vicecomes de Berwik infra balliatum de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Mertoun, cum piscariis super aqua de Tweid et lacubus ejusdem, jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quinque annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad octo libras; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum et ville de Dalcoif, cum piscariis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Dalcoif infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in

manibus dicti domini regis per dictum spatium ratione prescripta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti marcas; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum de Mertoun, cum piscariis earundem, vulgo vocatarum Fremannisflatt, jacentium in dominio de Mertoun infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad quatuor marcas; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Ker. [*Edinburgh, 10 June.*]

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 8s. 4d. monete, 1 bolla dimedio pecce et dimedio quarterii et decime sexte partis tertie partis unius firlote ordei, 2 bollis 1 pecca quarter pecce et octava parte pecce avenarum, quarterio unius anseris, una pultria et octava parte pultrie de feudifirmis unius decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kingiskettill, jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis 2 peccis ½ pecce et octava parte tertie partis unius firlote ordei, 8 bollis 1 firlota 1 pecca 1 quarter pecce avenarum, 1 ansere, 4 pultriis cum dimedio pultrie per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Rymour. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*] Fyfe. Fol. 72.

Idem senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 12s. 6d. monete, 2 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 2 bollis 1 firlota ordei, 1 capone cum dimedio, quarterio, et dimedio quarterii caponis de feudifirmis unius trigesime bine partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kingisbernis, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 25s. monete, 9 bollis frumenti, 9 bollis ordei, 7 caponibus cum dimedio caponis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lyell. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dunberny, jacentis in dominio de Methven infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cairny. [*Edinburgh, 3 July.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sewarisland, continentium quatuor acras terre jacentes in territorio de Bonyntoun et dimediam acram terre cum pertinentiis jacentem in territorio de Barnishill et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 30s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grintoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 July.*] Linlithqw.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £230 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir Myris, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, et pro servitio in officio clavigeri et sarjandi Fyffe.

armorum dicti domini regis solito et consueto pro eodem officio ac terris predictis necnon pro terris de Nethir Myris regi debito; et pro £80 de feudifirmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Westir Rossy, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione prescripta; et pro £16 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro £53 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totorum et integrorum pratorum de Auchtirmukty, jacentium in dominio et senescallia predicta, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium antedictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme eorundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeour, reservato tamen Egidie Merser, matri dicti Jacobi, liberotenemento dictarum terrarum de Nethir Myris pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1715 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drongane, nuncupatarum trium denariatarum terrarum de Scheildrongane, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino de Scheild, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, nunc vero vocatarum viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus, videlicet, duodecim marcatarum terrarum in proprietate et octo marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Scheild in tenandria; necnon totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Smythistoun, unius marcate terrarum de Lochmarkland, unius marcate terrarum de Skeochhill, et dimedie marcate terrarum de Lokland, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium viginti unius annorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novemdecim annorum ratione warde et per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £81 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £336 de firmis quatuor marcatarum [terrarum] de Camlarg et Westir Pennyvenyeis, cum molendino granorum de Dalmellingtoun, astrictis multuris, et sequelis baronie ejusdem, omnibus [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in Kyle Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis et sue matris prescripte per antedictum spatium ratione qua supra; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Crawfurd. [*Edinburgh, 26 July.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balbany, Balglassy, et Tulyquhandelane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Dischingtoun, reservato Elizabeth Creichtoun, sponse quondam Willelmi Dischingtoun, feoditarii de Ardrois, avi dicti Thome, suo vitali redditu dictarum terrarum modo prescriptarum. [*Edinburgh, 29 July.*]

Fol. 73. Vicesimo Augusti, anno 1578.

The quhilk day Allane Pinkertoun, ballie of Ruthirglen, instantlie

producit the compt of the commoun gudis of thair said burgh of the yeris of God 1576 and 77 yeris, and becaus he hes nocht producit the comptis of the said commoun gud of this instant 78 yeris, the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis him to produce in the nixt chekker the said comptis bayth of the 78 and 79 yeris at the day to be assignit to the said burgh be the precept of chekker, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne.

Vicesimo septimo Augusti, 1578.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker hes assignit and assignis to Alexander Carrik and Hew Ballie the 20 day of November nixttocum, with continuation of dayis, to exhibit and produce the compt of thair commoun gudis of the yeir last bipast under the pane of rebellioun, with certificatioun, the said day being bipast, lettres salbe direct to put thame to the horne.

I, Adame Moffet, burges of Peblis, grant is to hafe resavit fra the handis of Maister Alexander Knowis my gift of the borrow males of the said burgh of Peblis for the space of sex yeris, quhilk he resavit fra John Vychtman, bailyie of the said burgh, and obleist him to redelyver the samin, quhilk be thir presentis I grant me to hafe resavit. Subscrivit with my hand at Edinburgh, the 24 day of Januar 1578 yeris, befoir thir witnessis, James McCartnay, David Foullar, messinger, and John Lyle, messinger, with utheris divers etc.

Adam Moffet.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono Februarii, anno 1578. 1578-9.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, understanding that Archibald Stewart, provest of Edinburgh, custumer of the Newhevin of Prestoun, hes bene divers tymes in redines to hafe maid his comptis, and is supercedit till the nixt chekker, thairfor dischargis that ony executioun of horning or uther executioun for unlaw pas upon him till the foirsaid tyme.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit [pro] £18 17s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Craigartland alias Ballachargy, jacentium in senescallia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Drummond, liberetenemento tamen prefatarum terrarum Margarete vulgo Mawis Hammiltoun, relicte quondam Gavini Drummond, pro toto tempore vite sue reservato. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis duodecimo. Fol. 77. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glen, jacentium in lie Spittelsyde et Phernihauche apud finem orientalem burgi de Peblis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium octodecim annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lowis in Glak. [*Edinburgh, 15 September.*] Peblis.

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Comrie, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, cum principali fortalicio ejusdem ac officio marifeodi senescallatus de Stratherne, cum crofta ejusdem de Foulis, videlicet, lie Mariscroft, jacentium ex parte occidentali de lie Casteltoun in senescallatu de Stratherne infra vicecomitatum de Perth, necnon totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Megour, terrarum de Cur, jacentis ex parte orientali aque de Leidnoche, Croftvorie, Glenmayk, Kingarth, Litill Kepland, Sleugmaneby, Sleugnatoy, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth antedictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Sibille Comrie, nihilominus reservato tamen liberotenemento prefatarum terrarum Joanni Comrie, avo dicte Sibille, cum molendinis earundem prefatis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 24 September.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £19 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Bewfortht, videlicet, unius davate terrarum de Glenconwetht, dimedictatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardellane, quarte partis terrarum de Nunchrew, quarte partis terrarum de Fopache, et decime sexte partis de Inglistoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Simoni Fraser. [*Edinburgh, 3 October.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3675 de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cesnok, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum extentus predicti de Galstoun, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, jureque patronatus capelle de Galstoun, ac suis annexis in proprietate et tenandria, ac cum privilegio equitationis in mora de Galstoun ad visitandum catella et bestias super eadem existentes et ad levandum et recipiendum singulas esc[h]aetas de dictis catellis et bestiis ad proficuum et utilitatem quondam Georgii Campbell de Cesnok, heredum suorum et assignatorum, sicut antea ex antiquo usitatum fuit, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad ducentas et decem libras, regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Ferne, videlicet, terrarum de Fermertoun, cum principali messuagio seu manerie earundem, cum molendinis, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium

servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; et pro £20 de relevio totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Wattirstoun, olim Georgio Merschell hereditarie pertinentis, cum pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam predictam; necnon pro £6 de relevio totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Luychland, olim Jacobo Rynd de Mers pertinentis, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra dictam balliam suam; et pro £10 de relevio totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis terrarum de Balhoull, cum dimedietate molendini ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Wemis per annexationem et infra balliam suam prescriptam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Lindesay nunc de Edyell. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £98 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Askokis, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium undecim annorum ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £9 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Maklachlane. [*Edinburgh, 21 November.*] Bute.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 monete, 15 bollis ordei, 15 bollis avenarum, 3 lie lardner martis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum tredecem solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dunyegull, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective, regine pro tempore, per spatium quindecem annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei, 2 bollis avenarum, et 2 quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alano Makcunquhy. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Fol. 78. Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis unius terre husbandie jacentis infra territorium burgi de Selkirk et balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Brydin. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus de Drumreggen, jacentium in parochia de Glencarne infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun de Lochinvar, militi. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £93 15s. de firmis totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum de Balmerlioch et Fyndach antiqui extentus, cum molendino granario de Balmerlioch, astrictis multuris, et sequelis ejusdem, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini ultime elap- Air.

sorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £7 10s. de relevio earundem ; regi tanquam principi et comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Craufurd de Camlarg. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*]

[1578-1579.]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dunbarny, jacentis in dominio de Methven infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Carny. [*Edinburgh, 14 January.*]

Ranfrew infra Bathcat.

Vicecomes de Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathcat respondebit pro £8 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barbachloch, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Bathcat infra balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata ; et pro £8 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cochrane. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Inverbircat antiqui extentus et unius marcate terre ejusdem extentus de Commoun, jacentium in dominio de Giffert, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro £12 de relevio earundem ; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Craufurde. [*Edinburgh, 16 January.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 29s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum domorum, tofte, horrei, parvi horti, jacentium inter hortos domini regis ex boreali et australi partibus, terras quondam Patricii Balfour ad orientem, et lie Nethir Chow janue et mete prefati domini regis ad occidentem ; ac totius et integre unius crofte extendentis ad tres acras terrarum arabilium, jacentis ex boreali latere inferioris horti dicti domini regis, lie commoun lone seu viam progredientem ad lie park prefati domini regis ex occidentali latere, pratum dicti supremi domini nostri ex boreali et orientali lateribus, et hortum dicti domini regis, ut premittitur, ad austrum ; jacentium infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Helene Stewart, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Jonete Gourlay, domine conjuncte infeodatricis earundem ac sponse Willelmi, patris dicte Helene, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 30 January.*]

[1578.]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £186 17s. 6d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et molendinorum respective subscriptarum, videlicet,

totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Greneholme, cum molendinis granario et fullonario ejusdem, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Mylnrig, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Sorne occupatarum per Joannem Campbell, ac triginta solidatarum terrarum de Sornehill occupatarum per Robertum Campbell et Joannem Lokhert, antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt ad sexdecem libras et quinque solidos annuatim, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Nesbit, reservando tamen Joanni Nesbit in Braidley, sponso quondam Margarete Nesbit, matris dicti Alexandri, suum liberumtenementum sive vitalem redditum earundem durante vita sua, et hoc secundum tenorem curialitatis regni Scotie. [*Edinburgh, 5 December.*]

[1578-1579.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £56 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eistertoun de Lesmordie, tertie partis terrarum de Invercherauch, tertie partis terrarum de Auchnastank, et tertie partis terrarum de Balcherie, jacentium infra parochiam de Morthlik, dominium de Lesmordie, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £14 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Strathauchin. [*Edinburgh, 16 February.*] Fol. 79. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £130 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis de Lochcarne subscriptarum, cum earundem partibus et pendiculis, videlicet, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Achenesellache et Conloy, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eddirdacharran, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Attadill, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Rweboechan, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Braklache et Achechull, acetiam superioritatis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Dalmertene, feodatarum quondam Rodorico Bane, cum piscariis earundem, tam in aquis dulcibus quam salsis, cum earundem partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in Lochcarne in dominio de Ros et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dingwell de Kildone. [*Edinburgh, 6 February.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Auchluchrie, cum piscaria et silva earundem, jacentium in baronia de Kynnaltie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hill. [*Edinburgh, 24 February,*] Forfair.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £24 monete, 73 bollis 3 ferlotis Fyff.

2 peccis ordei, 57 bollis avenarum, duodecem anseribus, et 72 pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Freuchie, cum libera pastura super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata ; et pro 40s. monete, 5 bollis 3 ferlotis 3 peccis et dimedietate pecce ordei, 4 bollis 3 ferlotis avenarum, uno ansere, et sex pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Barbare Cowper. [*Edinburgh, 4 March.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis occidentalis dimedietatis terrarum de Balnabreich, cum piscaria, pendiculis, ac tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £2448 de firmis omnium et singularum sexdecem libratarum terrarum de Drumiowane, Moncraigis, et Inglistoun antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkanders infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium quinquaginta unius annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata ; et pro £48 de relevio earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth, militi. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 5s. de feudifirmis totius et integre illius pecie terre vocate occidentalis dimedietatis terrarum de Balnabreich supra rupem ejusdem, nuncupate Newlandis de Balnabreich, cum pendiculis ejusdem, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

[1579.]

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £815 8s. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Candudyell, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Ovir Candudyell, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Barnebord, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Glentow, cum molendino ejusdem, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Drumlane, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Ovir Creochis, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Creochis, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Barend, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Arie, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Slogarie, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Camknik, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Tormelden, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia

marcata terre de Grobdaill, et duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Cra, antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Balmaghie infra senescalliam suam, necnon tredecem marcatarum terrarum de terris de Keltoun, extentus predicti, jacentium in parochia de Keltoun infra senescalliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad nonaginta libras; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro McGhie. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum illarum duodecim terrarum husbandiarum, jacentium in fine orientali ville de Quhittinghame infra balliam suam, olim occupatarum per quondam Robertum Achesoun, Joannem Achesoun, Henricum Forrester, Willelmum Alesoun, et Jacobum Sandersoun, quequidem duodecem terre husbandie pertinuerunt quondam Elizabeth Lauder, relicte quondam Willelmi Douglas de Quhittinghame, in conjuncta infeodatione; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Douglas de Quhittinghame. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*] Fol. 80. Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £112 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Amisfeild et terrarum de Dalruskane, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, et molendinis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £112 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Charteris. [*Edinburgh, 10 April.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 18s. 4d. monete, octo bollis tribus firlotis cum dimedia firlote ordei, octo bollis tribus firlotis et dimedia firlote avenarum, una lie lardner mart cum dimedia marte vicesima quinta et quadragesima partibus unius lie lardner mart, allocando de dicta summa septemdecem solidos et novem denarios monete in avenis et marta, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Cullevin, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Langill Culgaye, undecim solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Dunyegull, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Gallachane, et vinginti quinque solidatarum terrarum de Birgadellknok, extendentium de integris ad quinque libratas octodecem solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £11 16s. 8d. monete, 17 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 17 bollis 3 firlotis avenarum, tribus lie lardner martis duabus vicesimis quintis et quadragesimis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Kildavanen antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium predictum; et pro 6d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 13 April.*] Bute.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque terrarum husbandiarum jacentium infra villam et territorium de Graden et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Newtoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £252 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carnebaddie, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad viginti quatuor libras, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar, nunc de Rossie. [*Edinburgh, 20 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Torsoppie et dimedietatis piscarie earundem super aqua de Tay, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad tredecem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Bonar de Rossie. [*Edinburgh, 20 April.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir Boddum, Nethir Boddum, et Carnestoun, cum molendino earundem et pendiculis, jacentium infra regalitatem de Gariauch et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Spens. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glasclone, cum pertinentiis et pendiculis proprietatis ejusdem, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium cum manerie et fortalicio de Glasclune, Eister Glasclune, Westir Glasclune, Cochrich, Ovir Balcarne, Balburdo, dimedietatis terrarum de Ovir Fornoch, dimedietatis terrarum de Ballany et Cothill, cum molendinis granorum et molendinis fullonum omnium predictarum terrarum, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis predicte baronie, videlicet, terrarum de Balkelie, Nethir Balcarne, Calbridistoun alias Litil Burnebane, Eister Fornoch, Westir Fornoch, dimedietatis terrarum de Ovir Fornoch, et dimedietatis terrarum de Ballany, terrarum de Lethindie, cum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis infra ecclesiam de Lethindie, terrarum de lie Kirktoun, Pettindreich, et Blakloch, cum molendinis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis dictis terris de Balkelie, jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, acetiam terris de Tulliboll, cum molendinis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Glasclune nuncupatam, pro unica sasina apud principale messuagium de Glasclune capienda pro tota et integra baronia antedicta,

absque aliqua alia singulari aut particulari sasina, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hering, exceptis prius exceptis. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £120 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glenlyoun subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Gallyn, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Megarne, duarum marcatarum de Mylntoun, duarum marcatarum de Brandwoy, duarum marcatarum de Keroclauchy, duarum marcatarum de Craigilk, terrarum de Invermuk, Glenmarane, Glencalich, et Regill, viginti solidatarum de lie duobus Moris, octo marcatarum de Ard, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Cragany, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Slattich, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Lagane Cassy, quadraginta solidatarum de Ruskich, quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de lie duabus Inverbarris, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Carnebane, duarum marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum de Invermiglassis, quinque libratarum de Festill, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Ryncamys, cum annexis earundem, extendentium in integro ad quinquaginta octo marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum, creatarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, perpetuo futuris temporibus baroniam de Glenlyoun nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*] Fol. 81.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kympont, cum molendino [et] terris molendinariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis, quasi immediati et moderni superioris earundem per amissionem Joannis, comitis de Montrois, de sua superioritate earundem pro toto tempore vite sue, modo in retornatu desuper facto contento, per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Menteith. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Linlithgow.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. monete, 33 bollis 5 peccis cum tertia parte pecce ordei, 66 bollis 10 peccis cum bina parte unius pecce avenarum, octo anseribus, et triginta sex pultriis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius decime sexte partis omnium et singularum ville et terrarum de Kingiskettill, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis et sue matris respective per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis 2 peccis cum bina parte unius pecce ordei, 8 bollis 1 ferlota 1 pecca cum dimedia unius pecce avenarum, uno ansere, quatuor pultriis cum dimedia pultrie per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Williamesoun. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Fyff.

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £166 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Claslogy, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca per decessum quondam Cristine Leirmonth, domine conjuncte infeodationis ejusdem, sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Clapen de Claslogy. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Menteith.

Senescallus respondebit pro £25 6s. 8d. monete et 10 celdris avenarum de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Newtoun de Down, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, necnon totarum et integrarum illarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de decem marcatis terrarum de Westir Rowis, cum principali mansione, hortis, et pomeriis earundem, per quondam Jacobum Kinloch dum vixerat occupatarum, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 6s. 8d. monete predicte et 10 celdris avenarum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Edmestoun. [*Edinburgh, 30 May.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis umbralis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchtirarne, tertie partis dimedietatis molendini earundem, tertie partis dimedietatis de Tulloch, et tertie partis dimedietatis terrarum de Drymmy, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium septem annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad tredecem solidos et quatuor denarios, reservata tamen rationabili tertia totarum et integrarum predictarum terrarum et molendini Mariote Forbes, relicte quondam Willelmi Skene, portionarii de Auchtirarne, pro toto tempore vite sue, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Skene de una tertia parte earundem quasi uni trium heredum earundem. [*Edinburgh, 30 May.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tullyalloun, cum fortalicio, molendinis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blacater. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Fol. 82.
Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum illarum duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Kirkwod, cum molendino et capella earundem ac terris eisdem pertinentibus, jacentium in ballia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Air, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 4 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hill, jacentium infra baroniam de Ballerno et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Wardlaw, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Issobelle Cokburne, relicte quondam Joannis Wardlaw, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 4 June.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £239 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Inverryne subscriptarum, videlicet, octo marcatarum terrarum de Inverryne, sex marcatarum terrarum de Drumneglasne, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Auchinske, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Meldaloche, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Auchinselliche et Dowglennane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Crageveoche, sex marcatarum terrarum de Stellage, octo marcatarum terrarum de Ardlamont, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Glennane, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Auchecorkbeg, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Auchincorkmoir, sex marcatarum terrarum de Darbruache, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Askoke, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Auchedelvorye, sex marcatarum terrarum de Kilbryde, quinque libratarum terrarum de Corrowe, octo marcatarum terrarum de Kilmichaell, duarum marcatarum terrarum de duabus Brakliis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kilmernoge, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Knokdowe, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Inverkelane, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Stronyarrik, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Gortanelosk, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Stroustir, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Couistoun et Strone, ac cum omnibus et singulis terris de Ardchalmisage et aliis terris subscriptis, videlicet, quinque marcatis et dimedia marcate terrarum de duabus Carrikis, viginti tribus solidatis et quatuor denariatis de Auchinboy, quinquaginta solidatis terrarum de Ardinherrie, tribus marcatis terrarum de Kilmichaelbege, tribus marcatis terrarum de Ballemoir, tribus marcatis terrarum de Lengartane, quatuor marcatis terrarum de Duncholgyne, quatuor marcatis terrarum de Blairboy, tribus marcatis et dimedia marcate terrarum de Dupene, quatuor marcatis terrarum de Monedryine, tribus marcatis terrarum de Drumtecornike, duabus marcatis terrarum de Fernoche, tribus marcatis terrarum de Auchinhois, sex marcatis terrarum de duabus Towartis, octo marcatis terrarum de Auchinfour, quatuor marcatis terrarum de Ardyne, tribus marcatis terrarum de Killenane, tribus marcatis de Towart Hounstoune, et quatuor marcatis terrarum de Aucheingilye, cum advocatione capellanie de Aucheingilye, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum terrarum suprascriptarum, jacentium in balliatu de Cowall et infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lawmonth. [*Edinburgh, 5 June.*] Argyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Halhous de Lekbarnard, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime Edinburgh.

preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicolao Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4080 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Grogar, cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, [et] liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliatum de Cunynghame et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium septemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuordecem annorum ratione warde et per spatium trium annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £240 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane de Restalrig. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 45s. 3d. monete, tribus bollis ordei, et tribus caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius dimedietatis bovate terrarum dominicalium de Buthkenner, jacentis infra balliam suam, necnon pro 6s. 9d. monete in augmentationem rentalis ejusdem, existentis in manibus domini regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 30s. 2d. monete, duabus bollis ordei, et duobus caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro 4s. 6d. per duplicationem dicte augmentationis, quequidem augmentatio in se annuatim extendit ad 2s. 3d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maistertoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*]

Striviling.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 11d. et dimedietate oboli monete, duabus bollis una firlota ordei, duabus dimediis caponum de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum bovatarum cum una quarteria terrarum dominicalium de Buthkenner, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon pro 5s. obolo et dimedietate oboli in augmentationem rentalis earundem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 15s. 9d. monete, 9 bollis ordei, octo dimediis caponum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, necnon pro 20s. 3d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem, quequidem augmentatio annuatim extendit ad decem solidos unum denarium cum obolo; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Andersoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*]

Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Bassinden infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Olivero Edger. Apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Julii, anno regni regis decimo tertio.

Fol. 83.
Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 18s. 4d. monete et septemdecem duodenis cum dimedia duodene caponum de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Quhitelawis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum prede-

cessorum respective per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 6s. 8d. et duabus duodenis caponum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Troup. Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Julii, anno regni regis duodecimo.

Commissio justiciarie facta Jacobo Stewart, nepoti et heredi apparenti Alexandri Stewart, senioris, de Garleis, infra bondas baronie de Garleis, ad assise cognitioni ponendum Eduardum Makneill in Cardorkane, Joannem Mathesoun in Borgane, Alexandrum Makhairg in Feroche, Joannem Makquhin in Mekle Daluce, Joannem Maknaring ibidem, Dionisium alias Downy Mathesoun ibidem, Moresium alias Moreis Makduf in Mekle Caldonis, Andream Gibsoun in Drongandow, Thomam Makdowell ibidem, Willelmum McKie in Brigtoun, filium Joannis McKie, senioris, ibidem, Joannem McConie in Drumiowane, Thomam McConill, seniorem, in Clakmalloche, Thomam Makconill, juniorem, ibidem, Thomam McIlroy, Munnyveik, Michaelem Carstane in Cardorkane, Joannem McKie in Mekill Daluce, Joannem Clugistoun in Litill Daluce, Walterum Mathesoun in lie holme, Thomam Thomsoun in Bordland, Martinum Makharge in Cordorkane, Joannem Makharge in Drumiowane, Robertum alias Hobbie Makconie ibidem, nuncupatum filium Michaelis Yok, Petrum McCony in Blankley, Joannem Makrobert in lie Larg, Joannem Acowane in Mekle Daluce, Martinum McKie in lie Chra, Joannem Haroun ibidem, Joannem McKennay in Lomochone, et Robertum Murdo in lie Larg, omnes in proprietate baronie de Garleis habitantes, infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbricht, furti, receptionis ejusdem, et lie pykrie dilatos et suspectos. [*Stirling Castle, 14 April.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Colino, Argadie comiti, domino Campbell et Lorne, ad perscrutandum, querendum, capiendum, et apprehendendum diversas personas infra terras et comitatum de Murray ac terras de Pettie, Brauchlie, Stratharne, Strathnarne, et Cullard inhabitantes, jacentes infra comitatum de Elgin et Fores, Narne, et Invernes, que diversa crimina homicidii, mutilationis, furti, receptionis furti, ac aperte manifesteque oppressionis commiserunt; dicta commissio pro spatio sex mensium post datam ejusdem sine revocatione duratura. [*Stirling Castle, 31 May.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Roberto, comiti de Levinax, domino Dernelie, etc., infra omnes bondas et dominium de Lovet et integras baronias ejusdem, videlicet, infra baroniam de Stratharragage, baroniam de Abirtarf, baroniam de Dalcorsis, et baroniam de Strathglas, omnes de supremo domino nostro rege hereditarie tentas, acetiam infra baroniam de Bewling, cum piscatione ejusdem, de priore de Bewling in feudifirma et hereditate tentam, baroniam de Aggessis, cum Glenestratharrare, de domino de Petslego in feudifirma similiter tentam, baroniam de Kynmyleis et Kiltarlatie, cum piscatione ejusdem, similiter de episcopo Moraviensi in feudifirma tentam, baroniam de Kilmorak, cum ejusdem piscatione, in feudifirma de episcopo

Rossensi tentam, baroniam de Bewfort, de dicto domino rege in feudifirma tentam, cum universis pendiculis et pertinentiis prenominatarum terrarum et baroniarum, omnes infra vicecomitatum de Invernes jacentes et dominio de Lovet pertinentes, ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et assisse cognitioni ponendum omnes et singulas personas, commissores furti, receptores ejusdem, vel lie infang et outfang commissores, raptores, et murthuri perpetratores, piscium tempore prohibito interfectores, silvarum distructores, incantamentorum factores, et damarum lie deir et volucrum aut machinis vel sagittis interfectores, infra bondas, dominium, et baronias respective supra expressatas, terris tamen domine . . . Campbell, domine Lovet seniori, ratione tertie vel conjuncte infeodationis pertinentibus tantummodo exceptis, acetiam ad capiendum et apprehendendum omnes et singulas personas quascunque infra quatuor quarterias circajacentes, si illis seu earum cuicunque infra dominium seu baronias supra specificatas residere et aliquod dictorum criminum perpetrare contigerit; dicta commissio pro spatio septem annorum et ulterius durante voluntate dicti domini regis sine revocatione duratura. [*Stirling Castle, 31 May.*]

Commissio justiciarie facta Waltero Ogilwy de Finlater, Georgio Meldrum de Fyvie, Georgio Gordoun de Scheves, Georgio Ogilvy de Dunlugus, Alexandro Gordoun de Lesmoir, Patricio Meldrum, apparenti de Eden, Waltero Urquhart, vicecomiti de Cromartie, Thome Meldrum in lie Bray, Georgio Meldrum in Eden, et Alexandro Meldrum ibidem, conjunctim et divisim, ad querendum, capiendum, et apprehendendum Willelmum Baillie in Keithmoir, Willelmum Baillie in lie Hauchis, Joannem Baillie vocatum Ruch Johnne, . . . et . . . Baillies, ejus filios, Alexandrum alias Alester Moir Maklachlane in Camdaill de Stradoun, Joannem Baillie in Kynedwart, Alexandrum Baillie, ejus filium, Archibaldum Baillie, et Joannem Baillie, fratres dicti Willelmi Baillie in Hauchis de Killismonthe, et Alexandrum Pedder, rebelles supremi domini nostri regis. [*Stirling Castle, 4 June.*]

Apud Edinburgh, tertio Septembris, anno 1579.

The quhilk day Maister Johne Balgray, in name and behalf of Alexander Irwin of Drum, askit instrumentis that he offerit in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker his few maillis of the landis of Coull according to use and wont sen the dait of the last compt, and thairfor protestit that the said lard of Drum incur na danger nor unlaw in the cheker, nor that the nonpayment thairof prejuge nor hurt nocht his infeftment maid to him thairof, in respect of his offer forsaid.

Fol. 84. Apud Edinburgh, tertio Septembris, anno 1579.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker, understanding that James Mowbray, brothir germane to Johne Mowbray of Barnebowgall, allegeand him to be maid generale sercheour within the boundis of this realm, and specialie within the boundis of the wattir of Forth of baith the sydis of the wattir thairof, hes intromettit with the custome of

certane salt and with certane foirbiddin guidis passand furth of this realm, quhairof he hes maid na compt, rakning, nor payment to our soverane lordis thesaurar and comptrollar sen his intromissioun therwith, in manifest defraud of our soverane lord in payment of his dewitie and propertie thairof; theirfor the saidis lordis ordanis lettres to be direct to warne the said James to compeir.

Apud Edinburgh, quarto die mensis Septembris, anno 1579.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, understanding that the haill schireffis, baillies, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressavaris of our soverane lordis propertie, provest, baillies, custumaris of burrowis, and utheris underwrittin hes bene lauchfullie warnit be our soverane lordis precept direct furth of the chancellarie to haif comperit, every ane of thame for thair awin partis, befoir the said lordis auditouris at certane peremptour dayis bigane appoyntit to thame to haif gevin gud compt, rakning, and paymentt of thair intromissioun sen thair last comptis respective maid be thame, and that thay and everie ane of thame wer lauchfullie callitt be the ordour of the table of chaker at the dayis appoyntit to thame respective, and that thay haif contempnandlie dissobeyitt the saidis charges and preceptis; quhairfoir the saidis lordis auditouris of the chalker hes declarit and declaris that everie ane of the saidis schireffis, bailleis, stewartis, chalmerlanis, ressaveris, provestis, bailleis, custumeris of burrowis, and utheris underwrittin hes incurritt the paine and unlaw of ten lib., and aucht and suld be poyndit for the samin as for thair unlawis and dissobeydiance foirsaidis, to be imbrocht and applyit to our soverane lordis us for thair contemptioun, and hes ordanit and ordanes lettres to be direct to our soverane lordis officiaris of armes to arrist, apprys, compell, poynd, and distrinyie the personis following and everie ane of thame quhais names followis for the said sowme of ten lib. as for the said paine and unlaw for thair non-comperance in the said chaker to the effect foirsaid at the dayis respective appoyntit to thame in the monethes of August last bipast and September instant; and siclyk ordanes lettres to be direct to command and chairge the personis respective following, that is to say, the schireff of Berwik, the schireff of Selkirk within burgh, the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest, the schireff of Pebles, and the provest and bailleis of Peblis, to compeir befoir the saidis lordis auditoris of chalker at Edinburgh the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Lanerk, the bailleis of Rutherglen, the schireff of Drumfreis, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Drumfreis, the stewartt of Annanderdaill, the stewartt of Kirkcudbrycht, the custumer of Kirkcudbrycht to compeir befoir the saidis lordis auditouris of the chaker the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schreff of Wigtoun, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Wigtoun, the chalmerlanis of Galloway above and benethe Crie, the fewaris of Leswaltt and Monybrige to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Air, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Air, the baillie of Carrik, the baillie of Kyll Regis, the fewar of Traboch and Terringane, the baillie of Cuninghame, the fewar of Dundonall, the ressaver of Stewartoun, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Irwin to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . .

The ordinance in the chekker.

day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Dunbartane, the custumer of Dunbartane, the schireff of Butt, the ressaver of Butt and Arrane, the bailleis of Rothissay, the schireff of Ergylle, the schireff of Tarbartt, the ressavar of Cowell aud Rosnethe, the fewar of Kyntyre and Ilay, the chalmerlane of Mull, Jura, Teree, and Ardnamourcho, the fewar of the assis hering at the west see to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Striveling, the chalmerlane of Strivelingschir, the stewart of Menteith, the stewart of Stratherne, the chalmerlane of Menteithe, the schireff of Perthe, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Perthe, the chalmerlane of Dischear, Toyar, and Kinclawin to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Linlythqw within the boundis of Bathcatt, [the] shireff of Lynlythqw, the provest, bailleis, and custumeris of Linlythqw, the chalmerlane of Lynlythqwschire, the schireff of Edinburgh, the provest, baillies, and custumeris of Edinburgh, the schireff of Edinburgh within the constabularie of Hadingtoun, the custumer of Newhevin besyd Prestoun, the custumer of Hadingtoun, the ressaver of Ballincreif, the chalmerlane of Dunbar and Marche to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Clakmannane, the schireff of Kinros, the schireff of Fyff, the stewart of Fyff, the chalmerlane of Fyff, the custumeris of Sanctandrois, the custumeris of Craill, Anstruther, and Pitanveme, the custumeris of Inverkething and Kinghorne, the custumer of Dysart to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Forfair, the provest and bailleis of Forfair, the provest, baillies, and custumer of Dundie, the proveist, bailleis, and custumer of Montrois, the custumer of Arbrothe, the ressaver of Teling and Polgawy, the schireff of Kincardin, the fewar of Fathercarne to compeir befoir the saidis lordis the . . . day of . . . nixtocum; the schireff of Abirdene, the provest, bailleis, and custumer of Abirdene, the bailleis of Kintor, the fewar of Kintor, Cowll, and Conill [? Oneill], the schireff of Bamff, the bailleis and custumeris of Culane, the schireff of Elgin and Fores, the schireff of Narne, the bailleis of Narne, the schireff of Invernes, the bailleis and custumer of Invernes, the chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmanno, the fewar of Orknay, the schireff of Crummerty to compeir befoir our said soverane and auditouris of his grace chaker at Edinburgh, or quhair it sall appin thame to be for the tyme, the . . . day of . . . nixtocum in the hour of caus, and thair to mak compt, rakning, and payment of thair intromissioun of our said soverane lordis propertie and casualitie sen thair last compt respective maid be thame, under the paine of rebellioun and putting of thame and everie ane of thame to the horne; with certificatioun to thame and everie ane of thame, and thay failyie, the saidis dayis being bipast, that incontinent therefter our soverane lordis officiaris, executoris of the saidis lettres, to denunce the dissobeyaris rebellis and put thame to the horne, and to escheit and inbring etc., and siclyk to poynd, arrist, apprys, compel, poynd, and distrinyie the foirsaidis personis respective abovewrittin, thair landis and guidis, for thair saidis unlayis, in forme as efferis.

Fol. 85.

[1579–1580.]

Apud Edinburgh, duodecimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1579.

Sederunt domini scaccarii, Ruthven, thesaurarius, Dunfermling, Willelmus Murray de Tulibardin, rotulator, clericus registri, et magister Robertus Creychtoun, advocatus.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Robert Miln, makar of the compt of William, Maister of Marschell, schireff principall of Kyncardin, this instant day in presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker, and producit this supplicatioun underwrittin, past be deliverance of the lordis of the chekker, and desirit the samyn to be insert and registrat in this buik of responde, for conservatioun thairof et ad perpetuam rei memoriam, *and the attentik copie thairof to be deliverit to him upoun his ressonabill expensis; the quhilk desire the saidis lordis thocht ressonabill, and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanis the said suplicatioun to be insert and registrat in the said buik of responde to the effect forsaid, and the attentik copie thairof to be deliverit to the said Robert Miln upoun his ressonabill expensis; off the quhilk the tennour followis:—*

My lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker, unto your lordschippis humblie menis and schawis I, your servitour, Alexander Burnet, sone and air of umquhile Alexander Burnet of Leyis, that, quhair the schireff of Kincardin in his comptis maid to your lordschippis hes chargeit himself with twa chalders victuall for the keping of the park of Drum of tua termes for sesing gevin to umquhile John Burnet of Leyis, my gudschir, and of the other twa termes be sesing gevin to umquhile Alexander Burnet, my fader, and in the ending of the saidis comptis stoppis alanerlie for the prices of the saidis victual; for bettir informatioun of your lordschippis it is trew that ane of the saidis tua chalders disponit in fre blanche heretable to the lard of Drum for payment of ane pennie yerlie, as the extract of the comptis and retour of the chancellarie, here present to schaw, proportis; and sua the baronie of Leyis is haldin onlie to pay bot ane chalder, quhilk in all comptis precedand hes bene reknit bot ane accident as it is skantlie fallin in ane or tua mennis tymes, and was estemit and valid to the chekker bot to aucht markis als oft as it fell; beseiking heirfor your lordschippis that ye will have consideratioun of my infancie and als upon my mother, brether, and sisters, quhilkis ar aucht in number, and in respect thairof that ye will modefe the prices of the saidis tua chalders according to the prices of the auld chekker comptis, quhilk I shall caus pay, althocht it hes bene our lang delayit quhill it com to my tyme, quhidder be necligence of the schireff or what uther way I knaw not; and your lordschippis ansuer humblie I beseik.

Heir followis the deliverance and subscriptioun of the said supplicatioun:—

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto Decembris, anno 1577.

Fiat ut petitur, *the schireff of Kyncardin payand for ilk chalder of the tua chalder victual withinwrittin £5 6s. 8d., conform to the auld comptis contenit in the rollis.* Sic subscribitur, *J. Glammis, cancel-*

larius, Ruthwen, Tulibardin, comptrollar, Adam Orchadensis, Moraviensis, R. Dunfermling, J. clericus registri, D. Borthuik, Quhittinghame.

Fol. 86.

My lordis auditores of our soverane lordis chaker, unto your lordschippis humlie menis and complenis we, your servitouris, Marie Cuitlar, relict of umquhill Johne Hunter, burges of the burgh of the Cannogait, and Thomas Chyrre, now my spous, for his enteres, Jhone Hart, James Hart, and Thomas Hunter, executouris testamentares to the said umquhill Jhone, upoun Alexander Duram, sumtyme argentar to our soverane lordis moder, that, quhair upon the 6 day of Februar, 1567 yeris, the said Alexander, eftir compt and rekning maid betuix him, Jhone Kemp, Robert Kemp, and the said umquhill Jhone Hunter of certene furnising maid and furnist be thame to our soverane lordis moder hous, the said Alexander than grantit him restand awin to the foirsaidis personis be the said compt the soume of £472 12s. money, of the quhilk soume thair appertenit and wes restand awin to the said umquhill Jhone Hunter the tyme of his deceis the soume of tua hundreth and 30 lib. money, as in his lattir will and testament at mair lenth is contenit, quherof the said Alexander maid na payment to the said umquhill Jhone in his lyftym, for the quhilk we perseuit the said Alexander befoir the commissaris of Edinburgh, and he menit him to your lordschippis, auditoris of the chaker, alleging that the said cognitioun thareoff onlie appertenit to your lordschippis, and upoun his complent your lordschippis be your delyverance dischairgit the saidis commissaris of proceding thairin, as the copie of your lordschippis delyverance heir present beris, quhilk hes slepit sen the moneth of October last wes in defalt of your lordschippis convening, and in the meanetym we ar compellit to pay the soume foirsaid in respect of our office to the said umquhill Jhonis barnis and creditoris, and we can get na proces aganis the said Alexander for our releif befoir na uthir juge, and he refuses to mak ws payment of the foirsaid soume without he be compellit be your lordschippis to do the samyn; heirfore we beseik your lordschippis that ye will decerne and ordane the said Alexander to content and pay to ws as executouris foirsaidis the said soume of 200 and 30 lib. restand awin be him to the said umquhill Jhone for the caussis foirsaidis. According to justice; and your lordschippis ansuer humlie we beseik.

Fol. 88.
Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £364 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Duffous, que quondam Willelmo Sutherland, patri Alexandri Sutherland de Duffous, pertinuerunt, cum castro et fortalicio earundem, molendinis, piscariis, annexis, connexis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; necnon de £113 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Greschipe, jacentium in comitatu Moravie et infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £44 de relevio dictarum terrarum et baronie de Duffous, cum castro et

fortalicio earundem, molendinis, piscariis, ceterisque suis pertinentiis particulariter prescriptis; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio dictarum terrarum de Greschipe; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sutherland, reservando tamen Elizabeth Sinclare, filie nobilis et potentis domini Georgii, comitis Cathanie, jus suum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, decem acrarum terrarum ville ecclesiastice de Duffous per Joannem Sutherland de Kirkland et Joannem Low occupatarum, tertie partis terrarum de Cruikmure per Jacobum Dunbar occupate, tertie partis terrarum de Kaymen per Jacobum Sutherland, Joannem Muirsone, et Andream Geretene occupate, tertie partis terrarum de Brounsyde per Thomam Yeman, Joannem Huthre, et Thomam Chalmer occupate, duarum acrarum terrarum de Balgraw per Willelmum Scott occupatarum, tertie partis terrarum de Inchekeill per Joannem Lamb et Robertum Mitchell occupate, duarum acrarum terrarum de Kirktoun de Duffous per Joannem Eduart occupatarum, crofte terrarum prope lie Kirkhill de Alves per Alexandrum Sandiesoun occupate, tertie partis terrarum de Balgraw per Joannem Gedder et Alexandrum Falconar occupate, trium bovatarum terrarum de Roscele per Jacobum Mitchell occupatarum, duarum bovatarum terrarum de Roscele per Jacobum Uruell occupatarum, trium bovatarum terrarum de Roscele per Thomam Henrie occupatarum, sex acrarum terrarum de Kirktoun de Duffous per Thomam Reid et Alexandrum Sutherland occupatarum, duarum acrarum terrarum de Kirktoun de Duffous per Maleam Portar occupatarum, jacentium in dominio de Duffous et infra balliam suam predictam, secundum tenorem carte sue et precepti sasine dicte Elizabeth per Alexandrum Sutherland, olim de Duffous, confectarum; ac reservando magnam tertiam omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Duffous, que fuerunt prius quondam Willelmi Sutherland de Duffous, avi dicti Willelmi Sutherland, Elizabeth Stewart pro omnibus sue vite diebus, cum tertia parte turris, fortalicii, castri, cum annexis, connexis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; necnon reservando secundam tertiam dictarum terrarum Joncte Grant, relicte quondam Alexandri Sutherland, patris dicti Willelmi, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo secundo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis decimo tertio.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1313 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Querrelwod, cum suis annexis, connexis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in comitatu Moravie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective; et pro £37 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sutherland, reservando tamen vitalem redditum omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Querrelwod, cum suis annexis, connexis, dependentiis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, probe domine Elizabeth Stewart, relicte quondam Willelmi Sutherland de Duffous,

avi dicti Willelmi, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, necnon novem acrarum terrarum de Lidget per Thomam Tollie, seniorem, occupatarum, unacum lapicidario de Querrelwod per Thomam Young occupato, probe domine Elizabeth Sinclare, filie nobilis et potentis domini, Georgii, Cathanie comitis, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, vigore carte et precepti per quondam Alexandrum Sutherland de Duffous, patrem dicti Willelmi, sibi desuper confectarum. [*Edinburgh, 22 August.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardowny, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuparata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Winscheillis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Galbraith. [*Edinburgh, 11 August.*]

Fol. 89.
Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynmowndie, Kynknokkie, Mylnebrek, cum pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Kynmowndie et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 24 August.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sanctgeliegrange, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro duobus paribus cerothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cant, reservato tamen liberotenemento omnium et singularum suprascriptarum terrarum de Sanctgeligrange, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum consensu prefati Jacobi Cant, Thome Cant de Sanctgeligrange, suo patri, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 20 August.*]

Deletur quia postea scribitur. J. Scott.

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £110 de firmis totius et integri comitatus Atholie et terrarum ejusdem comitatus, cum castro et fortalicio de Blair, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione beneficiorum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, exceptis terris de Drumquheill et Drumcastell, necnon terris de Westir Urquhard, Litill Cult, Mekle Cult, Ardindewryn, Ardkinkell, lie Kirktoun de Blair, lie ailhous cum crofta de Blair-manis, Croft, Daichlelais, Over Lammes, Nethir Lammes, Mekle Cluny, Litill Cluny, Granych, et Petcastell, spectantibus

quondam domine Jonete Campbell, comitisse Atholie, et sponse proavi Joannis, nunc Atholie comitis, ratione conjuncte infeodationis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £220; ac pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre foreste de Cluny, cum terris ejusdem foreste, fortalicio nuncupato lie Louchwode, molendinis et multuris ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem], que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d.; necnon pro £9 de feudifirmis terrarum de Fortorgill, cum officio forestarie de Oschelhaillis, cum feodis et proficuis ejusdem, existentium in manibus domini regis termini predicti ratione predicta, et pro £36 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £18; acetiam pro 20s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Garth, cum rupe et fortalicio earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; necnon pro £10 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Fancastell et Scheirglas, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis predicti per dictum spatium ratione predicta, et pro £40 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 50s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Duntaveloch Eister et Westir, cum monte earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £5; ac pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Fos, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, et multuris ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, quequidem firme annuatim in se extendunt ad £20; necnon pro £28 3s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumnacarf, Inverquhaddain, foreste de Glengarrie, Ballemoben, Granych, Pultressoch, Lochtymmell, cum insula et domo earundem, duarum Boespikkis, Caryk, Kirktoun de Strowen nuncupate lie Clauchane, Trimafour, Blairfettie, terrarum de Balnacard et Balnavart, omnes [*lege* omnium] infra balliam suam jacentium, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione warde, quequidem firme extendunt annuatim ad £56 6s 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, Atholie comiti, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum et baronie de Fos, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, terrarum de Inverquhaddon, terrarum de Boespik, terrarum de Trimafour, terrarum de Auchillis et Dalchandoch, terrarum de Dalnafardoch, terrarum de Blairfettie, terrarum de Kirktoun de Strowen, cum brasina earundem, Balleyene et Carrik, foreste de Glengarie, terrarum de Balnacard, Balnavart, Craignuisk, et Drumnacarth, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, domine Margarete Flemyng,

comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Fol. 90. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £166 13s. 4d. de firmis dominii de Balvany, cum castro et fortalicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Botrophin, Bocharme, et Aberlour, unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Aberloure et capellaniarum de Bocharme, et omnium et singularum terrarum de Buquhomie et Kynnynvie unacum molendinis et multuris predictarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro quatuor rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme dicti dominii de Balvany, cum castro et fortalicio ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et dictarum terrarum de Botrophin, Bocharme, et Aberloure, unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie et capellaniarum prescriptarum; necnon pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Bukquhomie et Kynnynvie, cum molendinis et multuris; regis debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, Atholie comiti, salvo tamen vitali redditu unius davate terrarum de Edinglassie, unius davate terrarum de Ardbrek, unius davate terrarum de Auchloncartie, unius davate terrarum de Edinvillie, unius davate terrarum de Kynnynvie, et unius davate terrarum de Towiemoir et Towiebeg, demptis molendinis, multuris, et sequelis earundem, domine Margarete Flemyng, comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £64 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Rettray, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et pro £20 de relevio bine partis ville et terrarum de Inverchroskie et Chapeltoun, bine partis ville et terrarum de Murtclarie, bine partis terrarum de Dalrilyeane, bine partis ville de terrarum de Dalma, bine partis ville et terrarum de Leanoch, bine partis terrarum de Petcurrane, alias Pitbrane et Glengleneth, et bine partis ville et terrarum de Kynnarde, cum molendinis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum particulariter superius expressatarum; ac tertie partis terrarum de Glenschie, cum silvis earundem, jacentium infra bondas de Strathardill et Glenschie ac balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, Atholie comiti, reservato tamen vitali redditu omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et baronie ac aliarum particulariter prescriptarum domine Margarete Flemyng, comitisse Atholie, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Perth.

Idem vicécomes respondebit pro £660 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Urquhart, Litill Cult, Mekle Cult, Ardindewryn, Ardkinkell, lie Kirktoun de Blair, lie ailhous cum

crofta de Blair-manis, Croft, Dauchlelais, Over Lammes, Nethir Lammes, Mekle Cluny, Litill Cluny, Granych et Petcastell, spectantium quondam domine Jonete Campbell, comitisse Atholie ac sponse quondam Joannis, Atholie comitis, proavi Joannis, nunc Atholie comitis, in conjuncta infeodatione, jacentium in comitatu Atholie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predecessorum per spatium triginta trium annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, Atholie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1487 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kincavill, extendentium ad viginti quatuor libratas et unam marcatam terre, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis et suorum predecessorum respective per spatium quinquaginta novem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £50 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem feudifirme annuatim in se extendunt ad £25; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hammiltoun de Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 18 September.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Gardin, videlicet, terrarum de Dentoun de Gardin, cum manerie, molendino, columbario, hortis et pomeriis earundem, necnon terrarum de Middiltoun et Eistertoun de Gardin, vocatarum Legatistoun, cum suis pendiculis, lie outsettis, jacentibus contigue eisdem annexatis, ac cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus cherothecarum nisi per duplicationem albefirme earundem, quequidem firme annuatim extendunt ad £20; acetiam pro £6 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Freock, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Davidi Gardin. [*Edinburgh, 1 October.*] Forfar. Fol. 91.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Lefnoreis, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, decem solidatarum terrarum de Blakwodhill, octo marcatarum terrarum de Beachis, et pecie terre communie de Terringyeane, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum nuncupatarum Knokdonis et Slowaneistoun; necnon pro £5 per duplicationem albefirme quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Drumdow, cum mansione earundem, acetiam pro 4d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum duarum marcatatum terrarum de Nethir Garreif, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Dalhannay, domus, et horti, occupatorum per Patricium Hammiltoun in Over Garclauch, totarum Air.

et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Over Garclauch eisdem proxime adjacentium; necnon pro 2d. monete prescripte per duplicationem albefirme unius annui redditus decem marcarum monete hujus regni, annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de terris et baronia de Dalmelingtoun; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Craufurde. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1127 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum respective subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Drumboy, unius marcate terre de Ardachie, unius marcate terre de Schanknok, unius marcate terre de Culvennane, unius marcate terre de Markbane, dimedie marcate terre de Trynlow, dimedie marcate terre de Drumawrannane, quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummorck, extendentium in toto ad septem marcatas et decem solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkowane infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Camquhart, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Culbea, trium marcatarum terrarum de Archinkilsche, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Aretarsane, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Blairschinnoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Langcastell infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £49 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Makghie. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*]

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Apiltrehall et Meidscheillis, jacentium infra baroniam de Hassenden et balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scott de Birkinsyde, militi. [*Edinburgh, 24 October.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integre mansionis, turris, et fortalicii de Ovir Libertoun, cum domibus, edificiis, clausura, columbario, et hortis ejusdem, acetiam totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Libertoun vocatarum lie Serjandislandis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Over Libertoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus domini regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, que firme extendunt anuuatim ad £4; necnon pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Foulfurde, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione qua supra; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carkettill. [*Edinburgh, 9 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinlochie, Kippanrait, et molendinorum fullonum et granorum de Kippanros, cum terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris earundem, et catellorum summis eisdem pertinentibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Kippanros infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Kinros. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*] Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1100 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fardill Eister et Westir, terrarum de Aird, terrarum de Drummadirtie, terrarum de Litill Gourdy, cum molendino de Fardill, insula ex australi latere aque de Tay, cum piscariis ad predictas terras de Fardill spectantibus, cum annexis et pendiculis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Sancti Spiritus infra maneriem de Litill Gourdie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeour, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Westir Fardill, cum molendino de Fardill, lie Mylnecroft, et terris molendinariis ejusdem Barbare Moncur, relicte quondam Jacobi Scrymgeour de Fardill, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Fol. 92.

Vicecomes de Bute ac Matheus Birsbane in Nethir Skowlok et Thomas Mudy, vicecomites de Bute in hac parte, cum nonnullis aliis suis collegis, conjunctim et divisim, per commissionem specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £90 15s. 9d. de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini de Rothissay, cum omnibus et singulis partibus, pendiculis, proficuis, casualitatibus, et devoriis dicto molendino spectantibus, jacentis in burgo de Rothissay, insula de Bute, et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 3s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart, vicecomiti dicti vicecomitatus de Bute. [*Edinburgh, 7 January, 1579-80.*] Bute.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £1360 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Quhytesyde, ac totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Auldmure in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus domini regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40, absque tamen prejudicio servitii generalis rationabilis tertie dictarum terrarum de Quhytesyde et Auldmure domine Mariote Montgomerie, relicte quondam Thome Crawfurde de Auchinnames, per eam coram dicto ballivo de Cunyng- Cunynghame.

hame et suis deputatis obtenti, in quantum dicta domina Mariota jus inde habet; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Craufurde de Auchynnames. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £106 12s. 11d. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Luthre, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £18 11s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Kinloche. [*Edinburgh, 19 November.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totius et integre solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Cremond, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et astrictis multuris ejusdem, jacentis infra baroniam de Petcaippill per annexationem et balliam suam, reservato tamen vitali redditu ejusdem Agneti Gordoun, relicte quondam Walteri Leslie, portionarii de Cremond, virtute sue conjuncte infeodationis, pro toto tempore vite sue, regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 2 December.*]

[1579–1580.]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £20 13s. 4d. monete et duabus martis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Galwaldmoir, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de Galwaldmoir, reservato vitali redditu earundem Elizabeth Litill, matri dicti Willelmi, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 20 January.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £31 9s. 7d. monete, 45 bollis frumenti, 55 bollis ordei, et 56 caponibus cum bina parte unius caponis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius none partis terrarum et none partis molendini de Drone, jacentium in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 5s. 11d. monete, 9 bollis frumenti, 11 bollis ordei, decem caponibus et duabus binis partibus unius caponis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scott. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*]

Fol. 93.

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardgrayne, Caldwallis, et Peltaquhy, cum molendino granorum, multuris, et sequelis earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Innes de Invermarkie, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Grisillidi Auchinlek, domine conjuncte infeodatrici earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum villarum et terrarum de Blakhillis, Rownynnour, et Rowinechie, cum earum partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Dolles et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Innes, filio Jacobi Innes de Drany. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*] Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 monete, 26 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 2 bollis farine avenatice, duodecem caponibus, et octodecem pultreis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Largo, videlicet, terrarum de Largo, ville seu burgi lie Nethirtoun de Seytoun de Largo, terrarum cottagiarum de Largo, cum molendino et terris molendinariis, et ipsarum brasinis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 monete, 52 bollis frumenti, 7 celdris ordei, 10 celdris avenarum, 4 bollis farine avenatice, 24 caponibus, et 36 pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fawfeildis et Frostleyis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro duplici passagio cum dicto nostro rege et charissima consorte quam pro tempore habuerit in sua peregrinatione ad insulam de Maii, si ad id requisiti fuerint, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Brownislandis, cum domibus et edificiis super eisdem existentibus, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 12d. monete et duabus gallinis, si petantur, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £5 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Schiremure, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per predictum spatium et rationem predictam; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wod. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*] Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £16 monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, et quinquaginta caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balbrekie, jacentium in dominio de Fyff infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam antedicto Andree Wod, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem Egidie Gourlaw, sponse quondam Andree Wod de Largo, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*] Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £21 12s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum Brwselland nuncupatarum, jacentium in constabularia de Kingorne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium viginti septem annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro 16s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Multray de Markinche. [*Edinburgh, 18 February.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £6 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hadingtoun.

Egliscarno, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Halieburtoun de Gogar. [*Edinburgh, 18 February.*]

Fol. 94.
Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1155 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Strameglow, cum suis annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Strameglow, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie principali, villa seu burgo de Strameglow, cum molendinis occidentali et orientali, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus prepositure et prebendariorum collegii de Strameglow, terrarum de Eister Pitlour, Westir Pitlour, Auchnare, Carnecatt, Kilgour, Heirhoip, Drumduf, Dempstertoun, cum molendino, Kilboisland, Scollowland, Redy, Drumrichnok, Langisland vocate warde de Dempstertoun, Mugdrum, cum molendino et piscaria in aqua de Tay, tertie partis villarum de Seres, cum molendino, Craighall, cum principali messuagio ejusdem, Balquhie, Batullie, Kingarroch, Callinch, totarum terrarum de Pitscottie, cum molendino, Duray, Rumgallie, cum molendinis, Bruntscheillis, Karnis, cum molendinis, et tertie partis terrarum de Pitfirrene, cum principali messuagio ejusdem, terrarum de Eister Casche, Westir Casche, cum turre et molendino, ac molendino occidentali de Strameglow, cum terris occidentalis partis dicte ville, viginti quatuor acrarum terrarum ville de Pitgorno, jacentium contigue cum occidentali fine ville de Strameglow, Muretoun in Tentismures, exceptis duabus quarteriis, quarum una Andree Murray de Balwerie et altera heredibus quondam Elizabeth Ramsay, domine de Culluthie, hereditarie pertinent, sex solidorum et octo denariorum annui redditus tenementi quondam Thome Alexander in burgo de Falkland, quinque acrarum et dimedie unius acre terrarum jacentium in territorio de Ballinbla, terrarum de Wemes Eister et Wester, extendentium ad nonam partem earundem, cum partibus, pendiculis, membris, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis prefatarum terrarum, baronie, et annui redditus, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus prepositure et prebendariorum collegii predicti, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et annexatarum in unam integram baroniam, et ad unicam sasinam apud turrim seu principale messuagium de Strameglow capiendam, demptis terris occidentalis partis ville seu burgi de Strameglow et terris de Eister Casche, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad ducentas et decem libras, unacum una communi secta ad curias vicecomitatus de Fyff, qui erit illarum curiarum judicator vulgo dempstare; necnon pro £182 8s. 2d. monete, 13 celdris 12 bollis ordei, 27 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, quinque duodenis cum dimedia unius duodene anserum, et 44 duodenis pultriarum de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum occidentalis partis prefate ville seu burgi de Strameglow, cum molendino ejusdem et terrarum de Eister Casche, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata; et pro £69 19s. 4d. monete, 5 celdris ordei, 10 celdris avenarum, 24 anseribus, et sedecem duodenis pultrearum, unacum maritagio heredis masculi,

quum contigerit, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; sustendando etiam dicto domino regi et successoribus suis, Scotorum regibus, duos viros equestres et duos oneratores lie cariagemen cum equis in guerris suis ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scott, nunc de Balwerie. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Vicecomes de Bute ac Matheus Birsbane in Nethir Skowlok, Thomas Mudy, burgensis de Rothissay, Donaldus Makquhrow, burgensis ibidem, et Robertus Birsbane in Nethir Kilmowry, vicecomites de Bute in hac parte, conjunctim et divisim, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £32 10s. monete, 48 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, sex martis cum dimedia marte ace tribus lie lardner martis cum quarta parte unius lie lardnar mart de feudifirmis quinque libratarum de Kelspokis antiqui extentus, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 monete, 15 bollis ordei, duabus martis cum una lie lardnar mart, allocando de dicta summa annuatim septem solidos et sex denarios monete in marta et dimedia unius lie lardnar mart, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute. [*Edinburgh, 8 March.*] Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Haltacis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem ; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blacatar. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*] Fyff.

INDEX.

INDEX.

ABCHESTIR, sasine of, 424.
Aber—. *See also* Abir—.
Abercorn (Abircorne), feufarmer of. *See* Livingstone, John.
——, grange of, remission to tenants of, 58, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264.
——, lands of, fermes of, payment from, 124, 128, 132.
——, Mains of, fermes of, 56, 77.
——, mill of, fermes of, 56, 77.
Abercromby (Abircrumbie, Abircrummy), Alexander, liferent reserved to, 468.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 396.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 468.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 468.
——, toun of, sasine of, 468.
Aberdeen (Abirdene), bishop of, payment to, for second teinds, 164, 205, 256, 281, 301, 319, 328.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282; to compear in exchequer, 389; fermes of, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282; payment from, to comptroller, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282; payment from, formerly made to Friars Preachers of A., 200; payment from, to vicars of the choir of Aberdeen cathedral, 205.
——, canonry of, hospital of St. Mary within, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282.
——, cathedral of, choir of, payment to vicars of, 205.
——, church (parish) of St. Nicholas in, 525.
——, customs of, 145, 209, 250, 274, 297, 314.
Aberdeen, custumar of, account of, 145, 209, 250, 274, 297, 314; payment by, to comptroller, 30; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 548.
——, Friars Carmelite of. *See* Friars.
——, Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
——, provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504, 519, 548.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 174; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; respondes by, 383, 388, 396, 405, 406, 414, 417, 428, 434, 435, 439, 448, 449, 450, 457, 460, 462, 469, 474, 480, 482, 483, 487, 490, 493, 494, 513, 514, 523, 525, 540, 542, 552, 558.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 507; justice-ayres of, 483.
——, treasurer of. *See* Colesoun, Gilbert; Rutherfurd, Patrick.
——, university of, college of, payment to, 1, 22, 69, 256, 281, 301, 319; payment to medical graduate in, 24, 304.
Aberdour (Abirdoure), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 450, 451; excepted in sasine of barony of Borthwick, 451.
Aberfeldy (Abirfaldy), sasine of, 480.
Aberlour (Abirloure), church of, right of presentation to, 554.
——, lands of, sasine of, 554.
Abernethy (Abirnethie, Abirnethy), Lord. *See* Moray, James, Earl of.
——, Lord Douglas and. *See* Angus, Earl of.
——, Lady Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 523.

Abernethy, barony and regality of, sasine of, 382 ; sasine of lands in, *id.*
——, church (parish) of, belonging to monastery of Arbroath, 382.
——, college kirk of, 382.
——, record of arbitration proceedings at, 375.
Abertarf, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
——, lands of, sasine of, 385.
Abirbrothok, *See* Arbroath.
Abircarney, Robert Murray of. *See* Murray.
Abirchirdour, sasine of, 443, 527, 528.
Abircorne. *See* Abercorn.
Abircrumbie, Abircrummy. *See* Abercromby.
Abirdene. *See* Aberdeen.
Abirdoure. *See* Aberdour.
Abirfaldy. *See* Aberfeldy.
Abirlednach (Abirlednoch), John McColl in. *See* McColl.
——, mill of, sasine of, 390.
——, Easter, feu-rental of, 375.
——, Wester, sasine of, 390.
Abirlempno, barony of, sasine of lands in, 506.
Abirloure. *See* Aberlour.
Abirnethie, Abirnethy. *See* Abernethy.
Abirruthven, lands and barony of, sasine of, 472.
Acannane (Achennan), Alexander, sasine to, 510.
——, John, sasine to, 476.
——, Robert, sasine to, 451.
Ach—. *See also* Auch—.
Achalik, sasine of, 380.
Achatyduff, sasine of, 379.
Achechull, sasine of, 537.
Achenesellache, sasine of, 537.
Achennan. *See* Acannane.
Achesoun, Achisoune. *See* Aitchison.
Achichoyis, sasine of, 380.
Achillie. *See* Auchchillie.
Achingarrie, sasine of, 432.
Achlek, sasine of, 379.
Achnes (Achenis), in Inverness, sasine of, 516.
Ackinheid, in Perth, sasine of, 392.
Acowane, John, in Mekle Daluce, commission for trial of, 545.
Actamfurde, sasine of, 440.
Adamson (Adamsoune), Henry, bailie of Perth, compears in exchequer, 465.
——, Janet, widow of James McGill, remission to, 353, 361.
Adamtoun, sasine of, 529.
Adie, John, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway above Cree, account of, 232, 263, 291 ; receiver of fermes of Galloway below Cree, account of, 231, 262, 290.
Admiral, High, of Scotland. *See* Morton, Earl of.
Advocate, king's. *See* Borthwick, David ; Crichton, Robert ; Spens, John.
Agas, Easter, sasine of, 483.
——, Wester, sasine of, 483.
Aggessis, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Ahannay, Alexander, sasine to, 394.
——, John, baker to the king, payment to, of wheat, 35, 125.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 441.
Air, William, lands formerly belonging to, 471.
Air, Aire. *See* Ayr.
Aird, in Perth, sasine of, 557.
——, Easter, in Inverness, lands of, sasine of annualrent from, 521.
Airdis, Little, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 501.
——, Mains of, sasine of lands called, 501.
Airie (Arie), in Wigtown, sasine of, 392, 394, 538.
Airth. *See* Arth.
Aitchison (Achesoun, Achisoune), Alexander, lands of Gosfurd belonging to, 204.

Aitchison, John, tenant in Quhittinghame, 539.
——, Robert, of Slychhousis, sasine to, 445.
——. ——, the late, tenant in Quhittinghame, 539.
Aitchison's haven. *See* Preston, Newhaven of.
Aitken (Aitkin), Margaret, washerwoman to the queen, payment to, 38.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 69.
Albany herald, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Aldinghoip, sasine of, 463.
Aldinishope. *See* Eldinghope.
Alesoun. *See* Alison.
Alexander, Thomas, the late, 560.
Alichincroy, sasine of, 432.
Alichingrew, sasine of, 432.
Alichmoir, sasine of, 432.
Alison (Alesoun), William, tenant in Quhittinghame, 539.
Allandonnan. *See* Ellendonane.
Allane, David, the late, 524.
——, Mekle, brewhouse of, fermes of, 233.
——, ——, lands of, fermes of, 233; payment for entry to, 242.
Allathyn, Mekle, sasine of, 440.
Alme. *See* Alum.
Almonds, customs of. *See* Customs.
Almoner of the King. *See* Young, Peter.
Almonslandis, sasine of, 441.
Almornes (Almernes), fermes of, in hands of George Douglas, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334.
——, steading of, in hands of James Douglas, 202.
Almygill, sasine of, 454.
Altecray (Alticra, Altycra), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Altemeig, sasine of, 513.
Altesbeg, sasine of, 516.
Alum (alme), customs of. *See* Customs.
Alves, Kirktoun of, croft of lands in, 551.
Alwadill, sasine of, 401.
Alway, barony of, sasine of, 436.
Amisfeild, James, the late, annualrent due to heirs of, 57, 78, 109, 162, 219, 263.
——, Robert Charteris of, the late. *See* Charteris.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 539.
Amot, sasine of, 379.
Anderson (Andersoun), John, sasine to, 544.
——, Patrick, to audit Perth accounts, 520.
——, Robert, to audit Perth accounts, 520.
——, Thomas, baker, payment to, of wheat, 35.
——, ——, examined as witness, 375.
——, ——, sasine to, 447.
Angus, Archibald, Earl of, Lord Douglas and Abernethy, auditor of exchequer, 336; feufarmer of Cockburnspath, payment by, to comptroller, 116, 177; commission of justiciary to, 523; sasine to, 431, 448.
——, Master of. *See* Douglas, James.
——, George, renders account of feufarmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, 94, 162.
Annandale (Annanderdaill, Vallis Annandie), steward of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547; respondes by, 420, 454, 461, 470, 474.
Annanhill, sasine of, 376.
Annat (Annet), sasine of, 494.
——, Easter, sasine of, 377.
Annemand, sasine of, 412.
Anneyhan, sasine of, 392.
Annoquhy, sasine of, 494.
Annueth. *See* Anweth.
Anstruther (Anstruthir), custumar of. *See* Crail.

Anweth (Annueth), parish of, lands in, 491, 501.
Apilgirth, Sir Alexander Jardane of. *See* Jardane.
Apilquhat, sasine of, 458.
Apiltrehall, sasine of, 556.
Appin of Dull, sasine of lands in, 479.
Apples, customs of. *See* Customs.
Arbesaige, sasine of, 418.
Arbroath (Abirbrothok), abbot of, guilty of lese majesty, 311.
——, abbot and convent of, payment to, 143, 209, 247, 272, 296; payment formerly made to, 313.
——, commendator of. *See* Hamilton, John.
——, customs of, 143, 209, 246, 272, 296, 313.
——, custumar of, account of, 143, 208, 246, 272, 295, 313; payment by, to comptroller, 143, 209, 247, 272, 296, 313; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, monastery of, parish church of Abernethy belonging to, 382.
Archinkilsche, sasine of, 556.
Archone. *See* Ardchone.
Ard, in Perth, sasine of, 541.
Ardachie, in Ross, sasine of, 418.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 556.
Ardarge (Ardargie), sasine of, 424, 427.
Ardarnald, sasine of, 380.
Ardath. *See* Ardet.
Ardblair, Andrew Blair of. *See* Blair.
Ardbrek, liferent of, reserved, 554.
Ardchalmisage, sasine of, 543.
Ardchat, in Galloway, rental of, 367.
Ardchone (Archone), lands of, entry to, 243; fermes of, 238.
Ardellane, sasine of, 534.
Ardelleowe, sasine of, 418.
Ardephuble, sasine of, 456.
Ardet (Ardath, Ardeth, Ardett), lands of, sasine of, 382, 482.
——, mill of, or Munsymyln, 447.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 7, 63, 75, 106, 160, 229, 260, 287, 308, 332.
Ardewny (Ardowny), fermes of, 82; sasine of, 552.
Ardgaltirag, sasine of, 456.
Ardgarth, sasine of, 433.
Ardgeich, reserved liferent in, 417.
Ardgrayne, sasine of, 558.
Ardinbeg, fermes of, 224, 226.
Ardindewryn, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
Ardinfinla, fermes of, 223, 226.
Ardinherrie, sasine of, 543.
Ardintrayf, sasine of, 456.
Ardkinglas (Arkinglas), Colin Campbell of, the late; James Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Ardkinkell, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
Ardlamont, sasine of, 543.
Ardlayr, barony of, sasine of, 388; sasine of lands in, *id.*
Ardmaile (Ardmaellie), sasine of, 443, 528.
Ardmakmonane, fermes of, 224.
Ardmannach (Ardmanoch, Ardmannoch, Ardmeanych), lordship of, fermes of, 239, 266, 288, 326; sasine of lands in, 446.
——, officer of, payment to, 15, 83, 169, 245, 266, 289, 326.
——, in Islay, sasine of, 380.
——, Ross and, chamberlain of. *See* Ross.
Ardmoir, in Islay, sasine of, 380.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, stell of, entry to, 243; fishings of, fermes of, 236.
Ardnagaig, fermes of, 234; entry to lands of, 242.
Ardnalye, Thomas Baillie in. *See* Baillie.
Ardnamurchan (Ardnamourcho), chamberlain of, fined in exchequer, 548.
Ardnarwe, sasine of, 418.

Ardo, in Forfar, sasine of, 514.
Ardoch, Mekle, in Aberdeen, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Ardochandinnochane, fermes of, 244.
Ardoill, sasine of, 388.
Ardowny. *See* Ardewny.
Ardoyne, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 525.
Ardphin, sasine of, 380.
Ardquharroquhan, lands of, fermes of, 226.
Ardrannych, sasine of, 385.
Ardrie, Thomas Lumsden of. *See* Lumsden.
——, sasine of, 384.
Ardros, William Dischingtoun of, the late. *See* Dischingtoun.
——, Mylneraighous in, 522.
Ardroy, stell of, fermes of, 236; entry to, 242.
Ardschenis, sasine of, 379.
Ardtelva, sasine of, 380.
Ardtollony. *See* Artolony.
Ardtrosten, Malcolm McGilquhoneill in. *See* McGilquhoneill.
Ardvirlich, Donald McGilliche in. *See* McGilliche.
Ardwell, brewhouse of, or Kennettis, entry to, 243; fermes of, 237.
——, lands of, entry to, 243; fermes of, 237.
——, mill of, or Tympanemyln, entry to, 243; fermes of, 237.
Ardyne, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Aredill, sasine of, 378.
Aremord. *See* Arremord.
Aretarsane, sasine of, 556.
Argyle (Ergile, Ergyle), Archibald, Earl of, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chancellor, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, account of, 90, 267, 329; remission and discharge to, 91; letter under privy seal discharging and remitting fermes to, 91; annualrent due to, 92, 268, 330; chamberlain of Bute, account of, 92, 268, 329.
Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, the late, lands of Roseneath set to, in feufarm, 90, 267, 329.
——, Colin, Earl of, Lord Campbell and Lorne, auditor of exchequer, 336; sasine to, 514; commission of justiciary to, 545.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 456, 543.
—— and Tarbart, sheriff of, to compear in exchequer, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
Arie. *See* Airie.
Arkardan, sasine of, 417, 418.
Arkill, John, the late, 432.
Arkiltoun, sasine of, 458.
Arkin, Over, sasine of, 458.
Arkinglas. *See* Ardkinglas.
Arkinholme, sasine of, 458.
Arnacrosche, sasine of, 379.
Arnbeg, sasine of, 462.
Arneiff, sasine of, 433.
Arneill, sasine of, 452.
Arnot, Robert, renders account of the chamberlain of Fife, 331.
Arran (Arrane), receiver of fermes of, fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
Arremord (Aremord), sasine of, 439, 458.
Arrinmannocht, sasine of, 507.
Arroquhybeg, sasine of, 388.
Arros, in Mull, fermes of, 269.
—— receiver of fermes of. *See* Morvern, receiver of.
Artannoch, sasine of, 450.
Arth (Airth), George, sasine to, 515.
——, Nicholas, payment to widow of, 37, 127, 188.
——, Hallis of, sasine of, 406, 453.
Arthourlie, sasine of, 392.
Arthure, Margaret, sasine to, 431.
——, Thomas, the late, slain in battle of Pinkincleuch, 431.
Artolony (Ardtollony), lands of, granted to Robert Lumsden, 82, 230, 264, 288, 334; fermes of, 81.
Ascomullbeg, sasine of, 379.

Ascomullmoir, sasine of, 379.
Ashes, customs of. *See* Customs.
Askadellis. *See* Eskedillis.
Askernes, sasine of, 381.
Askoke, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Askokis, in Bute, sasine of, 535.
Asloune, John, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 120.
Assise herring. *See* Herring.
Athera, lands and barony of, sasine of, 472.
Athole, John, Earl of, Lord Balvany, auditor of exchequer, 27; sasine to, 553, 554, 555.
——, ——, ——, the late, 555.
——, Countess of. *See* Campbell, Lady Janet; Fleming, Lady Margaret.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 552.
Attadill, sasine of, 537.
Auchadecorrelan, sasine of, 418.
Auchadrome, Laggan of, sasine of, 418.
——, Schean in, lands of, 494.
Auchaglinskie, sasine of, 418.
Auchannacheis (Auchannaquheis), lands of, excepted in sasine to Earl of Huntly, 386; sasine of, 491.
Auchannasy. *See* Auchquhannasseis.
Aucharewiche, sasine of, 495.
Aucharne, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 82.
Aucharrie, sasine of, 507.
Auchatydirreff, sasine of, 456.
Auchchillie (Achillie), Easter, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
——, Wester, brewhouse of, or brewhouse of Coule, entry to, 243.
——, ——, lands of, fermes of, 237; entry to, 243.
Auchedelvorye, sasine of, 543.
Auchedo, sasine of, 494.
Aucheingilye, chaplainry of, right of presentation to, 543.
——, lands of, sasine of, 543.
Auchemoir, in Bute, sasine of, 511.
Aucheron, sasine of, 494.
Auchill, in Menteith, Walter Stirling of, the late. *See* Stirling.
——, sasine of, 446.
Auchillis, in Perth, liferent of, reserved, 553.
Auchinbanno, lake of, 421.
——, lands of, sasine of, 421.
Auchinbowie, in Stirling, sasine of, 405.
Auchinboy, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Auchinbrek, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 418.
Auchincloch, Robert Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Auchincorkbeg, sasine of, 543.
Auchincorkmoir, sasine of, 543.
Auchinfad, Over, liferent of, reserved to Janet Maxwell, 416, 468.
Auchinfour, sasine of, 543.
Auchinglen, sasine of, 432.
Auchingray, sasine of, 480.
Auchingreghane, sasine of, 412.
Auchinhard, in Menteith, fermes of, 225.
Auchinhay, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166.
Auchinhoane, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Auchinhois, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Auchinhuif, lands of, excepted in sasine of Kilbirny, 507.
Auchinlay, sasine of, 433.
Auchinleck (Auchinlek), Edward, payment to, 139.
——, George, of Balmanno, rector of Kilbocho, provider to the regent's household, payment to, 119, 125, 130, 131, 179, 186, 187, 190, 192, 193, 197; renders account of the feufarmer of Pettindreich, 262, 290.
——, Grisel, liferent reserved to, 558.
——, sasine of, 400.
Auchinlochie, in Perth, sasine of, 557.
Auchinlosk, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166.
Auchinlossyn. *See* Auchlossyn.
Auchinmantale, sasine of, 512.

Auchinnames, James Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, Thomas Craufurd of, the late. *See* Craufurd.
Auchinnesk, sasine of, 494.
Auchinquheill, sasine of, 484.
Auchinreach (Auchinreoch), in Carrick, sasine of, 392.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 418.
Auchinsaull, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 418.
Auchinselliche, sasine of, 543.
Auchinske, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Auchinskeoch, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166.
Auchintean, sasine of, 456.
Auchintibbert, sasine of, 403, 488.
Auchintoule (Auchintowle), in Banff, sasine of, 455, 528.
Auchinwillik, sasine of, 422.
Auchlaggen, sasine of, 495.
Auchlane, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 400, 512.
Auchlansky, Nether, sasine of, 437.
——, Over, sasine of, 437.
Auchleische, in Menteith, fermes of, 222, 226.
Auchlekheth, fermes of, 81.
Auchlevin, sasine of, 525.
Auchloche, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Auchloncartie. liferent of, reserved, 554.
Auchlossyn (Auchinlossyn), barony of, sasine of lands in, 426.
Auchloun, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 462.
Auchluchrie, Wester, sasine of, 537.
Auchnaclerach, fermes of, 237; entry to lands of, 243.
Auchnacloich (Auchnacloych), in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 235; entry to lands of, 242.
Auchnaeche, sasine of, 494.
Auchnagehyne, in Inverness, sasine of, 494.
Auchnagon, in Inverness, sasine of, 495.
Auchnagorth, sasine of, 460.
Auchnahemych, sasine of, 418.
Auchnamye, sasine of, 513.
Auchnare, sasine of, 560.
Auchnasouald, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 378.
Auchnasoule, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 238.
Auchnasoyne, sasine of, 494.
Auchnastank, sasine of, 537.
Auchnatoy, sasine of, 495.
Auchnes (Auchnis), in Wigtown, sasine of, 392, 394.
Auchnotteroch, sasine of, 512.
Auchnoule, Sir John Bellenden of. *See* Bellenden.
——, Sir Ludovic Bellenden of. *See* Bellenden.
Auchquhannasseis (Auchannasy), lands of, excepted in sasine to Earl of Huntly, 386; sasine of, 491.
Auchquhat, sasine of, 440.
Auchquhortie, sasine of, 439.
Auchranie, in Forfar, lands of, 417.
Auchrie, in Forfar, lands of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Auchry, Little, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 450.
Auchsallarie, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Auchtaley, sasine of, 495.
Auchter—. *See also* Ochter—.
Auchterarder (Ochterardour, Ochtirardour, Ouchterardour), bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504, 505.
——, barony of, sasine of, 432.
——, burgh of, fermes and privileges of, sasine of, 432.
——, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 432.
Auchtercloy, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 240.
Auchterlony, William, sasine to, 460.
——, or Kellie, barony of, sasine of, 460.
Auchtermuchty (Auchtermuktie, Ouchtermuktie, Ouchtermukty, Uchter-

muktie, Uchtermukty, Uchtirmukty), burgh of, sasine of lands in, 397.
Auchtermuchty, cotland of, feu-rental of, 366.
——, lands of, fermes of, payments from, 43, 134, 135, 354, 355; payment from, to Allan, Lord Cathcart, 349, 351, 352, 354, 355, 357; bear-fermes of, payments from, 37, 126, 187, 351; wheat-fermes of, payment from, 36, 124, 184, 349; sasine of, 396.
——, meadows of, old and new, sasine of, 532.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 4, 62, 74, 105, 159, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331.
——, —— (north) of, feu-rental of, 366.
Auchtermuthill (Ochtirmuthill), barony of, sasine of, 433.
Auchtirarne, William Skene of. *See* Skene.
——, sasine of, 474, 542.
Auchtirles, lands and barony of, sasine of, 523.
Auchyeocht, Little, sasine of, 440.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 440.
Auditors of exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
Auldbar, sasine of, 492.
Auldcorne, William, burgess of Elgin, lands of Cramcruke belonging to, 443.
Auldlandis, in Renfrew, sasine of, 437.
Auldmure, in Cuninghame, terce of, reserved, 557; sasine of, 557.
Auldquhat, sasine of, 440.
Auldtoun, in Cuninghame, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478; sasine of, 481.
Auquhorie, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Avechin, water of, fishings in, 385.
Avery, the king's, servant in. *See* Galbraith, James; master of. *See* Oliphant, John.
Avys, sasine of, 512.
Awnes, mill of, entry to, 242.
Ayne, sasine of, 512.
Ayr (Air, Aire), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 278, 303; to compear in exchequer, 389; fermes of, 278, 303.
Ayr, customs of, 96, 150, 313.
——, custumar of, account of, 96, 149, 313; payment by, to comptroller, 96, 150, 313; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 547.
——, Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
——, port of, payment for upkeep of, 360.
——, provost and bailies of, payment to, for upkeep of the port of A., 360; to compear in exchequer, 504, 547.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 113, 173; fined in exchequer, 503, 547; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; respondes by, 386, 392, 393, 395, 407, 409, 420, 427, 450, 451, 452, 478, 481, 497, 498, 499, 506, 507, 510, 513, 528, 532, 534, 535, 536, 544, 555.
——, sheriff principal of. *See* Campbell, Sir Matthew.
Ayscanecreg, sasine of, 513.
Ayscanedonell, sasine of, 513.
Ayton, John, usher of exchequer, payment to, 34, 52; writer in exchequer, payment to, 33, 34.

Bad, in Menteith, lands called, sasine of, 451, 527.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 432.
Baddacha, sasine of, 401.
Badenoch (Badyenoch), lordship of, sasine of, 515.
Badlem, sasine of, 393.
Badybey (Badybaa), fermes of, 234; entry to lands of, 242.
Badyenoch. *See* Badenoch.
Bagbie, sasine of, 477.
Baiklie, sasine of, 455.
Bailies ad extra, accounts of, 3, 54, 73, 104, 158, 218, 258, 284, 305, 322; comptroller's receipts from, 29, 115, 175, 338.

Bailies of burghs. *See* Burghs.
Baillie (Bailyie, Ballie), Alexander, commission for trial of, 546.
——, George, commission for trial of, 477.
——, Hugh, renders account of the bailies of Northberwick, 152; to compear in exchequer, 533.
——, James, of Carfin, sasine to, 422.
——, John, renders account of the feufarmer of Little Cumbrae, 112, 162.
——, ——, in Kinedward, commission for trial of, 546.
——, ——, *alias* Ruch Johnne, commission for trial of, 546.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 546.
——, Thomas, in Ardnalye, 477.
——, William, Lord Provand, president of the college of justice, auditor of exchequer, 336.
——, ——, provost of Inverness, renders account of the bailies of Inverness, 320.
——, ——, in Hauchis, commission for trial of, 546.
——, ——, in Keithmoir, commission for trial of, 546.
Baird, John, custumar of Inverkeithing, account of, 143; renders account of the bailies of Inverkeithing, 152.
Baitfurd, David Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
——, sasine of, 489.
Baker to the king. *See* Ahannay, John; Cairns, Thomas; Clerk, John; Darroch, William; Stewart, Henry; Ward, Archibald.
Balbachie, sasine of, 492.
Balbany, in Forfar, sasine of, 532.
Balbegino (Balbedyenoch, Balbigenoch), Walter Wood of. *See* Wood.
Balblair (Bawblair), entry to lands of, 244.
Balbrekie, sasine of, 559.
Balburdo, sasine of, 540.
Balcair, sasine of, 512.
Balcak, feufarmer of. *See* Smetoun, Thomas.
Balcarne, Nether, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
——, Over, sasine of, 540.
Balcaythlie (Balcathie), John Paterson of. *See* Paterson.
Balcherie, sasine of, 537.
Balcony, brewhouse of, fermes of, 235.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 235, 266, 288, 325; entry to lands of, 242.
——, toun of, fermes of, 235.
——, yair of, entry to, 242.
Balcutymyre, sasine of, 413.
Baldinneis, sasine of, 407.
Baldowry, sasine of, 388.
Balfour (Balfoure), David, sasine to, 481.
——, Henry, provider to the king's household, payment to, 119; formerly provider to the king, payment to, 200.
——, ——, payment to, for his wife's dowry, 47.
——, Sir James, of Pettindreich, president of the session, auditor of exchequer, 27.
——, James, lands of Kingis Torrie and others belonging to, 224.
——, ——, senior, lands in Cessintuly belonging to, 225.
——, John, sasine to, 499.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 529.
——, Michael, of Burleigh, lands of Ballinbla claimed by, in feufarm, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; lands of Kinloch belonging to, 4, 62, 73, 104, 158, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331; lands of Mouquhassill belonging to, 223; sasine to, 391, 419.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 424.
——, ——, the late, 536.
Balfouris Boquhoppill, sasine of, 402.
Balgillo (Balgillouy), heir apparent of. *See* Blair, John.
——, sasine of, 507.
Balglassy, sasine of, 532.

Balgony (Balgone), Lady of. *See* Lumsden, Margaret.
——, Robert Lundy of. *See* Lundy.
——, lands of, sasine of, 401.
——, Craig of, sasine of, 509.
Balgoun, in Perth, sasine of, 407.
Balgoune (Balgovne), in Wigtown, sasine of, 392, 394.
Balgraw, in Elgin and Forres, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Balgray, John, renders account of the feufarmer of Coule, 323; compears in exchequer, 546.
——, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 497.
——, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
Balgregy, sasine of, 460, 493.
Balhabram, sasine of, 424, 427.
Balhoull, sasine of, 535.
Balkellie (Balkelie), sasine of, 528, 540.
Ballacais, sasine of, 423.
Ballachagan, in Menteith, sasine of, 423.
Ballachagir, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Ballachargy, in Stratherne, sasine of, lands of, 533.
Ballachgarrane, sasine of, 378.
Balladrum, sasine of, 385.
Ballafreische, fermes of, 237.
Ballagoune. *See* Balnagoune.
Ballany, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
Ballecaull (Ballecaule), sasine of, 475, 508.
Ballechachhauch, sasine of, 380.
Ballechearranych, sasine of, 385.
Ballecragane, in Menteith, fermes of, 223, 226.
Ballecraich, sasine of, 380.
Ballecucht, sasine of, 444, 469.
Ballegregane, sasine of, 379.
Ballekelhat, sasine of, 511.
Ballelon, sasine of, 511.
Ballemakearrye, sasine of, 418.
Ballemanoch Ochtraich, sasine of, 379.
Ballemoben, sasine of, 553.
Ballemoir, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Ballemoreis. *See* Balmoreist.
Ballenachtanis, sasine of, 380.
Ballenden. *See* Bellenden.
Balleneill, sasine of, 380.
Ballenohardy, sasine of, 379.
Balleramongbeg, sasine of, 379.
Balleramongmoir, sasine of, 379.
Balleramyndow, sasine of, 379.
Ballerno, barony of, sasine of lands in, 543.
Balletarsyne, sasine of, 380.
Balletuma, sasine of, 379.
Ballevenane, sasine of, 378.
Ballevene, liferent of, reserved, 553.
Ballevoraich Kilcattane, sasine of, 379.
Ballie. *See* Baillie.
Ballinbla, lands of, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour and Andrew Farny, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; sasine of lands in, 560.
Ballinblair, in Ross, fermes of, 238.
Ballincreiff (Ballincreif, Bancreiff), bear-fermes of, payments from, 40, 41, 128, 192, 193, 352; sale of, by comptroller, 40, 41, 192, 352.
——, Heilis Hillis of, sasine of, 497.
——, lands of, sasine of, 496.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 12, 170; fermes of, intromitted with by John Simple and others, 51; payment from fermes of, 204; sasine of lands in, 413.
——, ——, officer of, account of, 12, 170; payment to, for his fee, 14, 171; payment by, to comptroller, 13, 14, 171; to compear in exchequer, 504, 548.
——, Mains of, granted to John Lindesay of Wauchope, 13; payment from fermes of, 187; part of, belonging to Francis Borthwick, 13, 170; fermes of, assigned for maintenance of household of late regent, 204.
——, quarter of, called Reidspittell, 13, 170.
——, wheat-fermes of, payments from, 187; sale of, by comptroller, 36, 187, 350,

Ballindalloch, fermes of, 86, 167, 261, 290, 322.
Ballindone, sasine of, 481.
Ballindorane, John Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Ballindornik, in Menteith, fermes of, 223, 224, 226.
Ballingall, Thomas, sasine to, 469.
Ballingat, sasine of, 424.
Ballingrew, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226; sasine of, 402.
Ballinhard, Nicholas Cornuell of. *See* Cornuell.
Ballinkirk, lands of, composition for, 30.
Ballinleich, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
Ballinsagard, lands of, 417.
Ballintone, fermes of, 223, 226.
Ballintraid, entry to lands of, 242.
Ballochbrok, sasine of, 450.
Balloche, in Cowell, sasine of, 456.
Ballochhill, in Inverness, lands of, fermes of, 26, 155, 215, 252, 283, 320.
Ballochmartene, Mekle, sasine of, 460.
Ballochoyeane, sasine of, 379.
Ballochmullingis, sasine of, 379.
Balloske, sasine of, 412.
Ballowmyln. *See* Bello Myln.
Ballugistoun, sasine of, 511.
Balmacghe. *See* Balmakghee.
Balmachynnar, in Kincardine, sasine of, 436.
Balmaclellane. *See* Balmaklellane.
Balmaduthie, fermes of, 239.
Balmaghee, Balmaghie. *See* Balmakghee.
Balmakellie, in Kincardine. *See* Balmakewine.
——, Mekle, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
Balmakewine (Balmakellie, Balmakelwene, Malmakewin), in Kincardine, lands of, annualrent from, 85, 104, 163, 218, 258, 284, 305, 322; sasine of, 436.
Balmakghee (Balmacghe, Balmaghee, Balmaghie), Gilbert Makghee of. *See* Makghee.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 397, 485, 501, 539.
Balmaklellane (Balmaclellane), parish of, sasine of lands in, 476, 510.
Balmaledy, sasine of, 436.
Balmanno, George Auchinleck of. *See* Auchinleck.
Balmaschennar, in Forfar, sasine of, 402.
Balmerinoch, John, commendator of, auditor of exchequer, 27.
Balmerlioch, grain mill of, 535.
——, lands of, sasine of, 535.
Balmoreist (Ballemoreis), fermes of, 224, 226.
Balnabraid, fermes of, 238.
——, Ess of, fishings of, 238.
Balnabreich, lands of, sasine of, 510, 538; annualrent from, sasine of, 434.
——, Newlandis of, sasine of, 538.
Balnacard, sasine of, 553.
Balnacraig, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 469.
Balnadraid, fermes of, 234.
Balnagoune (Ballagoune, Balnagowne), in Ross, lands of, fermes of, 238; entry to lands of, 244; lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
——, Mains of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
Balnakeach, sasine of, 492.
Balnaknok, in Ross, fermes of, 238; entry to lands of, 244.
Balnavart, sasine of, 553.
Balnaves (Balnavis), Henry, of Halhill, remission to, 52.
Balquhan, lands and barony of, sasine of, 413, 449.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 449.
Balquharre, sasine of, 512.
Balquhidder, forester of, office of, sasine of, 433.
Balquhie, sasine of, 560.
Balquhomy, sasine of, 433.

Balquhoppill. *See* Boquhoppill.
Balrobart, sasine of, 515.
Balthomas, sasine of, 392.
Balvany, Lord. *See* Athole, Earl of.
——, barony of, sasine of, 554; sasine of lands in, *id.*
Balwerie, Andrew Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, James Scott of. *See* Scott.
Banaclis, sasine of, 432.
Banchory, Mekle, sasine of, 409.
Bancreiff. *See* Ballincreiff.
Bands, customs of. *See* Customs.
Bane. *See* Bayne.
Banff (Bamf, Banf), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 1, 22, 69, 255, 280, 301, 319; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, ——, fermes of, 1, 22, 69, 256, 280, 301, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 1, 22, 69, 256, 281, 301, 319.
——, customs of, 250, 275, 297, 310.
——, custumar of, account of, 250, 275, 297, 310; payment by, to comptroller, 250, 275, 297, 311; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's reeeipts from, 114, 337; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; respondes by, 381, 385, 481, 490, 491, 493, 522, 537, 554.
——, sheriff principal of. *See* Buchan, Earl of.
Bankis, North and South, in Linlithgow, fermes of, 56, 77.
Bannachie, forest of, 449.
Bannatyne (Bannauchthing), John, sasine to, 377.
——, Thomas, commission of justiciary to, 448.
Bannauchthing. *See* Bannatyne.
Bannokburne, chaplain of, payment to, 39, 129.
Banwe, barony of, sasine of, 495; sasine of lands in, 494.
Bar, John Lockhart of. *See* Lockhart.
Bar, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 378 379, 380.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 409.
Barascomull, sasine of, 379.
Barbaa, sasine of, 403, 488.
Barbaith, sasine of, 512.
Barbachloch (Barbachlach), sasine of, 530, 536.
Barbund, sasine of, 403, 488.
Barclay (Berclay), David, of Cullerny, sasine to, 421.
——, William, sasine to, 382, 388.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 428.
Barcloy, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 333.
Bareage, Robert, judge arbiter, 375.
——, Thomas, judge arbiter, 375.
Barend, sasine of, 538.
Barflathillis (Beirflathillis, Byreflathillis), Haucht of, sasine of, 443, 455, 527.
——, lands of, sasine of, 443.
——, Nether, or Caldhame, excepted in sasine of lands in Innes, 443; sasine of, 455.
——, ——, or Kilbirnie, sasine of, 527.
——, Over, sasine of, 455, 527.
Bargawtoun, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of lands of, 485.
Barglas, sasine of, 393.
Barharve, sasine of, 403.
Bariarge, sasine of, 412.
Barlechane (Barlochan), sasine of, 438, 502.
Barlenane (Barlennand), sasine of, 403, 488.
Barley, in Kirkcudbright, lands of, sasine of, 438, 501.
Barlochan. *See* Barlechane.
Barmair (Barmoiri), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Barmavandok, in Ayr, sasine of, 513.
Barmonagach, sasine of, 379.
Barnach (Barnacht), sasine of, 403, 488.
Barnavanak, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.

Barnbachill (Barnebauchill), in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 404, 406.
Barnbarach, sasine of, 393.
Barnebauchill. *See* Barnbachill.
Barnebord, sasine of, 538.
Barnebowgall, John Mowbray of. *See* Mowbray.
Barneharwie, sasine of, 488.
Barnernie (Bernernie), sasine of, 403, 488.
Barnhillis, in Renfrew, sasine of, 437.
Barnis, in Renfrew, sasine of, 437.
Barnischeane, sasine of, 378.
Barnishill, territory of, sasine of lands in, 531.
Barnweill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 427.
Barones, lands of, sasine of, 381.
Barpherna, sasine of, 378.
Barquhable (Barquhappill), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Barquhois, sasine of, 403, 488.
Barquhony, sasine of, 512.
Barras, chapel of St. John of Kinneff called, 487.
Barrauch, sasine of, 514.
Barrie, William, receiver of the fermes of lordship of Ettrick forest, payment by, to comptroller, 30, 117.
Barskeming, Adam Reid of. *See* Reid.
Barskeoch, in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Bartaneholme (Bartanholme), sasine of, 497; annualrent from, sasine of, 527.
Barwy, water of, 376.
Bas, island of, sasine of, 508.
Bassinden, toun of, sasine of lands in, 544.
Bastardy, lands in hands of king owing to, 56.
Bastelrig, sasine of, 424.
Batheroull. *See* Betheroull.
Bathgate (Bathcat, Bathgait), barony of, sasine of lands in, 476, 497, 530, 536.
——, lands of, sasine of, 476.
——, Linlithgow within the bounds of. *See* Linlithgow.
Battis, sasine of, 412.
Batullie, sasine of, 560.
Batyisland, or Halhill, sasine of, 476.
Baverage, Bavirage. *See* Beveridge.
Bawbardeis, Nether, sasine of, 497.
——, Over, sasine of, 497.
Bawblair. *See* Balblair.
Bawdem, Margaret or Mage, in Channonrie, commission for trial of, 522.
Baxtarisland, lands near Clackmannane called, 431.
Bayne (Bane), Alexander or Allester, lands of Tulloch and others belonging to, 237.
——, Roderick, the late, 537.
——, Thomas, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 2.
Beachearra, sasine of, 379.
Beachis, in Ayr, sasine of, 555.
Beachmoir, sasine of, 379.
Bear, customs of. *See* Customs.
Beaton (Betoun), John, of Capildra, 478; sasine to, 408, 516.
——, David, of Creich, captain of Falkland palace, payment to, 132, 193; sasine to, 460.
——, Robert, of Creich, captain of Falkland palace, payment to, 41.
——, William, broderar to the king, payment to, 181, 345.
Beauch, in Wigtown, sasine of, 422.
Beddis, tykis of (bedticks), customs of. *See* Customs.
Beer, customs of. *See* Customs.
Beer-cellar, master of. *See* Bog, John.
Beg, Donald, lands of Lydenoch formerly belonging to, 441.
——, John, lands of Lydenoch formerly belonging to, 441.
Beill, lands of, sasine of, 508.
——, mill of, 508.
Beircroftis, Gilbert Grahame in. *See* Grahame.
Beirflathillis. *See* Barflathillis.
Bekholme, sasine of, 428.

Bektoun, sasine of, 428.
Belhavin, sasine of lands in, 383.
Belhill, in Dumfries, sasine of, 428.
Bellehill (Bellyhill), in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Flemingtoun, 403; sasine of, 528.
Bellenden (Ballenden), Sir John, of Auchnoule, justice-clerk, auditor of exchequer, 27, 113, 173; payment to, for his labours in exchequer, 33, 122, 182; witness to charter, 80*n*.
——, Sir Ludovic, of Auchnoule, justice-clerk, auditor of exchequer, 336; payment to, for his labours in exchequer, 347.
Bellmetal, customs of. *See* Customs.
Belloch, in Discher and Toyer, lands of Eddergoll near, 82.
Bello Myln (Ballowmyln), in Fife, sasine of, 401, 408.
Bellyhill. *See* Bellehill.
Belstane, sasine of, 402.
Benefices, thirds of, collector of. *See* Cambuskenneth, commendator of.
Bennachtin, sasine of, 515.
Bennet, William, keeper of the mules, payment to, 132, 137, 199, 357.
Bennetchefeild, fermes of, 241; entry to lands of, 244.
Berclay. *See* Barclay.
Bernernie. *See* Barnernie.
Berwick (Beruik, Berwik), castle of, office of keeper of, sasine of, 498.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 376, 389, 390, 393, 403, 412, 422, 424, 425, 431, 436, 439, 445, 461, 470, 475, 477, 480, 487, 498, 506, 509, 513, 524, 530, 540, 544, 552; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 518, 520, 547. *See* Cockburn, James.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 448.
Besuet, William, keeper of the mules of the lord regent, payment to, 47.
Betheroull (Batheroull), Thomas Turnbull of. *See* Turnbull.
——, sasine of, 409.
Betogart, sasine of, 444, 469.
Betoun. *See* Beaton.
Beveridge (Baverage, Bavirage), James, payment to, for his pension, 127, 188.
——, Thomas, lands in Auchtermuchty occupied by, 397.
Bewfort (Bewfortht, Bewfurd), lordship of, receiver of fermes of, fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519; commission of justiciary within, 546; sasine of, 534.
Bewling, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
——, prior of, lands held of, 545.
Biccarton (Bicartoun, Bikertoun), John, principal smith to the king, payment to, 121, 181; the late, 346.
Binbinyeane, fermes of, 224, 226.
Binning, John Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Binny (Bynny), John, sasine to, 479.
——, Easter, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 479.
Birgadellknok, sasine of, 539.
Birghame (Burgham), lordship of, sasine of lands in, 390, 422.
Birkinsyde, Sir Walter Scott of. *See* Scott.
Birny, Thomas, the late, 477.
Birsbane, Matthew, of Nether Skowlok, sheriff *in hac parte*, 511, 557, 561.
——, Robert, in Nether Kilmowry, sheriff *in hac parte*, 561.
——, William, falconer, payment to, 361.
——, ——, servant of the late regent, payment to, 139.
Bisset (Bissat, Bissate), Barbara, sasine to, 407.
——, Egidia, sasine to, 521.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 476.
——, Robert, sasine to, 395.
——, Walter, of Easter Kinneff, the late, 521.

Blaarie, in North Kintyre, lands of, sasine of, 379.
Blaberhill, sasine of, 492.
Blacader, lands and barony of, 425.
Blacater (Blacatar), James, sasine to, 542, 561.
Black bonnets, customs of. *See* Customs.
Blaikat, sasine of, 510.
Blaikburne. *See* Blakburne.
Blaikcastell, sasine of, 480.
Blaikisholme, sasine of, 484.
Blair, Alexander, sasine to, 388.
——, Andrew, of Ardblair, sasine to, 392.
——, David, sasine to, 527, 529.
——, Janet, sasine to, 496.
——, John, heir apparent of Balgillo, commission of justiciary to, 440; sasine to, 507.
——, ——, sasine to, 387, 388, 395.
——, ——, the late, 387.
——, Thomas, the late, 496.
——, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 387; part of lands of, called Blairardoch, 387; lordship of, sasine of lands in, 395.
——, in Perth, castle of, 552.
——, Kirktoun of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
——, lands of, sasine of, 453.
Blairardoch, part of lands of Blair called, 387; sasine of, 394.
Blairboy, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 449.
——, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Blairbullie (Blakbullie), lands of, sasine of, 476, 502.
——, mill of, 476.
Blairfettie, sasine of, 553.
Blairgarry (Blairgarrie), in Menteith, fermes of, 223, 226; sasine of, 501.
Blairgib, in Stirling, fermes of, payment from, 48.
Blairinroir. *See* Glenrow.
Blairmakereny, sasine of, 495.
Blair-Manis, ailhous and croft of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552.
——, croft of, sasine of, 555.
Blairmormont, sasine of, 405.
Blairourbeg, in Lochaber, sasine of, 494.
Blairourmoir, in Lochaber, sasine of, 494.
Blairquhan, John Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
Blairquhannanis, sasine of, 388.
Blairschinnoch, sasine of, 556.
Blairschogill, sasine of, 419.
Blak, Alexander, renders account of the bailies of Linlithgow, 320.
——, James, commission for trial of, 444.
Blakbullie. *See* Blairbullie.
Blakburne (Blaikburne), William, burgess of Inverkeithing, sasine to, 376; renders account of the bailies of Inverkeithing, 25, 68, 302.
——, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 499.
Blakchestir, sasine of, 453.
Blakcrage, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 415.
Blakhill, in Perth, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Blakhillis, John Innes in. *See* Innes.
——, in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 559.
Blakhillok, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Blaklawis, in Kincardine, sasine of, 476, 487, 521.
Blaklettir, sasine of, 494.
Blakloch, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
Blakmyln, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 474.
Blaknes, annualrents of, 56, 77.
——, brewhouse and acres of, fermes of, 56, 77.
——, castle of, captain of, payment to, 128, 133, 134, 138, 186, 190. *See* Stewart, Alexander.
——, lands of, fermes of, 56, 77; payments from, 128, 134, 138; payment on entry to, 178, 341.
——, Stotfaldis of, fermes of, 56, 77.

Blaksauling, lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 459.
Blakwodhill, in Ayr, sasine of, 555.
Blalak, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 414.
Blalok, Nether, in Perth, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Blanerne, John Lumsden of. *See* Lumsden.
Blankley, Peter McConie in. *See* McConie.
Blue bonnets, customs of. *See* Customs.
Boch, sasine of, 409.
Bocharme, chaplainry of, right of presentation to, 554.
——, lands of, sasine of, 554.
Boddum, Nether, sasine of, 540.
——, Over, sasine of, 540.
Boespikkis, the two, sasine of, 553; liferent of, reserved, 553.
Bog, George, master of the king's beer-cellar, payment to, 120, 345; principal brewer of the king, payment to, 38, 127, 128, 188, 351.
——, John, 32.
Bogfauld (Boigfauld), in Banff, sasine of, 455, 528.
Boghall, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 227.
Bogside, in Cuninghame, lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 527.
Bogtoun, in Forfar, reservation of liferent in, 417.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 388.
Boigfauld. *See* Bogfauld.
Boill. *See* Boyle.
Boirthuik. *See* Borthwick.
Boisweill (Boiswell). *See* Boswell.
Boithuile (Boithuill). *See* Bothwell.
Bold, sasine of, 470.
Bolquhannachie, Intoun of, 494.
——, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 494.
Bonar, Henry, sasine to, 396.
——, William, of Rossy, sasine to, 412, 540.
Bondhalf, lands of, entry to, 178; rental of, 365, 366.
Bonesyid, sasine of, 510.
Bonitoun. *See* Bonytoun.
Bonkle (Bonkill), Thomas, burgess of Edinburgh, renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 2, 24.
Bonnets, black and blue, customs of. *See* Customs.
——, William, burgess of Dunbar, payment to, 185, 189; rabbits of lordship of Dunbar leased to, 111; remission to, 197; renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 152, 212, 301; tenant in West Barnis of Dunbar, 341, 371.
Bonthrone (Bonthoren), Andrew, examined as witness, 375.
——, John, examined as witness, 375.
Bonytoun (Bonitoun, Bonyntoun), William Wood of. *See* Wood.
——, in Berwick, sasine of, 498.
——, in Linlithgow, lands of, fermes of, 55, 77; payments from, 134, 138; composition for, 118; sasine of, 479 sasine of lands in, 531.
Books, customs of. *See* Customs.
Boquhopill (Balquhoppill), George Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
——, Thomas Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
——, lands in, called Rattounraw, sasine of, 402.
——, Kingis, fermes of, 223, 226.
——, Wester, sasine of, 421.
——, ——, grange of, sasine of mill of, 529.
Bordland, Malcolm Drummond of. *See* Drummond.
——, Thomas Thomson in. *See* Thomson.
Borg, parish of, sasine of lands in, 400.
Borgadullmoir, sasine of, 378.
Borgane, John Matheson in. *See* Matheson.
Borland, in Perth, sasine of, 432.

Borland, Easter, sasine of, 432.
——, Wester, sasine of, 432.
——, in Stratherne, sasine of, 433.
Bormy, sasine of, 510.
Borneschawikis, sasine of, 484.
Borthwick (Boirthuik, Borthuik, Borthuike), Lady. *See* Scott, Grisel.
——, David, of Lochhill, king's advocate, auditor of exchequer, 113, 173; arrears of fermes in hands of, 14, 171; feufarmer of Lochhill, payment by, to comptroller, 176; proceedings by, in exchequer, 467; compears in exchequer, 502.
——, Francis, lands in Ballincreiff belonging to, 193; part of Mains of Ballincreiff belonging to, 13, 170, 187, 204; remission to, 13, 170; payment by, to comptroller, 340.
——, James, liferent reserved to, 451.
——, William, liferent reserved to, 451.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 450; lands and barony of, sasine of, 451; liferent of, reserved, 451.
——, castle of, 451.
——, fortalice of, 451.
Boswell (Boisweill, Boiswell), James, renders account of the bailies of Kinghorn, 22, 68, 101.
——, John, sasine to, 493, 516.
Bothkennar (Bothkenner, Buthkennar), lands of, entry for, 178; sasine of, 464; lands and barony of, sasine of, 453.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 544.
——, Newtoun of, sasine of, 488.
Botrophin, lands and barony of, sasine of, 554.
Bothwell (Boithuile, Boithuill), James, Earl of, the late, arrears due by, 161; sasine of lands formerly belonging to, 438.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 387, 422; sasine of, 387.
Bouchrubin, sasine of, 515.
Bourhoip, in Ettrick forest, fermes of, remitted to Robert Scott, 200.
Bourhousis, sasine of, 451.
Bourtie, sasine of, 514.
Bourtrehill, lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 497, 527.
Bowie (Bowy, Bowye), Jeronimus, master of the king's wine-cellar, payment to, 120, 138, 181, 345; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 346; flagons delivered to, 360.
Bowneis, sasine of, 458.
Bowscheill sasine of, 431.
Bowsie, John, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 213.
Bowstringis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Bowy (Bowye). *See* Bowie.
Boyd (Boyid), Robert, Lord, auditor of exchequer, 113, 173, 336; lands belonging to, 395.
——, Andrew, commission for trial of, 440.
——, Archibald, sasine to, 452.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 453.
Boyle (Boill), John, sasine to, 460.
——, William, keeper of the mules of the Lord Regent, payment to, 47.
Boyne, Sir Walter Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
——, forest of, superiority of, sasine of, 385, 491.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 493.
Brabnarhill, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Bracache, in Bute, sasine of, 511.
Brachate, in Ross, sasine of lands in, 516.
Brachlie, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Bradist, sasine of, 508.
Braidfuttisgardin (Bredfuttisgardin), sasine of, 407.
Braidley, John Nesbit in. *See* Nesbit.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Braidmos, sasine of, 498.
Brakach, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 235.

Brakanwra, sasine of, 458.
Brakewall, sasine of, 433.
Braklache, in Ross, sasine of, 537.
Brakliis, in Argyle, the two, sasine of, 543.
Brakmonth, Alexander Ramsay of. *See* Ramsay.
——, John Ramsay of. *See* Ramsay.
Braknauch, entry to lands of, 242.
Bramar, sasine of, 434.
Brandistoun, sasine of, 442, 527.
Brandwoy, sasine of, 541.
Branmoir, fermes of, 237.
Branxhelme (Branxholme), Sir Walter Scott of. *See* Scott.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 462; sasine of lands in, 404, 463.
Brass, customs of. *See* Customs.
Braxfeild, lands and barony of, sasine of, 496.
Bray, Thomas Meldrum in. *See* Meldrum.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 490.
——, in Ardmanach, sasine of, 446.
Brayne, Mekle, sasine of, 477.
Brechin (Brechine, Breichin), barony of, sasine of lands in, 479.
——, bishop of, payment to, 50, 214, 255, 279, 304, 320.
——, burgh of, fermes of, sasine of, 434.
——, cathedral of, payment to former chaplain of, 54.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 510, 535, 538.
——, Easter, barony of, sasine of lands in, 458.
—— and Nevare, lordships of, fermes of, 54; set in feufarm to the late Sir Thomas Erskine, 54; fermes of, granted to John, Earl of Mar, 55; feufarmer of, account of, 54; sasine of, 434.
Bredfuttisgardin. *See* Braidfuttisgardin.
Brewer to the king. *See* Bog, George.
Bridgend, Frostercroftis of, sasine of, 487.
Brigend, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Briggis, Robert Hamilton of, the late. *See* Hamilton.
Briglandis, in Peebles, sasine of, 413.
Brigtoun, William McKie in. *See* McKie.
Brintiland. *See* Burntisland.
Brintoun, Hugh, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 24.
Brissell, customs of. *See* Customs.
Brissell mommy, customs of. *See* Customs.
Brissone, Brisoun. *See* Bryson.
Broasdull, sasine of, 380.
Brocas (Brokak), William, fire-man in the king's kitchen, payment to, 120, 345.
Broclayth, sasine of, 440.
Broderar to the king. *See* Beaton, William.
Brodochlie, sasine of, 393.
Brog, William, surgeon to the king, payment to, 346.
Brokak. *See* Brocas.
Brokilmure, sasine of, 393.
Brokland, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226.
Broklaw, in Forfar, reservation of liferent in, 417.
Bromhill. *See* Brumehill.
Brontfeild, Stephen, of Grenelawdene, tenant of Hillend of Grenesyde, 370.
Bros. *See* Bruce.
Broumhill. *See* Brumehill.
Broun, Gilbert, arbitration suit by, 375.
——, Henry, examined as witness, 375.
——, John, commission for trial of, 444.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 491.
——, ——, servant of David Murray of Lochtochir, 444.
——, Patrick, of Coilstoun, sasine to, 394.
——, ——, sasine to, 396.
——, Thomas, examined as witness, 375.
——, Walter, commission for trial of, 474.

Brown, William, custumar of Haddington, account of, 293, 316.
——, ——, gardener of the northern garden of Holyrood, payment to, 32, 41, 120, 180, 192, 352; the late, 343, 352; payment to, of bear, 128, 352.
Brouncastell, sasine of, 497.
Brounfeild, Robert, sasine to, 403.
Brounsyde, in Elgin and Forres, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Brountoid, sasine of, 457.
Brouquhillis, Easter, sasine of, 484.
——, Wester, sasine of, 484.
Brownislandis, sasine of, 559.
Bruce (Bros, Brus, Bruse), Alexander, formerly chamberlain of Stratherne, 89.
——, Sir David, of Clackmannane, 431.
——, David, of Wester Kennet, the late, 459.
——, ——, in Craigmyln, 456.
——, James, examined as witness, 375.
——, John, sasine to, 405.
——, Margaret, wife of John Hamilton of Binning, entry paid by, 341.
——, Robert, sasine to, 406, 432, 459.
Brukillis, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Brumehill (Bromhill, Broumhill), Alexander Youngson in. *See* Youngson.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
——, in Elgin and Forres, excepted in sasine of lands of Innes, 443; liferent of, reserved, 443; sasine of, 527.
——, in Perth, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Brumeholme, sasine of, 458.
Brumequhill, in Menteith, fermes of, 224.
Brumrig, sasine of, 394.
Bruselland, sasine of, 559.
Bruntbray, sasine of, 440.
Bruntoun, Nether, sasine of, 511.
——, Over, sasine of, 511.
Bruntscheillis, sasine of, 560.
Bruntymyln, sasine of, 433.
Brus, Bruse. *See* Bruce.
Bruxchis, sasine of, 450.
Bryce (Bryis, Brys), William, sergeant of Linlithgowshire, payment to, 57, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264.
Brychtie, lands and barony of, sasine of, 471.
Bryden (Brydin), Robert, sasine to, 535.
Bryis, Brys. *See* Bryce.
Bryson (Brissone, Brisoun, Brysoun), Patrick, lessee in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 341.
——, William, macer, renders account of the bailies of Dumfries, 103, 153, 212, 257; payment to, 33, 35, 121, 123, 182, 184, 347, 349; sheriff *in hac parte*, 431, 448; charge executed by, against James Kellie, 504.
Buchan (Buchquhane), Robert, Earl of, auditor of exchequer, 113; sheriff of Banff, commission of justiciary to, 455, 477, 512.
Buccleuch (Bukcleuch), lordship of, sasine of, 463.
Buchanan (Buchquhannane, Buquhannane), George, lands of Corregrenane and others belonging to, 224; sasine to, 388, 426.
——, Janet, sasine to, 425.
Buchquhane. *See* Buchan.
Buchquhannane. *See* Buchanan.
Buchry, sasine of, 472.
Buddet, Alexander Dollace of. *See* Dollace.
Buist. *See* Stirk.
Buitland, lands and toun of, sasine of, 451.
Buff belts, customs of. *See* Customs.
Bukcleuch. *See* Buccleuch.
Bulwrayis, sasine of, 484.
Buquhannane. *See* Buchanan.
Buquhomie, sasine of, 554.
Burgh, John, feu-rentaller of South Kinkellis, 368.

Burgh, Robert, the late, 368.
Burgham. *See* Birghame.
Burghs, bailies of, accounts of, 1, 21, 67, 99, 103, 151, 211, 252, 276, 298, 316; comptroller's receipts from, 28, 14, 174, 337.
——, custumars of, accounts of, 1, 20, 65, 95, 143, 206, 246, 271, 293, 310; comptroller's receipts from, 28, 114, 174, 337.
Burleigh (Burlie, Burly), Michael Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 419, 529.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 529.
Burnebane, Little, sasine of lands called, 540.
Burnebank, sasine of, 377.
Burnegranis, sasine of, 458.
Burnehous, in Ayr, sasine of, 407.
Burnesyde, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Reidcastell, 407.
Burnet, Alexander, of Leyis, petition by, to lords of exchequer, 549; sasine to, 488, 529.
——, ——, ——, the late, 549.
——, John, sasine to, 468.
Burnhous (Burnhousis), in Fife, lands of, destroyed by sand, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332.
Burnsyde, in Cuninghame, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478.
Burntisland (Brintiland), custumar of, account of, 65, 249; payment by, to comptroller, 65, 249, 250; to compear in exchequer, 519; customs of, 65, 249.
Burrell, Alexander, chaplain of St. Thomas in Falkland palace, payment to, 127, 136, 188, 198, 351, 357.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 484.
——, John, sasine to, 423.
Burrowmyln, near Irvine, annualrent from, sasine of, 527.
Bute, chamberlain of, account of, 92 payment to, for his fee, 93, 268, 330 remission and discharge to, 91; payment by, to comptroller, 268, 330; to compear in exchequer, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 92, 268, 330.
——, ——, farmers of, payment to, 93, 268, 330.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347. *See* Calder, John.
——, sheriff of, fined in exchequer, 503, 548; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; respondes by, 377, 390, 421, 440, 460, 461, 470, 475, 508, 511, 514, 535, 539, 557, 561. *See* Stewart, John.
Buthill (Butill), parish of, sasine of lands in, 412, 439, 476, 502.
Buthkennar. *See* Bothkennar.
Butter, Robert, the late, 524.
Butter, customs of. *See* Customs.
Buttergask, Little, sasine of, 495.
Byithe, Mekle, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 450.
Byn, in Perth, lands of, sasine of, 500.
——, moor of, right of pasturage on, 500.
Bynny. *See* Binny.
Byreflathillis. *See* Barflathillis.
Byris, Lord Lindesay of. *See* Lindesay.

Caiphoip, sasine of, 529.
Cairltoun. *See* Carltoun.
Cairncross (Cairncroce, Carnecors), William, of Colmislie, sasine to, 526.
——, ——, sasine to, 402.
Cairns (Cairnis, Carnis, Carnys), John, sasine to, 477.
——, Richard, sasine to, 404, 406.
——, Thomas, baker to the king, payment to, of wheat, 35, 36, 125.
Cairny. *See* Carny.
Caithness (Cathines, Cathnes), George, Earl of, 471; liferent reserved to daughter of, 551, 552.
——, customs of. *See* Inverness.

Calbridistoun, or Little Burnebane, sasine of, 540.
Caldcottis, sasine of, 448.
Caldenis, sasine of, 512.
Calder, John, Bute pursuivant, renders account of the bailies of Nairn, 23, 70, 157, 217, 257, 283, 300, 321.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 409.
Caldhame (Cauldhame), in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 527; lands of Nether Barflathillis called, 443; part of, called Brumehill, 443.
Caldochis, sasine of, 433.
Caldonis, Mekle, 545.
Caldor Comitis, lands and barony of, sasine of, 516.
Caldwallis, sasine of, 558.
Calie Girtoun (Caly Girtoun), sasine of, 438, 501.
Callaland, sasine of, 380.
Callebill, sasine of, 379.
Callendar (Callender), James, sasine to, 488.
——, Robert, of Maner, lands of Maner belonging to, 87, 107.
——, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 471.
Callenderbeg, sasine of, 472.
Callendermoir, sasine of, 472.
Callinch, sasine of, 560.
Callow Croce, race to, from east end of toun of Carnwath, 447.
Calrechie, grassum and new entry to, 242.
Calrossy (Calrossie), Isabella or Ibbie . . in, commission for trial of, 523.
——, entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 233.
Calruich, fermes of, 234.
Calyeboquhalye, fermes of, 225, 226.
Calyemuk Forrester, sasine of, 402.
Calyemuk Menteith, sasine of, 402.
Calyequhat, Easter, sasine of, 377.
Caly Girtoun. *See* Calie Girtoun.
Cambusbarclay, lands of, 396; fermes of, 224.
Cambusbarrone, chapel of, right of presentation to, 435.
——, lands of, sasine of, 435.
Cambusbeg, or Cammislitill, in Menteith, fermes of, 225, 226; feu-rental of, 372.
Cambuschynneis, Nether, sasine of, 432.
——, Over, sasine of, 432.
Cambusdrany, sasine of, 433.
Cambuskenneth (Cambuskynneth), abbot and convent of, payment to, 49, 140, 141, 200, 213, 253, 257, 277, 278, 302, 317.
——, Adam, commendator of, auditor of exchequer, 336; collector of thirds of benefices, 336; payment by, for king's household expenses, 340.
——, prior of, proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.
Cambusmichael, Thomas Scott of, the late. *See* Scott.
Cambusmoir, in Menteith, lands of, 266. 396.
Cambusnethan, John Somervile of. *See* Somervile.
Camdaill of Stradoun, 546.
Camknik, sasine of, 538.
Camlarg, John Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, sasine of, 532.
Camlodden, sasine of, 400.
Camme, David, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
Cammeron Myln, mill called, 424, 427.
Cammis, in Menteith, Bra of, fermes of, 225, 226.
Cammis, Easter, in Menteith, fermes of, 225, 226; feu-rental of, 372.
Cammislitill. *See* Cambusbeg.
Cammis, Myltoun of, or Cammisedward, fermes of, 224, 226.
Cammis, Wester, lands of, fermes of, 226.
Campbell (Campble), Colin, of Ardkinglas, the late, 171, 270, 324 mill of Rothesay set to, in feufarm, 92, 268, 330

Campbell, Colin, of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, account of, 79, 230, 264, 287, 334.
——, ——, sasine to, 541.
——, Duncan, of Glenurquhart, the late, 82.
——, ——, sasine to, 456.
——, Finlay, of Corswell, the late, 392.
——, George, of Cesnock, the late, 534.
——, ——, sasine to, 534.
——, Sir Hugh, of Lowdoun, the late, 402.
——, Hugh, of Kinyeanecleuch, the late, slain in the battle of Pinkiecleuch, 450.
——, Lady Janet, Countess of Athole, liferent reserved to, 552.
——, Janet, sasine to, 392.
——, James, of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of assise herring of the western sea, account of, 171, 270, 324.
——, ——, of Lawaris, the late, 82.
——, Sir John, of Lundy, the late, commissary of the late Queen Regent, 166.
——, John, sasine to, 409.
——, ——, sasine of lands occupied by, 537.
——, Katherine, widow of David, Earl Crauford, terce reserved to, and charged on customs of Aberdeen, , 71, 146, 155, 210, 216; liferent reserved to, 417; proceedings by, in exchequer, 467.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 388, 394; sasine to, 424.
——, Sir Matthew, of Lowdoun, feufarmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, 60, 94, 162, 230; letter to, under privy seal, discharging him of his intromissions, 614; sheriff principal of Ayr, compears in exchequer, 430; sasine to, 402, 498,
——, Robert, of Kinyeanecleuch, sasine to, 450.
——, ——, tenant in Sornhill, 537.
—— and Lorne, Lord. *See* Argyle, Earl of.
Camphill, sasine of, 415.
Camquhart, sasine of, 556.
Camroun, sasine of, 396.
Camtag, sasine of, 378.
Candruif, sasine of, 489.
Candudyell, Nether, sasine of, 538.
——, Over, sasine of, 538.
Cannamoyne, sasine of, 474.
Cannesbie, in Caithness, sasine of, 471.
Cannogait, burgh of the, 550.
Cant, Friar James, formerly of Kirkcudbright, payment to, 140, 358.
——, James, sasine to, 552.
——, Thomas, of Sanctgeliegrange, liferent reserved to, 552.
——, Walter, renders account of the custumar of Banff, 297, 310.
Capanach, sasine of, 441.
Capildra, John Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
——, sasine of, 516.
Caprintoun, William Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
——, barony of, sasine of, 393, 497.
Carbestoun, sasine of, 409.
Carbroik, in Stirling, 485.
Carden, Forestar of. *See* Forestar.
Cardorkane, Edward McNeill in. *See* McNeill.
——, Martin Makhairg in. *See* Makhairg.
——, Michael Carstane in. *See* Carstane.
Cardoll, sasine of, 418.
Cardross, barony of, sasine of lands in, 384, 404.
——, Clarkhill in. *See* Clarkhill.
Cards, customs of. *See* Customs.
Carfin, James Baillie of. *See* Baillie.
——, sasine of, 422.
Carfra, lands of, sasine of, 394.
——, mill of, 394.
Cargill, barony of, sasine of, 433.
——, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 433.
Carkettill, John, sasine to, 556.
Carlingcraigis, sasine of, 420.

Carlingden, sasine of, 460.
Carlingpule, sasine of, 441.
Carltoun (Cairltoun), Little, sasine of, 400.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 400.
Carmilwod, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478.
Carmodenis, sasine of, 483.
Carnagullan, pasturage of, 401.
Carnbady, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 428.
Carnbeg, sasine of, 378.
Carnbo Stewart, sasine of, 480.
Carnbrok, in Wigtown, sasine of, 392, 394.
Carnbulg, lands of, sasine of fishings within, 405.
Carnebaddie, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
Carnebane, sasine of, 541.
Carnebrew, sasine of, 422.
Carnecatt, sasine of, 560.
Carnecors. *See* Cairncross.
Carnecurane, sasine of, 484.
Carnemoir, sasine of, 378.
Carnestoun, sasine of, 540.
Carnfeild, sasine of lands called, 464.
Carniakill, sasine of, 512.
Carnis, Carnys. *See* Cairns.
—— (Karnis), in Fife, sasine of, 560.
Carnlek, sasine of, 513.
Carnok, Robert Drummond of. *See* Drummond.
——, sasine of, 405.
Carnwath (Carnweth), barony of, sasine of lands in, 481.
——, lands of, sasine of, 446, 480.
——, toun of, race from east end of, 447.
Carny (Cairny), Patrick, sasine to, 531, 536.
Carpentar (Carpenter, Carpentyne), Alexander, payment to, 226, 262.
——, Walter, chaplain of Stirling castle, payment to, 227, 262.
Carraill. *See* Crail.
Carraldstoun, Nether, annualrent from, sasine of, 434.
Carriagemen, service of providing, in time of war, 561.
Carribber, John, sasine to, 460.
——, sasine of, 460.
Carrick (Carrik), Alexander, renders account of the bailies of Northberwick, 68, 103, 211, 299; to compear in exchequer, 533.
——, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 409, 511, 513.
——, bailie of, respondes by, 395, 412, 425, 426; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, coroner of, office of, 426.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 392, 395, 450, 513.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
——, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
—— (Caryk), in Perth, sasine of, 553.
——, Leswalt, and Menybrig, chamberlain of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
Carrikmure, mill of, sasine of, 392.
Carring, sasine of, 378.
Carrowintray, sasine of, 432.
Cars, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 415.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 426.
Carsdewgane (Carsdouchane), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Carseregan (Carsregane), sasine of, 439, 458.
Carshillok, sasine of, 528.
Carskaith, sasine of, 378.
Carsrig, sasine of, 528.
Carstairs (Carstaris), David, in Nether Reres, commission for trial of, 411.
Carstane, Michael, in Cardorkane, commission for trial of, 545.
Carvore, in Aberdeen, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Caryk. *See* Carrick.
Casche, lands of, tenants of, remission to, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309 333.

Casche, Easter, sasine of, 560.
——, Wester, sasine of, 560.
Caschecambeis, Easter, fermes of, 224, 226.
——, Wester, fermes of, 224, 226.
Cascrew, Patrick Vaus of. *See* Vaus.
Cassill, sasine of, 388.
Cassillis, John, Earl of, sasine to, 512, 513.
Cassiltoun, Nether, in Lanark, sasine of, 496.
——, Over, sasine of, 496.
Cassindonisch. *See* McHenrik.
Castelhill, lands of, near Lauder, augmentation of rental of, 24, 67, 100, 151, 214, 277, 302, 316.
Castelmaddy, sasine of, 405.
Castelriggis of Kinghorn, sasine of, 516.
Casteltoun, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 239.
——, croft of, fermes of, 239.
——, in Stratherne, lands of, 136, 358, 534; fermes of, remitted to James Murray, 199, 358.
—— of Leffairis, in Inverness, sasine of, 515.
Catadull, sasine of, 380.
Catbullie, sasine of, 424.
Catcorso, sasine of, 473.
Cathcart, Allan, Lord, master of the king's household, 342; payment to, from fermes of Auchtermuchty, 349, 351, 352, 354, 355, 357.
——, Allan, chamberlain of Galloway above Cree, account of, 307, 334; chamberlain of Galloway below Cree, account of, 306, 333.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 388.
Cathdroppan, fermes of, 224, 226.
Cathines, Cathnes. *See* Caithness.
Catkin, North, sasine of, 433.
Catoll. *See* Cattoll.
Cattanach, John McAne McThomas, commission for trial of, 522.
Cattoll (Catoll), mill of, fermes of, 236; entry to, 243.
Caudanlie, in Ettrick forest, feu-rental of, 370.
Cauldhame. *See* Caldhame.
Caveris, barony of, sasine of, 509.
Cawartholme, sasine of, 420.
Cesnock, George Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
——, sasine of, 534.
Cessintuly, Bra of, fermes of, 223, 226.
——, lands of, part of, called McAynestoun, fermes of, 225; part of, called McCreistoun, fermes of, 225.
——, mill of, fermes of, 223.
Cessintulie, Wester Spitteltoun of. *See* Spitteltoun.
Chactach, Cristina, commission for trial of, 522.
Challachglas (Challaglas, Challichglas), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Challoch, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Chalmer, Alexander, chaplain of St. Ninian's church near Stirling, payment to, 47; formerly chaplain, 138.
——, ——, sasine to, 469.
——, David, liferent reserved to, 500.
——, James, renders account of the bailies of Jedburgh, 69.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 500.
——, ——, tenant in Brounsyde, 551.
——, William, witness to rental of Maristoun, 365.
——, ——, sasine to, 439.
Chancellor. *See* Argyle, Archibald, Earl of; Glammis, John, Lord; Morton, Earl of.
Chancery, writers in. *See* Ogill, William; Sinclair, Henry.
Changlorfute, liferent of, reserved to Lady Christina Montgomery, 442.
Channonrie, Margaret Bawdem in. *See* Bawdem.
Chapeltoun, in Perth, sasine of, 554.
Charterhouse (*Vallis Virtutis*), prior and convent of, near Perth, payment to, 49, 257, 278, 302; proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.

Charteris, Alison, liferent reserved to, 472.
——, John, of Cuthilgourdie, 449.
——, ——, sasine to, 539.
——, Robert, of Amisfeild, the late, lands of Pollincre granted to, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334.
Chatto, Nether, sasine of, 529.
Cheisholme. *See* Chisholm.
Cheyne, John, sasine to, 406.
Chirnsyde (Chirnsyid), William, lands occupied by, 480.
——, Mains of, sasine of lands called, 513.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 393, 513.
Chirrymuirlandis, sasine of, 395.
Chisholm (Cheisholme), James, of Cromlix, sasine to, 421.
——, ——, lands of Wester Spitteltoun belonging to, 223.
——, John, comptroller of the king's ordnance, feufarmer of the kingis werk of Leith, account of, 3, 90.
——. ——, doctor, payment to, 182.
——, lands of, sasine of, 441.
Chopmanleyis, sasine of lands called, 515.
Chra, Martin McKie in. *See* McKie.
Church lands, act of parliament granting, to crown, 521.
Chyrre, Thomas, petition by, in exchequer, 550.
Clachschant (Classchant), parish of, sasine of lands in, 403, 488.
Clachthyne, sasine of, 495.
Clackmannane (Clakmannane), Sir David Bruce of. *See* Bruce.
——, common of, 432.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 174; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; respondes by, 431, 459.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 436.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 431.
Claichag, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Claichphin, sasine of, 379.
Claitheich, in Stratherne, fermes of, remitted to Patrick, Lord Drummond, 199.
Clakmalloche, Thomas McConnell, in. *See* McConnell.
Clakmannane. *See* Clackmannane.
Clapen (Clapon, Clepan), George, of Claslogy, sasine to, 542.
——, John, custumar of Burntisland, account of, 65.
——, ——, payment to, 361.
Clappertoun, sasine of, 400.
Clareache, sasine of, 495.
Clarkhill, in Cardross, sasine of, 403.
Clark. *See* Clerk.
Claslogy, George Clapen of. *See* Clapen.
——, sasine of, 542.
Clasnawaid, sasine of, 432.
Classchant. *See* Clachschant.
Classingall, Wester, sasine of, 432.
Classingallmoir, sasine of, 432.
Clatterbany, sasine of, 492.
Clauchane, or Kirktoun of Strowan, sasine of, 553.
Claycroft, sasine of, 485.
Cleghorn (Cleghorne), Alexander Lockhart of. *See* Lockhart.
Cleghorne, lands of, called Collelaw, liferent of, reserved to Marion Cleland, 387; sasine of, 387.
Clegintary, sasine of, 380.
Cleische (Cleiche), Robert Colvile of. *See* Colvile.
——, barony of, sasine of, 459.
——, Bordland of, sasine of, 459.
——, brewland of, sasine of, 459.
——, Doleland of, sasine of, 459.
——, Haltoun of, sasine of, 459.
——, Middle, sasine of, 459; annualrent from, sasine of, 421.
——, mill of, sasine of, 459.
——, Wester, sasine of, 459.

Cleland, Marion, liferent reserved to, 387.
Clenelawaris, fermes of, 82.
Clengart, sasine of, 379.
Clepan. *See* Clapen.
Clerk (Clark), John, baker to the king, 343.
——, Patrick, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
——, Robert, custumar of Montrose, account of, 20, 65, 95, 144, 207, 249, 272, 296, 313; renders account of the bailies of Montrose, 23, 69, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 320.
Clerk-register, warrants to, from comptroller, relative to rentals of lands, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375. *See* Hay, Alexander; Makgill, James.
Clerkson, Henry, commission for trial of, 411.
Clernyche, sasine of, 494.
Cleuch, in Lanark, sasine of, 481.
Cliftoun, sasine of, 405.
Clintis, sasine of, 508.
Clochcan, sasine of, 440.
Clochcorbe, sasine of, 490.
Clocherane, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 81.
Clonharbe, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 497.
Clonrie, in Galloway, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
Clonriddyn, sasine of, 422.
Clontagboy, sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Clonyark, payment from fermes of, 166.
Cloquhy, reserved liferent in, 417.
Cloth, customs of. *See* Customs.
Clugstoun, John, in Little Daluce, commission for trial of, 545.
Clunche, sasine of, 497.
Cluny (Clune), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 493.
——, in Perth, castlewards of, 392.
——, forest of, sasine of, 553.
Cluny, Little, in Perth, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
——, Mekle, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
Clyde, river of, salmon-fishing in, 437.
Cnok, Thomas Moffet of. *See* Moffet.
Coal, customs of. *See* Customs.
Cochrane, James, sasine to, 530, 536.
——, John, the late, lands belonging to, 387.
Cochrich, sasine of, 540.
Cockburn (Cokburn, Cokburne), Isabella, liferent reserved to, 543.
——, James, of Langtoun, sheriff of Berwick, compears in exchequer, 505.
——, John, renders account of the chamberlain of Dunbar, 264.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 491.
——, Margaret, formerly tenant in Mylneflat, 428.
——, Sir William, of Skraling, formerly comptroller, payment to, 167.
——, William, sasine to, 461.
Cockburnspath (Colbrandispeth), David Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
——, bear-fermes of, payments from, 129, 192.
——, feufarmer of. *See* Angus, Earl of.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 431.
——, wheat-fermes of, payments from, 125, 187.
Cod, customs of. *See* Customs.
Codling, customs of. *See* Customs.
Cod-sounds, customs of. *See* Customs.
Cogache, sasine of, 456.
Coig, David Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, feu-rental of, 367, 368.
——, Little, sasine of, 485.
Coilstoun, Patrick Broun of. *See* Broun.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 394.
Cok, Richard, the late, 400.
Cokburn, Cokburne. *See* Cockburn.
Colbrandispeth. *See* Cockburnspath.

Colcarny, in Kinross, sasine of, 407.
Coldenknowis (Coldinknollis), Sir James Hume of. *See* Hume.
——, John Hume of, the late. *See* Hume.
Coldinghame, John, commendator of, auditor of exchequer, 27; the late, 126.
Coldingstanis, sasine of, 386.
Coldinknollis. *See* Coldenknowis.
Coldoch, Easter, or Spitteltoun, fermes of, 223, 226, 227; sasine of, 461.
——, Middle, fermes of, 223.
——, Nether, fermes of, 223.
——, Wester, fermes of, 224, 226.
Coleistoun, sasine of, 427.
Colesoun, Gilbert, treasurer of Aberdeen, renders account of the bailies of Aberdeen, 216, 256, 282.
Colintoun, Henry Foulis of, the late; James Foulis of. *See* Foulis.
——, lands and barony of, excepted in sasine of barony of Reidhall, 489; sasine of lands in, 422; sasine of, 422, 528.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 528.
——, manor of, 528.
College of justice, president of. *See* Baillie, William.
Collelaw, lands of Cleghorne called, 387; sasine of, 451.
Collintewgill, fermes of, 224, 227.
Collonsa, sasine of, 379.
Colmiskeyth. *See* Comiskeith.
Colmislie, William Cairncross of. *See* Cairncross.
Colt (Colte), Oliver, renders account of the bailies of Perth, 302.
Colthird, Dick, commission for trial of, 491.
Colvile (Colvill), James, of Easter Wemyss, master of the king's household, 342; sasine to, 401.
——, Matthew, servant of the Lord Regent, payment to, 51.
Covile, Robert, of Cleische, master of the household of the Lord Regent, 51; auditor of exchequer, 336; sasine to, 459.
Combs, customs of. *See* Customs.
Comiskeith (Colmiskeyth), John Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
——, sasine of, 386.
Commissioners, Lords, for settling rentals of lands, rental of Ross and Ardmannach settled by, 233.
Commissions of justiciary. *See* Justiciary.
Commoun, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 522, 536.
Commounsyde, sasine of, 441.
Comptroller (Sir William Murray of Tulibardine), account of, 27, 113, 173, 336. *See* also Cockburn, Sir William; Wishart, Sir John.
——, allowance to, for support of his office, 52, 141, 359, 361.
——, clerk to. *See* Fenton, John.
——, fee of, for support of his office, 34, 123, 183, 348.
——, payments by: of bear and malt, 37, 126, 187, 350; of boars, 42, 135, 196, 355; of capons, 43, 133, 195, 354; for exchequer expenses, 33, 122, 182, 347; of fowl and reikhens, 44, 134, 195, 354; of geese, 43, 135, 355; to heralds, pursuivants, macers, &c., 33, 121, 182, 347; to heralds, runners, macers, &c., 50, 141, 203, 359; for king's household expenses, 31, 119; of marts, 45, 194, 353; of oats, 41, 131, 193, 352; of sheep, 45, 195, 353; of wheat, 35, 123, 184, 349.
——, proceedings by, in exchequer, against George Rait, 466.
——, receipts of, from assise herring, 31, 118, 178, 342.
——, ——, from bailies *ad extra*, 29, 115, 175, 338; from bailie of Ballincreiff, 13, 14, 29, 117, 171, 175, 339; Bute, 268,

330, 338; Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 117, 178, 340; Coule, 323, 338; Cowell and Roseneath, 267, 329, 338; Cumbrae, Little, 112, 115, 162, 175, 218, 258, 284, 323, 338; Dalmahoy, John, 12, 79, 177, 339; Discher and Toyer, 82, 177, 230, 264, 288, 334, 339; Dunbar, 110, 111, 115, 161, 162, 175, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335, 339; Duncow, 233, 269, 292, 330, 338; Ettrick forest, 30, 117, 178, 231, 265, 292, 340; Fethircarne, 29, 85, 104, 115, 163, 175, 218, 258, 284, 306, 323, 338; Fife, 7, 8, 9, 63, 64, 75, 76, 106, 115, 160, 175, 229, 261, 287, 308, 309, 332, 333, 338; Galloway above Cree, 117, 232, 263, 291, 307, 334, 339; Galloway below Cree, 166, 167, 175, 263, 291, 306, 334, 339; Garviauch, 165, 175, 329, 338; Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 86, 116, 168, 175, 262, 290, 322, 338; herring (assise), 172, 270, 324, 338; Kinclevin, 30, 116, 177; Leith, Kingis werk in, 3, 29, 90, 177, 399; Linlithgowshire, 58, 78, 109, 115, 163, 220, 264; March, earldom of, 177, 339; Morvern, Teree, &c., 270; Oneill, 112, 115, 158, 175, 258, 284, 324, 338; Pettindreich, 221, 222, 262, 290; Ross and Ardmannach, 16, 17, 18, 19, 29, 84, 85, 117, 169, 170, 175, 245, 266, 267, 289, 290, 326, 327, 328, 338; Stirlingshire, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108, 115; Stratherne, 30, 89, 108, 115, 161, 175, 219, 258, 284, 305, 324, 338; Trabeauch and Terringyeane, 60, 61, 94, 115, 162, 175, 231, 340.

Comptroller, receipts of, from bailies of burghs, 28, 114, 174, 337; from bailies of Aberdeen, 71, 114, 155, 174, 216, 256, 282; Ayr, 278, 303; Banff, 1, 22, 28, 69, 256, 281, 301, 319, 337; Crail, 2, 25, 28, 69, 101, 114, 153, 174, 213, 254, 279, 300, 318, 337; Cullen, 24, 28, 304; Dumbarton, 154, 174, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319, 337; Dumfries, 67, 103, 114, 153, 174, 212, 257, 283, 301, 319, 337; Dunbar, 2, 24, 28, 69, 100, 114, 152, 174, 212, 255, 278, 301, 317, 337; Dundee, 22, 28, 70, 100, 114, 154, 174, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319, 337; Edinburgh, 26, 28, 72, 114, 156, 175, 217, 282, 304, 320, 337; Forfar, 25, 28, 214; Haddington, 1, 22, 28, 67, 101, 114, 153, 174, 212, 253, 278, 299, 317, 337; Inverkeithing, 25, 28, 68, 114, 152, 174, 212, 255, 280, 302, 319, 337; Inverness, 26, 28, 155, 174, 215, 252, 283, 320, 337; Inverurie, 156, 175, 215, 254, 281, 302, 316, 337; Irvine, 25, 28, 71, 101, 156, 174, 216; Jedburgh, 21, 28, 69; Kinghorn, 22, 28, 68, 102, 114, 154, 174, 213, 280, 300, 318, 337; Kirkcudbright, 114, 157, 174, 217, 256, 279, 301, 318, 337; Lanark, 24, 28, 70, 153, 174, 212, 280, 301, 318, 337; Lauder, 24, 28, 67, 100, 114, 151, 174, 214, 277, 302, 316, 337; Linlithgow, 114, 152, 174, 216, 277, 304, 320, 337; Montrose, 23, 28, 69, 100, 114, 154, 174, 214, 255, 279, 304, 320, 337; Nairn, 24, 28, 70, 157, 174, 217, 257, 283, 300, 321, 337; Northberwick, 2, 22, 28, 68, 103, 114, 152, 174, 212, 281, 299, 317, 337; Peebles, 71, 101, 114, 151, 174, 282; Perth, 23, 28, 72, 114, 216, 257, 278, 302; Pittenweem, 2, 68, 100, 114, 157, 174, 254, 283, 303, 319, 337; Renfrew, 2, 22, 28, 67, 99, 114, 152, 174, 211, 253, 277, 299, 317, 337; Rutherglen, 2, 23, 28, 70, 114, 152, 174, 211, 253, 276, 298; Selkirk, 70, 102, 114, 156, 174, 303, 318, 337; Stirling, 114, 155, 174, 213, 253, 277, 299, 317, 337; Wigtown, 26, 28, 157, 174, 215, 256, 280, 300, 321, 337.

Comptrolier, receipts of, from custumars of burghs, 28, 114, 174, 337; from custumar of Aberdeen, 30, 146

175, 210, 250, 275, 297, 315, 338; Arbroath, 143, 174, 209, 247, 272, 296, 311, 338; Ayr, 96, 150, 175, 313, 338; Banff, 250, 275, 297, 311, 338; Burntisland, 65, 249, 250; Crail, 21, 29, 66, 97, 114, 147, 175, 208, 248, 274, 294, 311, 338; Cupar, 115, 149, 175, 208, 247, 271, 310, 337; Dumbarton, 209, 252, 273; Dumfries, 296, 314, 338; Dundee, 30, 66, 95, 114, 144, 175, 206, 247, 273, 295, 313, 338; Dysart, 21, 29, 66, 96, 114, 146, 175, 208, 246, 272, 294, 314, 338; Edinburgh, 99, 114, 148, 151, 175, 210, 252, 276, 298, 316, 338; Haddington, 20, 29, 67, 96, 114, 149, 175, 211, 252, 275, 293, 316, 338; Inverkeithing, 97, 144, 175, 178, 248, 274, 293, 312, 338; Inverness, 150, 175, 251, 275, 314, 338; Irvine, 21, 29, 66, 98, 149, 175, 211; Linlithgow, 148, 175; Montrose, 20, 28, 65, 96, 114, 144, 175, 207, 249, 272, 297, 313, 338; Perth, 114, 147, 175, 207, 249, 274, 295, 312, 338; Preston, Newhaven of, 211; Stirling, 1, 20, 28, 29, 67, 95, 114, 145, 175, 207, 246, 271, 294, 310, 337.

Comptroller, receipts of, *extra rotulos*, 29, 115, 176, 339.

——, ——, from grassums, 30, 118, 178, 341.

——, ——, from new entries to lands, 30, 118, 178, 341.

——, ——, from sheriffs, 28, 113, 173, 337; from sheriff of Aberdeen, 174; Ayr, 113, 173; Banff, 114, 337; Clackmannane, 174; Fife, 113, 337; Forfar, 174; Haddington, 174, 337; Inverness, 174; Kincardine, 28, 113, 173, 337; Kinross, 337; Kile Regis, 174; Linlithgow, 337; Peebles, 173; Perth, 28, 173; Selkirk, 113, 173.

——, sales by: of assise herring, 44, 135, 196, 355; of capons, 195, 354; of fowl and reikhens, 45, 134, 196, 354; of kain, 44, 133, 134, 135, 354; of marts, 194; of salmon, 46, 135, 197; of sheep, 195, 353; of wheat, 36, 124, 185, 350.

Comptroller, warrants by, to clerk-register, relative to rentals of lands, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 475.

Comra Minor. *See* Cumbrae, Little.

Comrie, John, liferent reserved to, 534.

——, Sybil, sasine to, 534.

——, sasine of, 534.

Conane (Conan, Connane), fishings of, expenses of, 51, 139, 140, 201; fermes of, 15, 83, 168, 242, 266, 288, 326; salmon from, paid to comptroller, 118; payment to the cooper of, 15, 83, 169, 245, 266, 289, 326; payment to the canar of, 15, 16, 84, 169, 245, 266, 267, 289, 326, 327.

——, water of, fishing of, set in tack to Thomas Murray, 288, 326; payment for building cruives of, 40, 191, 350.

Condie, John Spens of. *See* Spens.

Condland, sasine of, 390, 469.

——, Mains of, sasine of, 390, 469.

——, Wester, sasine of, 390, 469.

Conloy, sasine of, 537.

Connane. *See* Conane.

Conraic, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencarne, 479.

Cook (Cuik, Cuke, Cuyk), George, keeper of the rolls of exchequer, payment to, 33, 34, 122; renders account of the bailies of Wigtown, 26; payment to, in exchequer, 52, 429.

——, Sir John, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, payment to, 154, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319.

——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Pittenweem, 2, 100.

Copland, Patrick, sasine to, 480.

Cor, sasine of, 379.

Corbishill, sasine of, 440.

Corbye (Corby), Alexander, sasine to, 386.

Corbye, Henry, the late, 384.
——, Janet, sasine to, 384.
Corhallachill Mylntoun (Corhallichhill Myltoun), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Corlumbie, sasine of, 432.
Cormerkkill, sasine of, 365.
Cornescorne, lands of, 417.
Corntoun, lands of, granted to Janet Sinclair and John Kemp, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108; sasine of, 453.
Cornuell, Nicholas, of Ballinhard, composition paid by, 118.
Coroner, office of, 392, 396, 407, 426, 495.
Corphendi, sasine of, 378.
Corputtechan, sasine of, 379.
Correchrombie (Correcrombie, Corrychrombie), fermes of, 224; composition on entry to, 178.
Corregrenane, in Menteith. *See* Douchray.
Correoch, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 426.
Correvige, sasine of, 495.
Corricarmich, fermes of, 80.
Corroquharie, sasine of, 414.
Corrowe, sasine of, 543.
Corruth, in Renfrew, sasine of, 478.
Corrychrombie. *See* Correchrombie.
Corrymakkonne, sasine of, 418.
Corryorclayd, sasine of, 388.
Cors, sasine of, 383.
Corsbie (Corsby), Alexander, entry paid by, 341.
——, ——, the late, 371.
——, William, tenant in Westbarnis of Dunbar, 371; composition paid by, 116.
Corschellochis, sasine of, 378.
Corscleuch, in Ettrick forest, fermes of, remitted to Robert Scott, 200.
Corsflat, in Linlithgow, sasine of lands called, 482.
Corsfurd, sasine of, 510.
Corsgycht, sasine of, 440.
Corsque (Corsky), sasine of, 442, 527; liferent of, reserved, 443.
Corstorphine, provost and prebendaries of, payment to, 26, 72, 156, 216, 282, 304, 320.
Corswell, Finlay Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Corwerdow, sasine of, 450.
Cotdykis, Mains of Pencaitland called, 394.
Cothill, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
Cotland, sasine of, 401.
Cottis, sasine of, 528.
Cotton, customs of. *See* Customs.
Coubastall, sasine of, 379.
Coughollis, or Inverkelour, sasine of, 407.
Couistoun. *See* Cowstoun.
Coule (Coull), in Aberdeen, barony of, sasine of lands in, 469.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 323; payment by, to comptroller, 323; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, lands of, fermes of, 323.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, brewhouse of, or brewhouse of Wester Auchchillie, entry to, 243; fermes of, 237.
Council, clerk to the. *See* Hay, Alexander.
——, Privy, Lords of, plea depending before, 517.
—— and Session, Lords of, act of parliament regulating sittings of, lvii.; decree of, 206, 214; tinsel of superiority decreed by, 507.
Coupar (Cupar), abbot and convent of, payment to, 54.
Courtesy of Scotland, 510, 537.
Courthill. *See* Culsavertie.
Cousland (Cowsland), in Bathgate, sasine of, 497.
——, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 483.
Covilmoir, sasine of, 512.

Cowall. *See* Cowell.
Cowbaky, sasine of, 377.
Cowburtebeg, sasine of, 483.
Cowburtie, lands of, sasine of fishings within, 405.
Cowell (Cowall), lordship of, fermes of, 90, 267, 329; sasine of lands in, 456, 543.
—— and Roseneath, lordships of, chamberlain of, account of, 90, 267, 329; remission to, 93; payment by, to comptroller, 267, 329; to compear in exchequer, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
Cowlo, in Lanark, sasine of, 480.
Cowpar (Cowper), Andrew, in Westhall, commission for trial of, 483.
——, Barbara, sasine to, 538.
——, David, sasine to, 409.
Cowpar, Cowpare, Cowper. *See* Cupar.
Cowsland. *See* Cousland.
Cowstoun (Couistoun), Gilbert, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
——, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Cra, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 539.
Crabbis, John, the late, 524.
Crabedennoch, sasine of, 462.
Crag. *See* Craig.
Cragany, in Perth, sasine of, 541.
Cragboy, sasine of, 394.
Crageveoche, sasine of, 543.
Cragingelt (Craigingelt), John, of that ilk, payment to, 39, 129; arrears of fermes in hands of, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108; payment to, from fermes of Skeauch and Blairgib, 48, 138; sheriff *in hac parte*, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 453.
Cragis, Adam Hepburn of, the late. *See* Hepburn.
Cragmyll. *See* Craigmyln.
Cragschalloch, sasine of, 419.
Cragy. *See* Craigie.
Craig (Crag), David Wood of, the late. *See* Wood.
Craig, Thomas, commission of justiciary to, 448.
——, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, mill of, fermes of, 235; entry to, 242.
—— of Balgone, sasine of, 509.
Craigartland, or Ballachargy, sasine of, 532.
Craigbait, sasine of, 480.
Craigfin (Craigphin), sasine of, 380, 426.
Craighall, in Fife, sasine of, 560.
Craigheid, in Menteith, lands of, 226.
Craighill, in Clackmannan, sasine of, 459.
Craigie (Cragy), John Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
——, in Kile Stewart, sasine of, 452.
——, in Peebles, barony of, sasine of lands in, 477.
Craigilk, sasine of, 541.
Craigincailye, sasine of, 400.
Craigingelt. *See* Cragingelt.
Craiglunscheouch, sasine of, 484.
Craigmyln (Cragmyll), David Bruce in. *See* Bruce.
——, in Kincardine, mill of, 383, 444.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, brewhouse of, fermes of, 234.
Craignastoun, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Craigneich, lands of, sasine of, 432.
——, mill of, sasine of, 432.
Craignuisk, liferent of, reserved, 553.
Craigothis, sasine of, 512.
Craigphin. *See* Craigfin.
Craigtoun, James Ross of, the late. *See* Ross.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 424, 427.
Craigtowy, sasine of, 449.
Crail (Carraill, Craile, Craill), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 25, 69, 101, 152, 213, 254, 279, 300, 318 to compear in exchequer, 389, 504.
——, ——, fermes of, 2, 25, 69, 101, 153, 213, 254, 279, 300, 318; payment from,

to comptroller, 2, 25, 69, 101, 153, 213, 254, 279, 300, 318.
Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, custumar of, account of, 21, 66, 97, 147, 208, 248, 274, 293, 311; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 66, 97, 147, 208, 248, 274, 294, 311; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; customs of, 21, 66, 91, 147, 208, 248, 274, 294, 311.
Craling, Nether, sasine of, 396.
Cramannan, sasine of, 478.
Cramby, barony of, annualrent from, sasine of, 459.
——, Blair of, sasine of, 459.
Cramcruke (Crancruik), lands of, excepted in sasine of lands of Innes, 443; sasine of, 455, 527.
Cramond (Crawmond), . . . , renders account of the feufarmer of Fethircarne, 104.
——, James, sasine to, 492.
—— Regis (Crawmond Regis), lands of, sasine of, 460.
——, ——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 461, 490.
Crancruik. *See* Cramcruke.
Cranston (Cranstoun), Cuthbert, of Thirlestane Mains, liferent reserved to, 506.
——, John, sasine of, 396.
Craufurd (Craufurde, Crawfurd), David, Earl, payment to, 66, 71, 95, 144, 206, 247, 273, 295, 313.
——, ——, ——, the late, alienation by, to James Makgill of annuity from customs of Aberdeen, 71, 145; proceedings anent, in exchequer, 467.
——, Countess of. *See* Campbell, Katherine.
——, Bernard, renders account of the custumar of Ayr, 313.
——, Charles, payment to, from burgh fermes of Ayr, 505.
——, David, of Kers, custumar of Ayr, account of, 96, 149, 313; sasine to, 392.
Craufurd, George, of Fedderret, the late, 494.
——, ——, of Leffinores, sasine to, 499.
——, ——, sasine to, 532.
——, Hugh, sasine to, 542.
——, James, of Auchinnames, sasine to, 558.
——, John, of Camlarg, sasine to, 536.
——, Malcolm, sasine to, 507; tinsel of superiority of, 507.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 391.
——, Ninian, sasine to, 522, 536.
——, Quintin, renders account of the custumar of Ayr, 96, 149.
——, Thomas, of Auchinnames, the late, 557.
——, Walter, payment to, 360.
——, William, of Fedderret, sasine to, 440, 494.
——, ——, sasine to, 556.
Craufurdjohn (Craufurdjohnne), Sir James Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
——, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 491.
——, church of, 491.
Craustnacabir, fermes of, 81.
Crawmond. *See* Cramond.
Crayaris, carrying grain from Ross to Leith, 40, 191.
Cree, fishings in water of, 400.
——, Galloway above and below. *See* Galloway.
Creich, David Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
——, Robert Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Creichie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 448, 449.
——, Easter, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 406, 448, 449.
——, Middle, sasine of, 406, 448, 449,
Creichmond, Park of, sasine of, 405.
Creichnaleid (Creichnalaid), sasine of, 406, 448, 449.
Creichtoun. *See* Crichton.
Creife, sasine of, 401,

Cremond, Walter Leslie of, the late. *See* Leslie.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 558.
Creochis, Nether, sasine of, 538.
——, Over, sasine of, 538.
Cressybeg, sasine of, 379.
Crichton (Creichtoun, Crychtoun), Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 532.
——, Sir John, of Strathurd, the late, 495, 499.
——, Patrick, of Strathurd, sasine to, 495, 499, 512.
——, Robert, of Eliok, king's advocate, auditor of exchequer, 337; proceedings by, in exchequer, 467.
——, ——, of Invernytie, lands of Wester Kenilandis and others belonging to, 495; sasine to, 392.
——, Thomas, macer, payment to, 33.
Criminal administration. *See* Justiciary.
Cristesoun, Thomas, commission for trial of, 456.
Croft, in Perth, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
Crofthill, in Lanark, sasine of, 481.
Croftinterray, sasine of, 490.
Croftvorie, sasine of, 534.
Croll, Alexander, renders account of the feufarmer of Fethircarne, 218.
Cromar, lands of, sasine of, 414, 434.
Cromarty, sheriff of, fined in exchequer, 504; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548. *See* Urquhart, Walter.
Crombie (Crommy, Crummy), Joan, payment to, for her dowry, 47.
——, Patrick, payment to, of bear, 129.
Cromlix, James Chisholm of. *See* Chisholm.
Crommy. *See* Crombie.
Croo, sasine of, 418.
Croscuningfeild, sasine of, 473.
Crossage, sasine of, 379.
Crossell, sasine of, 378.
Crugiltoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 477, 509.
Cruikmure, liferent of, sasine of, 551.
Crukis, in Belhavin, lands called, sasine of, 383.
Crukitcroft, lands in Clackmannane called, 432.
Crukitschot, fishings called, sasine of, 437.
Crumhauch, sasine of, 441.
Crummy. *See* Crombie.
Crunyeanetounis, the two, sasine of, 428, 458.
Crychtoun. *See* Crichton.
Cucumber, customs of. *See* Customs.
Cuik, Cuke. *See* Cook.
Culane. *See* Cullen.
Culbea, sasine of, 556.
Culbeg, in Stirling, sasine of, 450.
Culbin (Culbyn), barony of, sasine of lands in, 408.
Culbirne, in Banff, sasine of, 522.
——, in Elgin and Forres, excepted in sasine of lands of Innes, 443.
Culbokie, lands and brewhouse of, fermes of, 240.
——, mill of, fermes of, 240; entry to, 244.
Culbrenye, sasine of, 385.
Culbyn. *See* Culbin.
Culcabok, sasine of, 444.
Culcarne, in Ross, brewhouse of, fermes of, 235.
——, lands of, unoccupied, 16, 17; entry to, 242; granted in real warrandice, 526; fermes of, 235.
Culchunnak, sasine of, 526.
Culcowy, in Ross, fermes of, 239.
Culcragy (Culcraigie), brewhouse of, fermes of, 236.
——, lands of, fermes of, 236; entry to, 242.
——, mill of, fermes of, 236.
Culcreuch, James Galbraith of. *See* Galbraith.

Culdere, in Galloway, rental of, 367.
Culdowan, sasine of, 515.
Culfyn (Culphin), lands of, excepted in sasine to Earl of Huntly, 386; sasine of, 491.
Culkenze (Culkainze), entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 235.
Cullace, in Perth, barony of, sasine of lands in, 495.
——, lands and toun of, sasine of, 495; toun of, 495; lands of, called the quarter aikeris, 495.
Cullard, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Cullen (Culane), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 24, 304; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, ——, fermes of, 24, 304; payment from, to comptroller, 24, 304; payment from, to master of grammar school, 49.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, grammar school of, payment to master of, 49.
Cullenan, sasine of, 485.
Cullerny, David Barclay of. *See* Barclay.
Culleros, sasine of, 494.
Culles, in Ross, lands and mill of, sasine of, 525.
Cullevin, sasine of, 539.
Cullichmanach (Cullichmanich), fermes of, 235; entry to lands of, 242.
Cullichmoir, fermes of, 235.
Cullindrane, sasine of, 407.
Cullinglonfort, sasine of, 378.
Culloden (Cullodin), George Strathauchin of, the late. *See* Strathauchin.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 526.
——, Easter, sasine of, 526.
——, Mid, sasine of, 526.
——, Wester, sasine of, 526.
Culluthie, Elizabeth Ramsay of, the late. *See* Ramsay.
Culmalochie (Culmaloquhy), Myltoun of, fermes of, 236; entry to lands of, 243.
——, Over, fermes of, 236; entry to lands of, 242.
Culmoir, in Stirling, sasine of, 450.
Culphin. *See* Culfyn.
Culpottie, sasine of, 522.
Culross, Alexander, commendator of, 68, 103, 156, 215, 254, 278, 299, 317.
——, abbot and convent of, payment to, 68, 103, 156, 215, 254, 278, 299, 317; payment to, from fermes of Powis, 48, 138.
Culsavertie, lands of, sasine of, 491; lands in, called Courthill, sasine of, 385; superiority of, sasine of, 385.
Culsche, sasine of, 494.
Cult, Little, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
——, Mekle, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
Cultaloyd, sasine of, 418.
Cultar, in Aberdeen, commission of justiciary within lands of, 507.
Culterhaldy, sasine of, 432.
Cultinhuif, lands of, sasine of, 435.
——, mill of, 435.
Cultirragan, sasine of, 433.
Cultis, in Forfar, lands and barony of, sasine of, 388.
——, Nether, sasine of, 432.
——, Over, sasine of, 432.
Cultrannych, sasine of, 472.
Culvacan, sasine of, 419.
Culve (Culvie, Culwie), Middle, sasine of, 455, 528.
——, Nether, liferent of, reserved, 444; sasine of, 443, 528.
Culvennane, sasine of, 556.
Culyenach, sasine of, 431.

Cumbrae, Little, (Comra Minor), lands and island of, fermes of, 112, 162, 218, 258, 284, 323; sasine of lands in, 460.
——, ——, feufarmer of, account of, 112, 162, 218, 258, 284, 323; payment by, to comptroller, 112, 162, 218, 258, 284, 323.
—— Mekle (Cummeray Mekill, Cumray Mekle), island of, sasine of lands in, 391, 511.
Cumin, customs of. *See* Customs.
Cumlege, sasine of, 475.
Cummeray (Cumray). *See* Cumbrae.
Cumming (Cuming), Alexander, of Inveralochy, the late, 417.
——, William, of Inveralochy, sasine to, 417.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Inverness, 215, 252.
Cumnok, barony of, sasine of lands in, 499, 507; lands and barony of, sasine of, *id.*
——, church of, right of presentation to, 507.
Cumry, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 236; entry to lands of, 243.
Cuninghame (Cunynghame), Adam, sasine to, 400.
——, Alexander, sasine to, 392.
——, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 497, 498.
——, Captain James, brother of John C. of Drumquhassill, payment to, 430.
——, James, provider to the late regent's household, payment to, 197.
——, ——, servant of Matthew, Earl of Lennox, payment to, 125, 129, 141.
——, John, of Drumquhassill, 430; gift to, of captainship of Dumbarton and customs of Dumbarton, 425; captain of Dumbarton castle, custumar of Dumbarton, account of, 209, 252, 273.
——, ——, sasine to, 497, 498.
——, Margaret, the late, 387.
——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Kinghorn, 299.
Cuninghame, Robert, of Polmais, the late, 424, 427.
——, Thomas, renders account of the feufarmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 322.
——, William, of Caprintoun, sasine to, 393, 513.
——, ——, of Cuninghameheid, the late, 497, 498.
——, ——, valet in the king's chamber, payment to, 119, 344.
——, bailie of, respondes by, 376, 387, 391, 394, 406, 419, 453, 522, 527, 528, 536, 542, 551; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 520, 547.
——, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 386, 393, 420, 452, 478, 506, 513, 544.
Cuninghameheid, William Cuninghame of, the late. *See* Cuninghame.
Cuninghamesley, sasine of, 498.
Cuntanespie, sasine of, 501.
Cupar (Cowpar, Cowpare, Cowper), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 68, 103, 155 215, 254, 278, 299, 317; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, ——, fermes of, 68, 103, 156, 215, 254, 278, 279, 317.
——, customs of, 149, 208, 247, 271, 310.
——, custumar of, account of, 149, 208, 247, 271, 310; payment by, to comptroller, 149, 208, 247, 271, 310; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, provost of. *See* Paterson, John provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504.
——, treasurer of. *See* Paterson, David.
——, Castelfeild of, sasine of lands in, 456; sasine of, 384.
——. *See also* Coupar.
Cuperland, in Selkirk, sasine of, 413.
Cur, sasine of, 534.
Curll, James, formerly custumar of Edinburgh, 98.
Curmannok, barony of, sasine of lands in, 496.

Customs: of almonds, 276, 298; alum, 296; apples, 99; ashes, 98, 114, 148, 151, 207, 210, 246, 247, 249, 251, 271, 273, 276, 277, 278, 312, 335; bands, 310; bear, 97, 272, 273, 274, 276; bedticks, 99; beer, 99, 315; bell-metal, 99, 251; black bonnets, 314; blue bonnets, 296, 314; books, 206; bowstringis, 315; brass, 206, 247, 249, 251, 273, 295, 296, 312; brissell, 99, 148, 151, 210, 276; brissell mommy, 251; buff belts, 296; butter, 98, 144, 148, 206, 210, 247, 251, 273, 276, 298, 315; cards, 99, 276, 314; cloth, 143; coal, 65, 96, 98, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 209, 210, 249, 251, 252, 273, 276, 293, 294, 295, 298, 311, 312, 313, 335; cod, 21, 65, 66, 97, 98, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 209, 210, 248, 249, 250, 251, 272, 273, 274, 275, 294, 296, 297, 298, 311, 313, 314, 315; codling, 98, 151, 210, 298; cod-sounds, 147; combs, 296, 314; cotton, 99; cucumber, 315; cumin, 276; daillis, 144, 206, 247, 251, 273, 276, 295, 298, 312, 315; Danish peas, 276; deerskins, 99; drinking glasses, 276; English barley, 250; English goods, 21, 65, 66, 97, 99, 147, 148, 151, 208, 210, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 274, 276, 294, 296, 298, 311, 314, 315; feathers, 99; figs, 99, 276, 315; flax, 99, 148, 208, 276, 295, 296, 298, 312, 314, 315; French wine, 210; furringis, 98; futefells, 97, 98, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 206, 207, 209, 210, 247, 248, 251, 252, 272, 273, 275, 293, 295, 296, 298, 312, 315, 316; ginger, 296, 314; glass, 98, 210, 251, 276, 298, 315; gloves, 99, 207, 246, 247, 249, 271, 273, 294, 295, 312; goatfells, 144, 145, 147, 206, 207, 246, 247, 249, 271, 273, 294, 295, 312; hard fish, 273; hart-hides, 207, 247, 273, 295, 312; hemp, 98, 148, 251, 276, 298, 310, 315; hempen cloth, 296; herring, 21, 65, 66, 96, 97, 98, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 206, 208, 209, 210, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 272, 273, 274, 275, 294, 295, 296, 298, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315; hides, 21, 66, 96, 97, 98, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 141, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316; hoip, 99, 206; iron, 99; iron pots, 315; knappaldis, 273; lambskins, 97, 98, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 206, 207, 209, 210, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 271, 273, 274, 275, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316; lead, 98, 148, 296, 298, 315; leather bands, 296, 314; lentrynware, 97, 293; linen cloth, 99, 144, 296, 313; linget seid, 99; madder, 99; malmsey wine, 99; malt, 210, 247, 251, 273, 276, 312, 313; mats, 99; meal, 99; mustard, 99; Norway stuling, 294, 311; Norway tallow, 298, 312, 315; oats, 99, 276; ochre, 210, 315; oil, 21, 97, 98, 144, 147, 148, 151, 206, 207, 208, 210, 247, 248, 249, 251, 271, 273, 274, 276, 294, 295, 296, 298, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315; paper, 296, 314; pepper, 296, 314; pins, papers of, 296, 314; pipe staves, 276; pitch, 98, 144, 148, 151, 210. 247, 249, 251, 273, 274, 276, 294, 295, 298, 312, 315; plumdammes, 99, 148, 251, 276, 296, 298, 314; pots, 313; quhiteledder, 216, 272, 295, 298, 312, 315; rabbitskins, 248, 271; rachtiris, 273; raisins, 274, 276; red skins, 298; saffron, 99; saithis, 97; salmon, 65, 98, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 206, 207, 209, 210, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 294, 295, 297, 298, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316; salt, 21, 66, 97, 98, 99, 143,

144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 206, 208, 210, 211, 246, 247, 248, 251, 272, 274, 276, 294, 295, 298, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315; scaldings, 207, 248, 273, 295, 312; schorlings, 21, 97, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 206, 207, 209, 246, 247, 248, 252, 271, 272, 273, 275, 293, 294, 295, 296, 310, 311, 312, 316; skate, 149; soap, 98, 147, 148, 151, 207, 251, 276, 298, 315; Spanish wine, 210, 276; sparris, 273, 276; speldingis, 276; sponges, 98; stulingis, 144, 147, 206, 208, 247, 248, 249, 272, 273, 274; sugar, 99; swart, 315; tackle, 144; tallow, 99; tar, 99, 148, 151, 210, 247, 249, 251, 273, 274, 276, 294, 265, 296, 298, 312, 314, 315; thread, 210, 276; timber, 99; tin, 98; vinegar, 210, 296, 298, 314, 315; virsat boltis, 296, 314; vylicottis, 313; wald, 99, 148, 210, 251, 276, 295, 298, 313, 315; wax, 144, 148, 151, 206, 210, 251, 273, 276, 295, 298, 312, 315; wheat, 97, 98, 151, 273, 274, 276, 295; wheat flour, 148, 251, 315; white fish, 272; white lead, 97, 144, 147, 247, 248, 251; wine, 66, 98, 151, 247, 251, 273, 298, 315; wine seck, 251, 298, 315; winter skins, 97; wool, 98, 148, 150, 210, 251, 275, 296, 297, 315; woolfells, 21, 65, 97, 98, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316; woollen cloth, 96, 97, 98, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 293, 294, 295, 297, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316; wyld ledder skins, 315.

Customs, evasion of, general searchers for, 546; act appointing, lxiii.; extorsions by, lxiii.; ships forbidden to trade without the king's cocket, lx.

Custre, sasine of, 433.

Custumars of burghs. *See* Burghs.

Cuthbert, William, renders account of the bailies of Inverness, 155.

Cuthilgourdie, John Charteris of. *See* Charteris.

——, sasine of, 449.

Cutlar, Mary, petition by, to lords of exchequer, 550.

Cuyk. *See* Cook.

Cwnissage, sasine of, 418.

Daage, sasine of, 418.

Daaucht, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 483.

Daawcarty. *See* Dawachcarty.

Dabistoun, sasine of, 511.

Daichelais (Dauchlelais), lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.

Daill, Mekle, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.

Daillis, customs of. *See* Customs.

Dailtolychis, sasine of, 385.

Dalbaty (Dalbatie, Dalbetie), William Rerik of. *See* Rerik.

——, Little, sasine of, 427.

Dalbog, in Forfar, chaplainry of, 417.

——, lands of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.

Dalbrek, lands of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.

Dalchandoch, in Perth, liferent of, reserved, 553.

Dalchonich, in Stratherne, sasine of, 432.

Dalcoif, barony of, sasine of lands in, 389, 530.

——, lands and toun of, sasine of, 389, 530.

Dalcors, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545; sasine of lands of, 385.

Dalcrovnacht, sasine of, 378.

Daldres, sasine of, 381.

Dalgardy, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 80.

Dalgarnok, toun and lands of, 442.

Dalglais, sasine of, 400.
Dalgonagane, sasine of, 474.
Dalgoury, sasine of, 394.
Dalgrew, sasine of, 433.
Dalhannay, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Cumnok, 507; sasine of, 499, 555.
Dalhugin, sasine of, 400.
Dalkeith (Dalkeyth), Lord. *See* Morton, James, Earl of.
——, commission of justiciary dated at, 471, 477, 507.
Dallarna, sasine of, 418.
Dalleill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 508.
Dalloriane (Dawloriane), sasine of, 419, 463.
Dalma, sasine of, 554.
Dalmahoy, John, lands belonging to, in Leith, 3; feufarmer of part of kingis werk of Leith, account of, 12, 79; payment by, to comptroller, 12, 79.
Dalmakmorran, sasine of, 415.
Dalmalook, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
Dalmoyk, sasine of, 384.
Dalmellingtoun, lands and barony of, annualrent from, sasine of, 556.
——, mill (corn) of, sasine of, 532.
Dalmertene, superiority of, sasine of, 537.
Dalnafardoch, liferent of, reserved, 553.
Dalpatrik, sasine of, 491.
Dalpedder, liferent of, reserved to Lady Margaret Gordon, 442.
Dalpollo, Dawacherne of, in Ross, fermes of, 240.
Dalquhilray, sasine of, 432.
Dalquhoane, sasine of, 395.
Dalrannich (Dalrannych), Thomas Orknay in. *See* Orknay.
——, sasine of, 472.
Dalrilyeane, sasine of, 554.
Dalruskane, sasine of, 539.
Dalry, in Ayr, parish of, sasine of lands in, 407.
Dalsmyrrell, sasine of, 378.
Daltoun, Little, toun of, sasine of lands in, 454.
——, Mekle, parish of, sasine of lands in, 454.
Daluce, Little, John Clugstoun in. *See* Clugstoun.
——, Mekle, John Acowane in. *See* Acowane.
——, ——, John McKie in. *See* McKie.
——, ——, John Makquhin in. *See* Makquhin.
Dalyane, liferent of, reserved to Lady Christina Montgomery, 442.
Damarkglen, sasine of, 492.
Dane, Donald Gillevoir in. *See* Gillevoir.
——, William McGillevoir in. *See* McGillevoir.
Danielstoun. *See* Denniston.
Danish peas, customs of. *See* Customs.
Danskyn (Danskene), George, provider to the king's household, payment to, 119; payment to, of kain, 133, 134, 135, 195, 196, 197; the late, 355.
Danyelstoun. *See* Denniston.
Darbruache, sasine of, 543.
Darclavoche, sasine of, 497.
Darklie, sasine of, 448.
Darnley (Dernlie), Lord. *See* Lennox, Earl of.
Darroch, William, baker to the king, payment to, of wheat, 35, 36.
Dauchlelais. *See* Daichlelais.
Davidson (Davidsoun), John, sasine to, 511.
——, Thomas, of Grenane, sasine to, 425.
Dawachcarne, sasine of, 515.
Dawachcarreach, sasine of, 515.
Dawachcarty (Daawcarty). George Munro of. *See* Monro.
Dawachcrag, sasine of, 515.
Dawachfouir, sasine of, 515.
Dawachlurgin, sasine of, 515.
Dawachternyclye, sasine of, 446.

Dawblane, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
Dawik, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 414.
——, Easter, sasine of, 414.
Dawloriane. *See* Dalloriane.
Dawson (Dawsoun), Nicholas, formerly feu-rentaller in North quarter of Auchtermuchty, 366, 374.
——, William, lands of Easter Row belonging to, 223.
Dee, water of, in Kirkcudbright, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 333, 426.
Deerskins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Deidcairlsyid, sasine of, 498.
Deidsyde, sasine of, 404.
Delny, brewhouse of, grassum and new entry for, 242; brewhouses and croft of, 234.
——, lands of, fermes of, 234; entry to, 242.
——, orchard of, fermes of, 234; orchard and croft of, entry to, 242.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 233, 265, 288, 325.
Dempstar, James, sasine to, 479
Dempstartoun (Dempstertoun), James, servant of William Douglas of Lochleven, 31; payment to, for expenses of Queen Mary, 43.
——, Patrick, feu-rentaller in Auchtermuchty, 366, 374.
——, lands of, sasine of, 560.
——, ward of, or Langisland, sasine of lands called, 560.
Denend, sasine of, 405.
Den myln. *See* Petfure, mill of.
Denniston (Danielstoun, Danyelstoun), James, the late, mill at east end of Linlithgow belonging to, 57, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264; lands of Magdalensyde set to, in feufarm, 56.
Dennotteris, Nether, sasine of, 437.
——, Over, sasine of, 437.
Dentoun of Gardin, sasine of, 555.
Dernlie, Lord. *See* Lennox, Earl of.
Dewar, Thomas, tenant in Auchtermuchty, 397.
Dewchrie, in Haddington, sasine of, 508.
Dickson (Diksoun, Dikesoun), Alexander, sasine to, 422.
——, John, sasine to, 390.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Peebles, 101.
Dilblay, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Dildarg, lands of, 417.
Dilquhober, lands of, 417.
Dilskannie, lands of, 417.
Dingwall (Dingwell), John, of Kildone, sasine to, 441, 537.
——, Thomas, of Kildone, the late, 441.
——, burgh fermes of, 236.
——, castle of, payments for expenses in, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51; payment to servants for winning and stacking peats in, 16, 84, 169, 245, 266, 289, 327; payment for winning peats for, 15, 84, 169, 245, 266, 289, 326; payment for repair of, 356; captain of. *See* Monro, Robert.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Dippenneis, Easter, sasine of, 484.
——, Middle, sasine of, 484.
——, Wester, sasine of, 484.
Dipplene, commission for trial of offenders in, 511.
Dirre (Dirrie, Dyrre), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Dirreblair (Dyrreblair), sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Dirregrew (Dirnegrow, Dynegrew), sasine of, 403, 488.
Dirremoll, sasine of, 485.
Dirrincreif, sasine of, 400.
Dirriyelyen, sasine of, 400.
Discher and Toyer, lordships of, chamberlain of, account of, 79, 230, 264, 287, 334; payment by, to comptroller, 82, 230, 264, 288, 334; payment to,

for his fee, 82, 230, 264, 288, 334; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 548.
——, ——, fermes of, 82, 230, 264, 287, 334; farmers of, payment to, 82.
Dischingtoun, Thomas, sasine to, 532.
——, William, of Ardros, the late, 532.
Dischour, Middle, in Stirling, sasine of, 485.
——, Nether, sasine of, 485.
——, Over, sasine of, 485.
Disclone, lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 487.
Doby (Dobbi), William, annualrent of, 71, 101, 151, 282.
Doig (Dog), Alexander, sasine to, 402.
——, James, sasine to, 423.
——, John, lands of Gartincabir and others belonging to, 223.
——, Paul, lands of Nether Coldoch and others belonging to, 223; sasine to, 421.
——, Walter, lands of Ballingrew and others belonging to, 224.
Dollace (Dolace, Dolles), Alexander, of Buddet, sheriff *in hac parte*, 409.
——, James, commission for trial of, 475.
Dolles, barony of, sasine of lands in, 559.
——, Mekle, in Ross, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
Donaldson (Donaldsoun, Donaldsone), Andrew, custumar of Perth, account of, 146, 207, 248, 273, 294, 312.
——, James, renders account of the feu-farmer of Oneill, 284, 324.
Donane, sasine of, 485.
Done, Water of, in Ayr, yairs and cruives in, 511.
Dongan, James, commission for trial of, 444.
——, Thomas, commission for trial of, 444.
Doniray, sasine of, 432.
Donneveg. *See* Dunnyvaig.
Donskellie, sasine of, 420.
Donyface, sasine of, 424, 427.
Dormangill, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Dornall, sasine of, 501.
Dornik, cloth called, 358, 359.
Douchall (Douchell), Margaret, washer-woman to the king, payment to, 120, 138, 345.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 478, 484; sasine of lands of, 478.
——, mill of, 478.
——, Nether Mains of, sasine of, 478.
——, Over Mains of, 478; belonging to John Beaton, 478.
Douchray (Douchraw, Ducheray, Duchray), John Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
——, in Kile, sasine of, 498.
——, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226; composition for, 30; part of, called Corregrenane, fermes of, 224, 226.
Dougalsoun, Alan, sasine to, 412.
Douglas (Dowglas), Lord. *See* Angus, Earl of.
——, Archibald, custumar of Dumfries, account of, 296, 314; payment by, to comptroller, 296, 314.
——, ——, feufarmer of Pettindreich, account of, 220, 262, 290.
——, ——, macer, payment to, 182, 347; sheriff *in hac parte*, 448.
——, ——, sasine to, 382, 385.
——, David, of Baitfurd, the late, 489.
——, David, of Cockburnspath, the late, 382.
——, Elizabeth, of Pettindreich, fermes of P. and Duffus received from, 407; payment by, to comptroller, 29, 115, 177; liferent reserved to, 448.
——, Sir George, of Pettindreich, the late, 448.
——, George, of Parkheid, captain of Edinburgh castle, payment to, 180.
——, ——, brother of William D. of Lochleven, payment to, 39; payment to, from fermes of Tulicultre, 48.

Douglas, George, fermes of Almornes in hands of, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334.
——, Sir James, of Drumlangrig, liferent reserved to, 441, 442; remission to, 202; commission of justiciary to, 444.
——, James, of Wallis, commission of justiciary to, 491.
——, ——, sasine to, 441, 442, 477, 489.
——, ——, the late, Master of Angus, 385.
——, Peter, servant of the Lord Regent, payment to, 52.
——, Sir William, of Hawick, the late, 442, 477.
——, William, of Lochleven, 39, 43, 48; payment to, for Queen Mary's expenses, 31; sasine to, 449.
——, ——, of Quhittinghame, the late, 539.
——, ——, sasine to, 490.
——, ——, sasine to, 509.
——, lands and lordship of, commission of justiciary within, 523.
—— and Abernethy, Lord. *See* Angus, Earl of.
Dow, Donald Dow McThomas, commission for trial of, 475.
——, James, lands of Easter Row belonging to, 223.
——, John, or Johnston, feu-rentaller of Tail of Laicok, 369.
Dowart, Lauchlan McLean of. *See* McLean.
——, in Menteith, fermes of, 225.
Dowell (Dowall), Andrew Murray of. *See* Murray.
Dowglas. *See* Douglas.
Dowglenegyle, sasine of, 388.
Dowglennane, sasine of, 543.
Dowlattir (Dulotter), in Menteith, sasine of, 391.
——, Easter, lands of, 227.
Downance, John Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Downanmoir, sasine of, 515.
Downawan Croy, sasine of, 515.
Downe (Down), Sir James Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, in Menteith, brewland of, 226.
——, cobilland of, fermes of, 223, 227.
——, Newtoun of, fermes of, 224, 226; sasine of, 542.
——, park of, 226.
——, parktoun of, 226.
Dowpyne, in Carrick, sasine of, 513.
Dragy, sasine of, 440.
Drany, James Innes of. *See* Innes.
Dreachdag (Dreuchdag, Drochtage), Little, sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Dreghorne, sasine of, 497.
Drippis, in Renfrew, sasine of, 419.
Drinking glasses, customs of. *See* Customs.
Drochtage. *See* Dreachdag.
Drondangow, sasine of, 426.
Drone, in Fife, lands of, sasine of, 383, 485.
——, mill of, 558.
——, Wester, sasine of, 424, 427.
Drongandow, Andrew Gibson in. *See* Gibson.
Drongane, sasine of, 532.
Drongy, sasine of, 421.
Drum, Alexander Irvine of. *See* Irvine.
——, in Aberdeen, lands of, sasine of, 469; commission of justiciary within, 507.
——, in Fife, lands of, sasine of, 390.
——, in Kincardine, park of, 468, 488, 529, 549.
Drumachorre, sasine of, 403.
Drumawrannane, sasine of, 556.
Drumboy, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 497.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 556.
Drumcarne, in Forfar, liferent of, reserved liferent in, 417.
Drumcastell, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552.
Drumcors, Mains of, fermes of, 55, 77.

Drumcragane. *See* Drumquharragane.
Drumdarfurd (Drumgarfurd, Dundarffurd), lands of, tenants of, remission to, 16, 84, 169, 245, 267, 289, 327; fermes of, 241.
Drumdelyoik, sasine of, 515.
Drumduf, sasine of, 560.
Drumdurne, Donald Millar in. *See* Millar.
Drumdurnoch, sasine of, 449.
Drumfad, sasine of, 512.
Drumfadyeane, sasine of, 442.
Drumfarmelache, sasine of, 495.
Drumfaschill, sasine of, 392.
Drumfreis, Drumfres. *See* Dumfries.
Drumgarf, sasine of, 379.
Drumgarfurd. *See* Drumdarfurd.
Drumgargane, sasine of, 475.
Drumgillie, entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 233.
Drumgluster, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
Drumgreislaw, sasine of, 497.
Drumjowane (Drumiowane), John McConie in. *See* McConie.
——, John Makhairg in. *See* Makhairg.
——, sasine of, 538.
Drumkilbo, fortalice of, 440.
Drumlane, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 538.
Drumlangrig, Sir James Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 442; reservation of liferent of, 442.
Drumlongfurd, sasine of, 450.
Drummadirtie, sasine of, 557.
Drummagougane (Drummaawgan), sasine of, 403, 488.
Drummakillun, sasine of, 400.
Drummaklochis, sasine of, 512.
Drummeddat, entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 233.
Drummeley, lands of, sasine of, 383.
——, toun of, sasine of, 445.
Drummenerenoch (Drumnerynoch), feu-rental of, 368, 369, 372.
Drummoir, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
—— (Drummurrie), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
—— Nabodoch, sasine of, 379.
Drummond, David, Lord, arrears of fermes in hands of, 89; fermes of lands belonging to, paid to comptroller, 30; remission to, 52.
——, Patrick, Lord, fermes of Glenrow and others remitted to, 199, 358; lands of Drummond belonging to, 224; remission to, 227, 262; sasine to, 433.
——, Robert, Lord, commission of justiciary to, 456.
——, Lady Agnes, liferent reserved to, 402.
——, Andrew, notary, 369.
——, Dorothy, liferent reserved to, 369.
——, Gavin, the late, 533.
——, Henry, sasine to, 458, 533.
——, John, feu-rentaller of Drummenerenoch, 368, 372; the late, formerly feu-rentaller of Drummenerenoch, 368, 369, 372.
——, ——, formerly feu-rentaller of Leanoch, 369, 373.
——, ——, sasine to, 524.
——, Katherine, wife of John Murray of Tulibardin, 368.
——, Malcolm, of Bordland, commission of justiciary to, 456.
——, Robert, of Carnok, commission of justiciary to, 456.
——, Thomas, the late, 368.
——, William, feu-rentaller of Leanoch, 369, 373.
——, lands of, fermes of, 224, 227.
Drummorck, sasine of, 556.
Drummure, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 498.
Drummurrie. *See* Drummoir.
Drumnacarf, in Perth, sasine of, 553.
Drumnamark, fermes of, 239.

Drumnaquheill, sasine of, 392.
Drumneglasne, sasine of, 543.
Drumnerynoch. *See* Drummenerenoch.
Drumnescart, in Wigtown, sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Drumquhar, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Drumquharragane (Drumcragane), fermes of, 224.
Drumquhassill, John Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
Drumquheill, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552.
Drumquhiddin, entry to lands of, 244; fermes of, 240.
Drumquhirne, sasine of, 513.
Drumquhorrie, in Wigtown, sasine of, 488.
Drumreggan, sasine of, 535.
Drumrichnok, sasine of, 560.
Drumrossy, sasine of, 525.
Drumtecornike, sasine of, 543.
Drumtennand (Drumtennent), in Fife, sasine of, 401, 408.
Drumtokty, lands and toun of, sasine of, 480.
——, wood of, 480.
Druppis, in Menteith, sasine of, 432.
Dryburgh, David, commendator of, auditor of exchequer, 336.
Drydane, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Dryfholme, sasine of, 428.
Dryisdaill. *See* Drysdale.
Drymen, barony of, sasine of, 432.
Drymme (Drymmy), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 542.
——, in Stratherne, quarter of, fermes of, remitted to William Murray, 50.
Drymmis, Robert Reid of, the late. *See* Rait.
Dryne (Drynie), lands of, fermes of, 240; entry to, 244; unoccupied, 16, 17, 18, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201; sasine of, 418; tenants of, remission to, 16, 84, 169, 245, 267, 289, 327.
Dryne, Wester, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
Drysdale (Dryisdaill), Alexander, commission for trial of, 411.
——, James, in Little Gergray, commission for trial of, 411.
——, John, servant of William Douglas of Lochleven, payment to, for the queen's expenses, 47.
——, Robert, commission for trial of, 411.
——, Thomas, commission for trial of, 411.
——, toun of, sasine of, 428.
Ducheray. *See* Douchray.
Duchlege (Duichlege), lands of, held of the king in blench, annualrent from, 89, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323.
Duchray. *See* Douchray.
Duddingston (Dudingstoun), Thomas, of Kilduncane, assise herring of eastern sea set to, in feufarm, 31; the late, 118, 178, 342.
Dudope, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 414.
Duff, James, chaplain in Inverness, payment to, 356.
——, Sir John, chaplain in church of Inverness, payment to, 50, 200.
Duffus (Duffois, Duffous), Alexander Sutherland of. *See* Sutherland.
——, William Sutherland of, the late. *See* Sutherland.
——, lands of, fermes of, payment from, to comptroller, 29, 115; intromissions of Earl of Huntly with, 40, 48, 131; payment from, 192; lands and barony of, sasine of, 448, 550; sasine of lands in, 551; third part of, fermes of, 221, 262, 290.
——, kirklands of, 551.
——, Kirktoun of, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Duichlege. *See* Duchlege.
Dulnes, sasine of, 418.

Dulotter. *See* Dowlattir.
Dulpottye, sasine of, 408.
Dumaschre, sasine of, 378.
Dumbarton (Dunbartane), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 154, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, ——, customs of, 209, 252, 273; gift of, 425; toll and petty customs of, sasine of, 464; fermes of, 154, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 154, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319.
——, castle of, payment to chaplain in, 154, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319; captain of. *See* Cuninghame, John, of Drumquhassill.
——, custumar of, account of, 209, 252, 273; payment by, to comptroller, 209, 252, 273; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 384, 403, 420, 437, 452, 464, 514; fined in exchequer, 503, 548; to compear in exchequer, 519.
Dumfries (Drumfreis, Drumfres), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 67, 103, 153, 212, 257, 283, 301, 319; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, church of, chaplainries of St. Laurence the Martyr and St. Gregory in, 408.
——, customs of, 296, 314.
——, custumar of, account of, 296, 314; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, fermes of, 68, 103, 153, 212, 257, 283, 301, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 68, 103, 153, 212, 257, 283, 301, 319.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 473.
——, provost of. *See* McBrair, Archibald; provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 519; fined in exchequer, 547.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 408, 416, 428, 442, 458, 459, 473, 479, 489, 501, 535, 539; fined in exchequer, 503, 547; to compear in exchequer, 519.
Dun, John Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
Dunbar, Alison, sasine to, 410, 448.
——, Andrew, of Loch, the late, 410.
——, Grizel, feu-rentaller of Knokaffrik and others, 367.
——, James, of Tulyglennis, lands of Easter Tarbart and others set to, 235.
——, ——, tenant of Cruikmure, 511.
——, ——, sasine to, 507, 516.
——, John, of Mochrum, the late, formerly feu-rentaller of Knokaffrik and others, 367.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 410, 445.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 508.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 24, 99, 152, 212, 255, 278, 301, 317; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, ——, fermes of, 2, 24, 99, 152, 212, 255, 278, 301, 317; payment from, to comptroller, 2, 24, 100, 152, 212, 255, 278, 301, 317.
——, castle of, captain of, payment to, 126, 130, 185. *See* Hume, Jasper.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, lordship of, chamberlain of, account of, 109, 161, 230, 264, 291, 306; payment to, for his fee, 111, 161, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335; payment by, to comptroller, 111, 161, 162, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548. *See* Stewart, John.
——, ——, fermes of, 110, 161, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335; bear-fermes of, payments from, 130, 189, 351; sale of, by comptroller, 131; tenants of, remission to, 111, 162, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335; wheat fermes of, payments from, 125, 185, 350; sale of, by comptroller, 126,

Dunbar, rabbitwarrens of, lease of, 111; lessee of. *See* Bonkle, William.
——, serjeant of. *See* Liddell, David.
——, Eastbarnis of, payments on entry to, 341, 342.
——, Westbarnis of, composition for, 118; payment on entry to, 178, 341; payment from fermes of, 189; lease of, 371.
Dunbarny (Dunberny), sasine of, 531, 536.
Dunbartane. *See* Dumbarton.
Dunberny. *See* Dunbarny.
Dunblane, cathedral of, altar of St. Nicholas in, 433.
——, warrant of comptroller dated at, 372.
Duncan (Dunkane), Alexander, examined as witness, 375.
——, David, examined as witness, 375.
——, Thomas, examined as witness, 375.
——, William, sasine to, 506.
Duncanereochstoun, fermes of, 81.
Duncanson (Duncanesoun), John, minister at Stirling, payment to, 47, 138, 191.
Duncholgyne, sasine of, 543.
Duncow (Dunkow), feufarmer of, account of, 232, 269, 292, 330; payment by, to comptroller, 233, 269, 292, 331.
——, lands of, set in feufarm to the late Robert, Lord Maxwell, 233; fermes of, 232, 269, 292, 331; sasine of, 396.
Duncrub, George Rollok of. *See* Rollok.
Dundafmure, lands and barony of, sasine of, 472.
Dundarffurd. *See* Drumdarfurd.
Dundas, . . . , of Fingask, commission of justiciary to, 440.
Dundee (Dunde, Dundie), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 22, 70, 100, 154, 213, 254, 279, 303, 319; to compear in exchequer, 389; commission of justiciary to, 440.
——, ——, customs of, 66, 95, 144, 206, 247, 272, 295, 312.
Dundee, burgh of, dispute between, and Perth anent customing of goods, 398.
——, ——, fermes of, 23, 70, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 23, 70, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319.
——, constable of, payment to, 23, 70, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319.
——, coquet of, 398; coquetar of. *See* Wedderburn, James.
——, custumar of, account of, 66, 95, 144, 206, 247, 272, 295, 312; payment by, to comptroller, 30, 66, 95, 144, 206, 247, 273, 295, 313; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 520, 548.
——, ferry of, 414.
——, provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504, 548.
——, shore of, 398.
——, treasurer of. *See* Lowell, James.
Dundonald, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 117, 178; to compear in exchequer, 504, 519, 547.
——, lands of, sasine of, 429.
Dunduff, sasine of, 512, 524.
Dunfermline, Robert, commendator of, secretary, auditor of exchequer, 27, 173, 336.
——, abbot and convent of, payment to, 26, 72, 153, 156, 212, 217, 253, 278, 282, 299, 304, 317, 320.
——, warrant of comptroller dated at, 372.
Dunkane. *See* Duncan.
Dunkow. *See* Duncow.
Dunlop, John, sasine to, 453, 454.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 419, 453.
Dunlophill, sasine of, 513.
Dunlugus, George Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Dunnachtane (Dunnachtin), Lauchlan McIntosh of. *See* McIntosh.
Dunnat, sasine of, 471.
Dunnone, Margaret, sasine to, 469.
——, castle of, payment for keeping, 91, 267, 329.

Dunnone, lands of, fermes of, 90, 267, 329.
Dunnuire, sasine of lands and barony of, 513.
Dunnyvaig (Donneveg), Angus McConnell of. *See* McConnell.
——, sasine of, 380.
Dunrobein (Dunrobyn), in Perth, sasine of, 421.
——, in Sutherland, castle of, 446.
Duns, John, sasine to, 393.
——, John, of Groweldikis, the late, 393.
——, Michael, lands occupied by, 393.
——, Newtoun of, lands called Groweldikis in, 393.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 403.
——, toun of, sasine of lands near, 480; sasine of lands in, 498.
Duntarf, sasine of, 492.
Duntaveloch, Easter, sasine of, 553.
——, Wester, sasine of, 553.
Dunyegull, sasine of, 535, 539.
Dupene, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Duquhar, William, sasine to, 423.
Duray, sasine of, 560.
Durhame, Alexander, provider to the late regent, payment to, 12, 31, 39, 129, 130, 141, 185, 189, 200, 205; payment to, of rabbits, 197; payment to, in exchequer, 430; receipt by, on behalf of comptroller, 30; argentar to the late queen, petition against, in exchequer, 550.
——, Robert, sasine to, 469.
Durlatheris, sasine of, 407.
Dyishauch, sasine of, 436.
Dynegrew. *See* Dirregrew.
Dyrre. *See* Dirre.
Dyrreblair. *See* Dirreblair.
Dysart, bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, customs of, 21, 66, 96, 146, 208, 246, 272, 294, 314.
——, custumar of, account of, 21, 66, 96, 146, 208, 246, 271, 294, 314; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 66, 96, 146, 208, 246, 272, 294, 314; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548.

Earn (Erne), river of, fishings in, 454.
Eccles (Ecclis), James, of Eccles, tinsel of superiority of, 489.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 489.
Ecfurd (Ekfurd), sasine of, 404, 462.
Eddergoll, lands of, near lands of Belloch, fermes of, 81, 82.
——, mill of, fermes of, 81.
Eddintoir, sasine of, 481.
Eddirdacharran, sasine of, 537.
Eddirlacok, fermes of, 224.
Eddirmouth, sasine of, 509.
Eddringtoun, sasine of, 509.
Eden (Edin), George Meldrum of. *See* Meldrum.
——, Patrick Meldrum of. *See* Meldrum.
——, lands of, sasine of, 378.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 3, 62, 73, 104, 158, 227, 259, 285, 307, 331.
Edgar, John, commission for trial of, 444.
——, Oliver, sasine to, 544.
Edgaristoun, sasine of, 441.
Edgaristounscheilis, sasine of, 441.
Edin. *See* Eden.
Edinburgh, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 25, 72, 156, 216, 282, 304, 320; to compear in exchequer, 389, 506.
——, ——, shore silver of, 521.
——, castle of, exchequer rolls kept in, 33, 122, 183, 348, 429; bailie of Lauder charged to present himself within, 517; captain of. *See* Mar, Alexander, master of; King's stable under wall of. *See* King's stable.
——, commissary court of, action before, 550.
——, customs of, 98, 148, 150, 210, 251, 275, 297, 315; payment from, 180, 182, 344, 346, 362; payment from, to the king's smith, 121, 181,

Edinburgh, custumar of, account of, 98, 148, 150, 210, 251, 275, 297, 315; payment by, to comptroller, 99, 148, 151, 210, 252, 276, 298, 316; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 506, 519, 548.
——, dean of guild of, 521.
——, fermes of, 26, 72, 156, 216, 282, 304, 320; payment from, to comptroller, 26, 72, 156, 217, 282, 304, 320.
——, King's meadow near, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 29, 115, 176, 339.
——, provost of. *See* Stewart, Archibald; provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504, 519, 548; act of exchequer anent customs to be taken by, for repair of bulwark of Leith, 486; accounts of, to be presented in exchequer, 521.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 405, 411, 422, 450, 452, 454, 460, 489, 490, 496, 500, 516, 528, 543, 552, 556; remission to, 204; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 548.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 414; commission of justiciary within, 448; blench dues and castlewards within, 204.
——, treasurer of, account of, to be presented in exchequer, 521. *See* Henderson, Thomas; Ross, James; Stevenson, Andrew.
Edindonyng, sasine of, 454.
Edinghame, sasine of, 501.
Edinglassie, liferent of, reserved, 554.
Edinvillie, liferent of, reserved, 554.
Edlescleuch, sasine of, 529.
Edmonstone (Edmestoun), Archibald, lands of Rednoch belonging to, 225; lands of Cambusbeg and others belonging to, 225; sasine to, 500.
——, James, lands of Kingis Boquhopill belonging to, 223; lands of Wester Row belonging to, 223; lands of Newtoun of Downe belonging to, 224; sasine to, 542.
Edmonstone, William, lands of Wester Row belonging to, 223; lands of Easter Row belonging to, 223.
Edward, John, tenant in Kirktoun of Duffus, 551.
Edyell, David Lindesay of. *See* Lindesay.
——, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Egglischescenichenoch (Egglischechynnage, Eggliscinchenoch), fermes of, 223, 226; sasine of, 423.
Eglinton (Eglintoun), Hugh, Earl of, feufarmer of Little Cumbrae, account of, 112, 162, 218, 258, 284, 323.
——, ——, ——, the late, 112, 478.
Egliscarno, sasine of, 560.
Eilrig, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 463.
Einye, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
Einyrcreichane, sasine of, 490.
Einze. *See* Engye.
Eisthalf, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Eistlawis, lands of, called Gardnaristak, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Eitheistoun, sasine of, 497.
Ekfurd. *See* Ecfurd.
Ekkochhill, old and new orchards of, fermes of, 56, 77.
Elcho, Easter, or Wemyss Elcho, sasine of, 424, 427.
Elder (Eldar), James, gardener of the king's garden of Linlithgow, payment to, 121.
Eldinghope (Aldinishoip, Eldinhoip) sasine of, 419, 463.
Elgeriggill, sasine of, 438.
Elgin, bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503.
——, custumar of, fined in exchequer, 503.
——, Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
—— and Forres, sheriff of, respondes

by, 408, 414, 442, 448, 455, 476, 516, 527, 550, 559; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; sasine of office of, 516.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 525, 545.
Eliok, Robert Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
Ellem, sasine of, 436.
Ellemsyd, sasine of, 436.
Ellendonane (Allandonnan), barony of, sasine of lands in, 418, 476.
Ellengreig, isle of, 456.
Elphingstone (Elphingstoun), Robert, Lord, sasine to, 514.
——, Nicholas, of Schank, auditor of exchequer, 173.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 446.
——, laird of, arrears of fermes in hands of, 14, 171.
Elrig, in Kintyre, sasine of, 381.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Elrik, in Banff, sasine of, 443, 528; liferent of, reserved, *id.*
Elschescheilis, in Annandale, sasine of, 470.
Eltreif, lands of, fermes of, remitted to Robert Scott, 200.
Emetscheilis, sasine of, 441.
English barley, customs of. *See* Customs.
English ell, 447.
English goods, customs of. *See* Customs.
Engye (Einze, Enye), lands of, commission of justiciary within, 482; sasine of, 385, 491.
Entries, new, to lands, comptroller's receipts from, 30, 118, 178, 341.
Enverurie. *See* Inverurie.
Enye. *See* Engye.
Enyngteir, lands of, sasine of, 482.
——, mill of, 482.
Erebie, sasine of, 380.
Ergile, Ergyle. *See* Argyle.
Erkless, *alias* Straythglas, sasine of, 385.
Erlisfeild, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 449.
Erne. *See* Earn.
Erquhit, sasine of, 385.
Ersiltoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 506; lands in, called Quheytlawis, sasine of, 390.
Erskine (Erskyn), Lord. *See* Mar, Earl of.
——, Alexander, of Gogar, sasine to, 415.
——, ——, captain of Stirling castle, payment to, for the king's household expenses, 179.
——, ——, sasine to, 395.
——, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 527.
——, John, of Dun, payment to, 20, 65, 96, 144, 207, 249, 272, 297, 313.
——, Robert, sasine to, 458.
——, Sir Thomas, the late, lordships of Brechin and Nevare set to, in feu-farm, 54.
——, lands and lordship of, sasine of, 438.
Erswood, sasine of, 458.
Esbye, sasine of, 470.
Eschinde, Wester, sasine of, 392.
Eschinheid, sasine of, 514.
Eschintrill, John Galloway in. *See* Galloway.
Esk, North, water of, salmon fishings in, 436, 472.
——, South, river of, fishings in, 434.
Eskdaill, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 459.
Eskedillis (Askadellis), sasine of, 418, 476.
Esse, in Inverness, sasine of, 515.
Ettrick forest (Ettrik forrest), chamberlain of, account of, 231, 265, 292; payment to, for his fee, 231, 265, 292; payment by, to comptroller, 231, 265, 292; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 547; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 231, 265,

292; sasine of lands in, 386, 445, 463, 464, 506; tenants of, payment by, to comptroller, 177.
Ettrick, receiver of, payment by, to comptroller, 30, 117, 178. *See* Barrie, William.
——, serjeant of, payment to, for his fee, 231, 265, 292.
——, ward of, fermes of, 231, 265, 292.
Evindaill, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 491.
Ewart, William, receiver of the fermes of the lordship of Galloway below Cree, account of, 165; payment to, 202.
Exchequer, act of, anent customs for repairing bulwark of Leith, 486; act and ordinance in, anent non-compearance of sheriffs, bailies, custumars, &c., 447, 503.
——, auditors of, names of, 27, 113, 173, 336; sederunt of, 464, 502, 549; act and ordinance by, relative to non-compearance of sheriffs, bailies, custumars, &c., 447, 503.
——, expenses of, payments for, by comptroller, 33; petty expenses in, 33, 122, 182, 347.
——, fines in, 277, 280, 303.
——, house rent of, 34, 122, 183, 205, 348, 360; payment to Thomas Henderson for, 139; inner door of, payment to keeper of, 34, 348. *See* Lyle, John; Rannaldson, John.
——, proceedings in, 389, 397, 398, 399, 425, 429, 430, 447, 464, 465, 466, 467, 485, 486, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 532, 533, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550.
——, rolls of, kept in Edinburgh castle, 33, 122, 182, 348, 429; payment for dictating, 33, 122, 182, 347.
——, ——, clerk of. *See* Makgill, James.
Exchequer, rolls of, keeper of. *See* Cook, George; McCartnay, James.
Exchequer, sittings of, regulated by act of parliament, lvii.; none held in 1571, lxi.
——, usher of. *See* Ayton, John; Purdie, James.
——, writers in. *See* Ayton, John; Galbraith, Peter; Sinclair, Henry; Wallace, John.
Extra, bailies ad. *See* Bailies.

Fairburne (Fairbirne), Mid, fermes of, 238.
——, Wester, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 238.
Fairburneegglis, or Kirkfairburne, fermes of, 238.
Faireistoun, sasine of, 511.
Fairly, sasine of, 420.
Fairlyislandis, part of lands of Riggis, sasine of, 469.
Fairnewre. *See* Fernewra.
Fairny (Fairnye). *See* Farny.
Fairnymyre. *See* Farnymyre.
Faischeferne, sasine of, 495.
Fairlie (Fairly), David, sasine to, 420.
—— Crevoch, sasine of, 420.
Falconar (Falconer), Alexander, of Halkertoun, commission of justiciary to, 525.
——, ——, tenant of Balgraw, 551.
Falconry, entries relating to, 166, 201, 361.
Falkland, acres and cottages of, annual-rent of, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332.
——, captain of, payment to, 352.
——, chapel royal of, payment to chaplain of, 37, 198, 351; chaplain of. *See* Kilgour, Sir Thomas.
——, gardener of, payment to, 6, 8, 63, 64, 75, 76, 105, 106, 159, 160, 228, 229, 260, 261, 286, 287, 308, 309, 332, 333.
——, meadow of, payment for cutting and winning hay of, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159,

229, 260, 286, 308, 332; payment for repairing and cleaning ditches of, 38, 127, 188, 351; payment for repair of ditches of, 7, 8, 63, 64, 75, 76, 105, 106, 159, 160, 229, 260, 261, 286, 287, 308, 309, 332, 333; teind hay due from, to vicar of Kilgour, 46, 136, 198, 357; payment for winning hay of, 46, 136, 198, 356.

Falkland, Newtoun of, lands of, fermes of, payment from, 127; sasine of, 409, 456.

——, palace of, captain of. *See* Beaton, Robert; chapel of St. Thomas in, 127, 357; payment for keeping, 6, 41, 63, 75, 105, 132, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332; payment for repair of, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332; kain sent from, to Stirling castle, 357.

——, park of, deer in, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payment for repairing and cleaning ditches of, 38; payment for repair of ditches of, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payment for repair of dykes and fences of, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332.

——, quarter of, fermes of, 5, 63, 74, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 307, 331.

——, tiler of, payment to, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332.

Fallahill (Fawlayhill), Patrick Murray of. *See* Murray.

Falside (Falsyid), battle of, 386.

——, lands of, sasine of, 464.

Fancastell, sasine of, 553.

Fardill, James Scrimgeour of, the late. *See* Scrimgeour.

——, lands of, fishings of, sasine of, 557.

——, mill of, sasine of, 557.

——, Easter, sasine of, 557.

——, Wester, sasine of, 557.

Fargussoun. *See* Fergusson.

Farnes, in Stratherne, sasine of, 492.

Farnewre. *See* Fernewra.

Farnieflatt, gift of lands of, 429.

Farnochie, sasine of, 456.

Farny (Fairny, Fairnye), Alexander, renders account of the chamberlain of Fife, 104, 158, 227, 259; payment to, for repair of ditches of Falkland meadow, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332; payment to, for repair of dykes and fences of Falkland park, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332; payment to, of oats, for repair of ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payment to, for repairing and cleaning ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 38, 188; notary public, 366.

——, Andrew, lands of Ballinbla claimed by, in feufarm, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; lands of Farnymyre belonging to, 4, 62, 73, 104, 158, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331.

——, William, of Foxtoun, sasine to, 422.

——, William, younger, of that ilk, chamberlain of Fife, account of, 3, 62, 73, 104, 158, 227, 259, 285, 307, 331; payment to, 136, 351, 353; payment to, of oats, 193; payment to, for leading hay of Falkland meadow, 356.

——, Easter, sasine of, 401, 408.

Farnymyre (Fairnymyre), lands of, belonging to Andrew Farny, 4, 62, 73, 104, 158, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331.

Faschellis, sasine of, 494.

Faudounehill, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.

Fauldbey, sasine of, 507.

Fauldis, sasine of, 455, 528.

Fawfeildis, in Fife, sasine of, 559.

Fawlayhill. *See* Fallahill.

Faychfeildis, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 490.

Fayclachie (Feachclachie), in Ross, entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 234.

Faythlie, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 405.

Feachclachie. *See* Fayclachie.
Feathers, customs of. *See* Customs.
Fedderret (Fedderet), George Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, William Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 440, 494; sasine of, 439.
——, manor of, 440.
Feddertie, lands of, sasine of, 441.
——, Ballemullach of, reservation of liferent of, 441.
——, Kirktoun of, reservation of liferent of, 441.
Feltcleuch, sasine of, 436.
Fenton (Fentoun), John, clerk to the comptroller, payment to, for his fee, 35, 123, 184, 349; payment to, for his pension, 32, 121, 181, 345; payment to, on behalf of comptroller, 58; receipt acknowledged by, 24, 72; lands belonging to, within burgh of Perth, 30, 116, 176, 339; payment to, for exchequer expenses, 52; renders account of the bailies of Forfar, 25; renders account of the chamberlain of Bute, 92; renders account of the chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, 90; renders account of the chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach, 233; renders account of the feufarmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 261, 290; renders account of the chamberlain of Menteith, 262; renders account of the chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 263; renders account of the feufarmer of Fethircarne, 284; renders account of the chamberlain of Fife, 307.
Fergundyny. *See* Forgandenny.
Fergusson (Fargussoun), Alexander, fireman in the king's kitchen, payment to, 120.
——, Duncan, sasine to, 387.
——, John, macer, payment to, 347.
Fergusson, John, commission for trial of, 444.
——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Inverkeithing, 212, 318; renders account of the custumar of Inverkeithing, 311; compears in exchequer, 505.
Fergustoun, sasine of, 455, 528.
Feris (Feyris, Fyris), in Ross, lands of, payment on entry to, 178; entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 235.
Fermertoun, sasine of, 534.
Ferncosky, sasine of, 516.
Ferne, lands and barony of, sasine of, 534.
Fernewra (Fairnewre, Farnewre, Fernnewre, Fernoure), quarter of, fermes of, 238, 266, 288, 325.
Fernoche, sasine of, 543.
Feroche, Alexander Makhairg in. *See* Makhairg.
Ferrier, Andrew, payment to, 130.
Fescharie. *See* Fischarie.
Festill, sasine of, 541.
Fetherkerne. *See* Fethircarne.
Fethie (Fethy), David, sasine to, 526.
——, ——, the late, 526.
——, lands and barony of, annualrent from, sasine of, 426,
Fethircarne (Fetherkerne), Walter Wood of. *See* Wood.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 85, 104, 163, 218, 258, 284, 305, 322; payment by, to comptroller, 85, 104, 163, 218, 258, 284, 306, 323; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, lordship or thanage of, fermes of, 85, 104, 163, 218, 258, 284, 305, 322; sasine of lands in, 415.
Fethy. *See* Fethie.
Fetterlettir, sasine of, 490.
Fettes, John, the late, 524.
Feyris. *See* Feris.
Fidlariscroft, fermes of, 55, 77.

Fife (Fiff, Fyfe, Fyff, Fyffe), Thomas, lands of Lydenoch formerly belonging to, 441.
——, chamberlain of, account of, 3, 62, 73, 104, 158, 227, 259, 285, 307, 331; payment to, 41, 132, 353; payment to, for his fee, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payment to, for his labours, 7, 38, 63, 75, 106, 127, 160, 188, 229, 261, 287, 308, 332, 351; payment to, for winning hay of old and new meadows of Falkland, 46, 136, 198, 356; payment to, for his fee as chamberlain, 7, 63, 75, 106, 160, 229, 260, 287, 308, 332; payment by, to comptroller, 7, 9, 63, 64, 75, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 308, 309, 332, 333; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 548.
——, lordship of, bear-fermes of, 7, 63, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 308, 332; payments from, 37, 38, 126, 187, 189, 351; sale of, by comptroller, 38, 128, 188; kain-fermes of, 9, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payments from, 43, 133, 135, 195, 196, 197, 354, 355; oat-fermes of, 8, 64, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 309, 333; payments from, 41, 131, 193, 352; sale of, by comptroller, 42, 133; wheat-fermes of, 7, 63, 76, 106, 160, 229, 261, 287, 308, 332; payments from, 35, 123, 184, 349.
——, serjeants of, payment to, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 113, 337; respondes by, 376, 382, 384, 388, 390, 391, 401, 404, 406, 410, 414, 421, 422, 424, 427, 448, 450, 456, 457, 459, 460, 468, 469, 481, 487, 490, 492, 499, 515, 516, 525, 542, 559, 560, 561; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 505, 548; commission of justiciary to, 474; sheriff principal of. *See* Lindesay, Patrick, Lord.
Fife, sheriffdom of, clerk of. *See* Flescheour, Thomas.
——, steward of, respondes by, 382, 383, 386, 396, 397, 401, 405, 408, 409, 411, 416, 423, 444, 456, 462, 482, 484, 485, 531, 536, 537, 541, 558; fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
——, stewartry of, sasine of lands in, 382.
Figadoche, sasine of, 511.
Figs, customs of. *See* Customs.
Findlarg, sasine of, 415.
Fingask, . . . Dundas of. *See* Dundas.
Finlater, Walter Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Finnevin (Finewin, Fynnevin), church of, payment to chaplain in, 214, 253, 279, 300.
Fintallach (Fyntallauch), sasine of, 422.
Fintreis, . . . Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Fischarie (Fescharie, Fischerie), barony of, sasine of lands in, 490.
Fischeartoun, sasine of, 487.
Flacraig, sasine of, 377.
Flask, sasine of, 458.
Flax, customs of. *See* Customs.
Flekkis, sasine of, 441.
Fleming (Flemyng), Lady Margaret, Countess of Athole, liferent reserved to, 553, 554.
——, Andrew, commission for trial of, 491.
——, William, to audit Perth accounts, 520.
Flemingtoun (Flemyngtoun), John Mortimer of. *See* Mortimer.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 528; sasine of, 403.
Flescheour, James, renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 299, 317.
——, Thomas, sheriff clerk of Fife compears in exchequer, 429.
Floid, sasine of, 507.
Flott, sasine of, 512.
Flucarcroft, fermes of, 235.

Fluris, payment on entry to, 341.
Fogo, James, lands of Cambusbeg and others belonging to, 225; lands of Wester Row belonging to, 223.
Folay, Little, sasine of, 449.
Fopache, sasine of, 534.
Forbes, Elizabeth, the late, 443.
——, Isabella or Ibbie, of Ordhous, commission for trial of, 523.
——, Janet, sasine to, 483.
——, John, sasine to, 450.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 483.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 542.
——, Patrick, the late, 112, 158, 258, 284, 324.
——, William, of Pitslego, the late, 483; lands held of, 545.
——, ——, son of Patrick F., lessee of Oneill, account of, 112, 158, 258, 284, 324; sasine to, 383, 388.
Fordell, James Henderson of. *See* Henderson.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 410; sasine of, *id.*
Fordoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 383, 445.
——, Wester, sasine of, 432.
Fordyce, Kirktoun of, 456.
Fores. *See* Forres.
Forest (Forrest), David, general of the mint, auditor of exchequer, 27, 113; payment to, 52.
——, John, provost of Linlithgow, renders account of the bailies of Linlithgow, 277.
Forestar (Forestare, Forester, Forrestare, Forrester, Foster), Alexander, of Carden, payment to, 11, 59, 88, 107; sasine to, 485.
——, Sir Duncan, the late, 377.
——, Duncan, sasine to, 450.
——, Henry, tenant in Quhittinghame, 539.
——, Isabella, sasine to, 485.
——, Janet, sasine to, 397.
Forestar, Sir John, the late, grant by, to provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, 26.
——, John, of Wester Gammilscheilis, the late, 485.
——, ——, the late, 397.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 383.
——, Marion, sasine to, 397.
——, Robert, lands of Easter Row belonging to, 223.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 377.
Forfar (Forfair, Forfare), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 25, 214, 253, 279, 300; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, fermes of, 25, 214, 253, 279, 300; payment from, to comptroller, 25, 214, 279, 300.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 548.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 174; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; respondes by, 388, 402, 403, 407, 414, 416, 423, 426, 434, 439, 440, 460, 469, 471, 472, 479, 492, 506, 507, 510, 514, 524, 526, 528, 532, 534, 537, 538, 552; sheriff (heritable) of. *See* Ogilvy, Alexander.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 381.
Forgandenny (Fergundyny), barony of, sasine of lands in, 454.
Forlene, sasine of, 378.
Forlingmoir, sasine of, 456.
Formarthine, or Fyvie, sasine of lands and barony of, 523.
Forne, Water of, fishings in, 385.
Fornoch, Easter, sasine of, 540.
——, Over, sasine of, 540.
——, Wester, sasine of, 540.
Forres (Fores), castle or castlehill of, sasine of, 516.

Forres, Elgin and, sheriff of. *See* Elgin.
Forrest. *See* Forest.
Forrestare, Forrester. *See* Forestar.
Forrestarsete (Frosterseit, Frostersete), in Banff, liferent of, reserved, 443; sasine of, 443, 476, 528.
Forret, Thomas, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 254, 279.
Forsyth, William, renders account of the custumar of Edinburgh, 150.
Forteviot, lands of, sasine of, 426.
——, mill of, 426.
Forth, river of, fishings in, 395, 433.
Fortorgill, in Perth, lands of, sasine of, 553.
Fortrie, sasine of, 417.
Fos, lands and barony of, sasine of, 553.
Fossoquhy, sasine of, 453.
Foster. *See* Forestar.
Fothringhame, Thomas, of Powrie, sasine to, 471.
——, ——, ——, the late, 472.
Foulfurde, sasine of, 556.
Foulis, Henry, of Colintoun, the late, 489, 528.
——, James, infeft in lands and barony of Colintoun, 528; lands belonging to, 489; sasine to, 442, 528, 529.
——, John, sasine to, 479.
——, Robert Monro of. *See* Monro.
——, in Stratherne, croft of, called Mariscroft, 534.
Foulsie, sasine of, 460.
Fowler (Fowlar), David, messenger at arms, 504; payment to, 361; witness to receipt in exchequer, 533.
Foxtoun, William Farny of. *See* Farny.
——, sasine of, 422.
Franche, Hugh, keeper of the king's horses, payment to, 132.
Fraser, Hugh, Lord of Lovat, sasine to, 385.
——, Alexander, of Pettowlie, sasine to, 405.
Fraser, Alexander, of Phillorth, sheriff *in hac parte*, 417.
——, Hugh, lands of Culbokie and others belonging to, 240.
——, James, the late, 240.
——, Simon, sasine to, 534.
——, William, of Techmure, sheriff *in hac parte*, 417.
Freach, sasine of, 489
Freirglen, or Easter Glensauche, sasine of, 521.
Fremannisflatt, sasine of fishings called, 531.
French wine, customs of. *See* Customs.
Freock, sasine of, 555.
Freuchy (Freuchie, Frewchie, Fruchy), John Grant of. *See* Grant.
——, —— ——, the late. *See* Grant.
——, in Fife, sasine of, 382, 401, 423, 462, 484, 538.
Friars Carmelites of Aberdeen, lands of Easter Glensauche formerly belonging to, 521.
—— —— of Perth, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 49; proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.
—— Preachers of Aberdeen, annualrent formerly paid to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 200.
—— —— of Ayr, payment formerly made to, 505.
—— —— of Elgin, croft of, 177, 203.
—— —— of Perth, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 49; proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.
Frostercroftis of Bridgend, sasine of, 487.
Frosterseit (Frostersete). *See* Forrestarsete.
Frostleyis, sasine of, 559.
Froubrext, sasine of, 381.
Fruchy. *See* Freuchy.
Frude, James Tweedie of. *See* Tweedie.
Fullartoun, Andrew, sasine to, 400, 401.

Furringis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Futefells, customs of. *See* Customs.
Futeland, Alexander, commission for trial of, 507.
Fuyrdailhous, sasine of, 514.
Fyfe, Fyff, Fyffe. *See* Fife.
Fyndach, sasine of, 535.
Fynnarsie, Little, sasine of, 523.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 523.
Fynnart Stewart, in Renfrew, sasine of, 410.
Fynnenes, sasine of, 501.
Fynnevin. *See* Finnevin.
Fynnik, sasine of, 441.
Fynnoch, lands of, reserved liferent in, 417.
——, Middle, sasine of, 432.
Fynnowir, in Morvern, sasine of, 380.
Fyntallauch. *See* Fintallach.
Fyris. *See* Feris.
Fyvie, George Meldrum of. *See* Meldrum.
——, or Formarthine, lands and barony of, sasine of, 523.

Gadderer, William, sheriff *in hac parte*, 527.
Galbertsoun, sasine of, 436.
Galbraith (Galbrayth), Andrew, sasine to, 552.
——, Francis, in the king's pantry, payment to, 346.
——, James, of Culcreuch, commission of justiciary to, 433; sasine to, 489.
——, ——, in the king's avery, payment to, 353.
——, James, in the king's pantry, cloth called dornik delivered to, 358, 359; master of the pantry, payment to, 120, 345.
——, Peter, writer in exchequer, payment to, 33, 34; renders account of the bailies of Banff, 1, 22, 69.
Galdanoch (Galdynnoch), Easter, sasine of, 489.
Galdanoch, Wester, sasine of, 489.
Gallachan (Gallachane), sasine of, 475, 539.
Gallanochis, sasine of, 439.
Galloway, John, in Eschintrill, commission for trial of, 411.
Galloway above Cree, lordship of, receiver of fermes of, account of, 232, 263, 291, 307, 334; payment to, 359; payment to, for his fee, 232, 263, 291, 307, 334; payment by, to comptroller, 232, 263, 291, 307, 334; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, ——, fermes of, 232, 263, 291, 307, 334.
—— below Cree, lordship of, receiver of fermes of, account of, 165, 231, 262, 290, 306, 333; payment to, 359; payment to, for his fee, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334; payment by, to comptroller, 166, 167, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547. *See* Ewart, William.
——, ——, fermes of, 165, 232, 262, 291, 306, 333.
Gallowhill, in Perth, sasine of, 433, 496.
Gallowhillis, in Stirling, sasine of, 453.
Gallyn, sasine of, 541.
Galstoun, chapel of, right of presentation to, 534.
——, lands of, sasine of, 534.
——, moor of, 534.
Galtweillis, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
Galwaldmoir, William Sinclair of. *See* Sinclair.
——, sasine of, 558.
Gammilscheilis, Wester, lands of, sasine of, 397, 484.
——, ——, mill of, sasine of, 383.
——, ——, tower of, sasine of, 383.
Gammiscleuch, lands of, composition for, 30.

Garcharow, in Perth, sasine of, 432.
Garclauch, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Cumnok, 507; sasine of, 499.
——, Over, Patrick Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
——, ——, sasine of, 556.
Garden (Gardin), David, sasine to, 555.
——, James, sheriff *in hac parte*, 527.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 485, 555.
——, Dentoun of, sasine of, 555.
——, Easter toun of, sasine of, 555.
——, Middle toun of, sasine of, 555.
Gardiner (Gardinar), Michael, master of ordnance in Stirling castle, payment to, 87, 107, 108.
Gardineris croft, in Delny, fermes of, 234.
Gardnaris tak, lands of Eistlawis called, 377.
Gareauch. *See* Garviauch.
Garfour, lands of, called Kilmakissok, sasine of, 425.
Gargastoun, entry to lands of, 244; fermes of, 239.
Gargunnok, barony of, sasine of, 435.
Gariauch. *See* Garviauch.
Garkerrow (Gerkerrow, Gerkerrye), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 410, 445, 448, 488.
Garlarg, sasine of, 424.
Garleis (Garruleyis), Alexander Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545; lands and barony of, sasine of, 493.
Garloch, in Inverness, sasine of, 401, 452.
—— Kirktoun, sasine of, 401.
Garmoch (Garmauch, Garmocht, Germauch), liferent of, reserved, 443; sasine of, 443, 527.
Garntullie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 480; sasine of, 479.
Garreach. *See* Garviauch.
Garreif, Nether, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Cumnok, 507; sasine of, 499, 555.
Garruleyis. *See* Garleis.
Garskeoch, in Galloway, sasine of, 422.
Gartavertane (Gartavertyne), William Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
——, sasine of, 413.
Gartfairne, sasine of, 388.
Gartgrellane, sasine of, 379.
Garth, sasine of, 553.
Gartincabir (Garthincabir), fermes of, 223, 226; sasine of, 423, 485.
Gartloskane, in South Kintyre, sasine of, 381.
Gartlosky, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 378.
Gartmoir, in Menteith, sasine of, 451, 527.
Gartnagerak, sasine of, 378.
Garvald, sasine of, 379.
Garvanheid. *See* Girvanheid.
Garveir. *See* Garvore.
Garviauch (Gareauch, Gariauch, Garreach), feufarmer of, account of, 164, 328; payment by, to comptroller, 165, 329; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519.
——, lands of, fermes of, 164, 328.
——, regality of, commission of justiciary within, 483; sasine of lands in, 449, 540.
——, Chapeltoun of, sasine of, 449.
——, Kirktoun of, fermes of, 164, 328.
Garvore (Garveir, Garviry, Garware, Gerverrye), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 410, 445, 488.
Garwad, sasine of, 418.
Garware. *See* Garvore.
Garwok, in Stratherne, sasine of, 524.
Garwye, in Ross, sasine of, 418.
Gas, sasine of, 409.
Gauldtollochois, sasine of, 433.
Gaw, sasine of, 395.

Geacht. *See* Geych.
Gedder, John, tenant of Balgraw, 551.
Gellan, sasine of, 450.
Geretene, Andrew, tenant of Kaymen, 551.
Gergray, Little, James Drysdale in. *See* Drysdale.
Gerkerrow (Gerkerrye). *See* Garkerrow.
Germauch. *See* Garmoch.
Gerverrye. *See* Garvore.
Geych (Geacht), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
——, Little, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
——, Mains of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Gib, John, servant to the king, payment to, 344.
Giblistoun (Giblestoun), sasine of, 377, 388, 484.
Gibson (Gibsoun, Gibsone), Andrew, in Drongandow, commission for trial of, 545.
——, George, writer, payment to, 360.
——, Janet, sasine to, 385.
——, John, the late, 386, 387.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 387.
Giffert, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 522, 536.
Giffertland, Mains of, sasine of, 391.
——, mill of, sasine of, 391.
Gillespie, Marion, lands occupied by, 500.
Gillevoir, Donald, in Dane, commission for trial of, 522.
Gillis, lands in Cuninghame called, liferent of, reserved, 453.
Ginger, customs of. *See* Customs.
Girnwod, sasine of, 404.
Girringeroch, sasine of, 488.
Girtoun (Girthoun), parish of, sasine of lands in, 438, 501, 510.
Girvanheid (Garvanheid), sasine of, 513.
Glak, William Lowis of. *See* Lowis.
Glakkis, in Ross, fermes of, 237; entry to lands of, 243; unoccupied, 191.
Glammis (Glammys), John, Lord, chancellor, 549; auditor of exchequer, 113, 142, 173.
Glandrowell. *See* Glenderowale.
Glas, John, sasine to, 475.
Glaschelandis (Glasland, Glesland), sasine of, 476, 487, 521.
Glascheorie. *See* Glasserie.
Glasclune (Glasclone), lands and barony of, sasine of, 540.
——, fortalice of, 540.
——, manor of, sasine of, 540.
——, Easter, sasine of, 540.
——, Wester, sasine of, 540.
Glascorie, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Glasfurd, Patrick, renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 254.
Glasgow (Glasgw), chaplain of, payment to, 49.
——, diocese of, right of presentation within, 487.
Glasgow forrest, John Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Glasland. *See* Glaschelandis.
Glaslettye, pasturage of, 401.
Glaslie, sasine of, 384.
Glasmonth, barony of, sasine of lands in, 493.
Glass, customs of. *See* Customs.
Glasserie (Glascheorie, Glassary, Glassiray), in Stratherne, lands of, marts and dues of, 89, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323; sasine of, 492.
Glassoche, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 528.
Glastulie, fermes of, 233; entry to lands of, 242.
Gledstanis, Walter, sasine to, 408.
Gledstanislandis, lands called, 529.
Glegorne, sasine of, 384.
Glek, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Glen, David, lands belonging to, 387.
——, in Peebles, lands of, sasine of, 533.
Glenartnay, office of coroner of, 433.

Glenbeg, sasine of, 440.
Glenbotequhan, sasine of, 432.
Glenbuchatir, sasine of, 422.
Glencairn (Glencarne), Alexander, Earl of, auditor of exchequer, 113.
——, William, Earl of, sasine to, 478, 479, 481, 484, 489.
——, earldom of, sasine of, 479.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 535.
Glencalich, sasine of, 541.
Glencarden, sasine of, 418.
Glencarne. *See* Glencairn.
Glencharny. *See* Glenscharny.
Glenchromak, sasine of, 511.
Glenconwetht, sasine of, 534.
Glencors (Glencroce), Nether, in Dumfries, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479; sasine of, 442.
——, Over, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479; sasine of, 442.
Glenderowale (Glandrowell, Glendarwell, Glenderowell), fermes of, 90, 267.
Glendinning, Alexander, sasine to, 508.
Glendook, barony of, sasine of lands in, 377.
Glendowen, sasine of, 458.
Glendurquhart. *See* Glenurquhart.
Gleneffok, lands of, 417.
Glenfuit, sasine of, 507.
Glengabar, feu-rental of, 370.
Glengalie, sasine of, 425, 473.
Glengarrie, Donald McAngus McAllestar of. *See* McAllestar.
——, in Perth, forest of, sasine of, 553.
Glengelt, sasine of, 451.
Glengleneth, sasine of lands called, 554.
Glengyle, in Menteith, annualrent of, 224, 226.
Glenheid, sasine of, 392.
Glenhervy, sasine of, 378.
Glenholme (Glenquhome), Cristina, sasine to, 391.
Glenholme, liferent of, reserved to Lady Margaret Gordon, 424.
Glenkinbey, sasine of, 440.
Glenkirk, sasine of, 391.
Glenlecholme (Glenlichorn), in Strathearne, fermes of, remitted to Patrick, Lord Drummond, 199, 358.
Glenleik, sasine of, 418.
Glenley, in Forfar, lands of, 417.
Glenlichorn. *See* Glenlecholme.
Glenlyoun, lands and barony of, sasine of, 541.
Glenmannoch, lands and barony of, sasine of, 493.
Glenmarane, sasine of, 541.
Glenmark, in Forfar, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Glennesk, 417.
Glenmayk, in Stratherne, sasine of, 534.
Glenmonull, sasine of, 378.
Glenmoriston (Glenmorichen, Glenmorischen), feufarmer of. *See* Glenscharny.
——, lands of, fermes of, 85, 167, 261, 290, 322.
Glenmuk, sasine of, 493.
Glenmukloch, sasine of, 378.
Glennaane, in Menteith, fermes of, 225.
Glennacardoch, sasine of, 379.
Glennadull, sasine of, 378.
Glennagas, lands and barony of, sasine of, 470.
Glennane, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Glennesk, lands and barony of, sasine of, 416.
Glenneves, sasine of, 495.
Glennistoun, sasine of, 487.
Glennop, sasine of, 513.
Glennye, Over, in Stirling, sasine of, 485.
Glenquhois, sasine of, 400.
Glenquhome. *See* Glenholme.
Glenrathes, superiority of, sasine of, 473.
Glenrow (Blairinroir), in Stratherne, fermes of, remitted to Patrick, Lord Drummond, 199, 358.

Glensauche, Easter, or Freirglen, formerly belonging to Friars Carmelites of Aberdeen, sasine of, 521.
Glensax, sasine of, 445.
Glenscharny (Glencharny), lands of, granted to the late John Grant, 86, 168, 262, 290, 322; fermes of, 86, 167, 261, 290, 322.
——, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, feu-farmer of, account of, 85, 167, 261, 290, 322; payment by, to comptroller, 86, 168, 262, 290, 322; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519.
Glenschell, in Ross, sasine of, 418, 476.
Glenschie, sasine of, 554.
Glenstokin, payment from fermes of, 166.
Glenstokkedaillis, lands of, sasine of, 512.
Glenstratharrare, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Glentannar, sasine of, 493.
Glentow, sasine of, 538.
Glenurquhart (Glendurquhart, Glenurquhay), Colin Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
——, Duncan Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
Glesland. *See* Glaschelandis.
Gleslaw, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 407.
Glorat, sasine of, 435.
Glover to the king. *See* Ramsay, James.
Gloves, customs of. *See* Customs.
Goatfells, customs of. *See* Customs.
Gogar, Alexander Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
——, Alexander Haliburton of. *See* Haliburton.
——, sasine of, 496.
Gordon, Agnes, liferent reserved to, 558.
——, Alexander, of Lesmoir, commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, George, sasine to, 446.
——, Elizabeth, lands formerly belonging to, 494.
Gordon, Sir George, of Scheves, sasine to, 406; commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, George, sasine to, 449.
——, ——, sasine to, 515.
——, Lady Joan, daughter of the Earl of Sutherland, liferent reserved to, 443, 523.
——, Sir John, of Lochinvar, sasine to, 535; remission to, 201.
——, John, of Glasgowforrest, sasine to, 474.
——, ——, sasine to, 488.
——, ——, sasine to, 552.
——, Lady Margaret, liferent reserved to, 442.
——, Margaret, the late, 510.
——, Roger, tenant of Largvey, 370.
——, William, sasine to, 403.
Gortanelosk, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Gortennafald, sasine of, 378.
Gorthie, George, the late, 479.
——, Katherine, sasine to, 446.
——, barony of, sasine of, 446.
——, Easter, Overtoun of, sasine of, 446.
——, Mekle, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
——, mill of, 446.
——, Nether, Mains of, sasine of, 479.
Gosfurd, lands of, belonging to Alexander Aitchison, 204.
Gothynnis, sasine of, 388.
Gourdie (Gourdy), Little, chapel of Holy Spirit in, 557; sasine of, *id.*
Gourdishill, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Gourlay (Gourlaw, Gowrla), Alexander, sasine to, 376.
——, Egidia, liferent reserved to, 559.
——, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 468.
——, Janet, liferent reserved to, 536.
——, Robert, custumar of Edinburgh, account of, 148, 210, 251, 275, 297, 315.
——, Thomas, custumar of Burntisland, account of, 249; formerly custumar of Burntisland, 65.

Gourlay, William, the late, 536.
Govanecruke, sasine of lands called, 471.
Govin, Margaret Neyne, commission for trial of, 522.
Gownie, sasine of, 396.
Gowrla. *See* Gourlay.
Graden, John, sasine to, 439.
——, in Berwick, lands and toun of, sasine of lands in, 540.
Grahame, Lord. *See* Montrose, Earl of.
——, . . . of Fintreis, commission of justiciary to, 440.
——, George, of Boquhopill, lands of Ballindornik and others belonging to, 223; entry of, to lands of Blairgarry, 501; sasine to, 402, 501.
——, Gilbert, in Beircroftis, sasine to, 413.
——, James, lands of Blairgarry belonging to, 223.
——, John, of Ballindorane, lands in Cessintuly belonging to, 225.
——, ——, of Douchray, lands of Douchray belonging to, 224.
——, ——, of Downance, composition paid by, 30.
——, Kentigern, of Rathernis, master of the king's household, 343.
——, Robert, of Auchincloch, compears in exchequer, 486.
——, Thomas, of Boquhopill, formerly comptroller, payment to, 221; the late, 402.
——, William, of Gartavertane, sasine to, 527.
Grange, Mains of, in Forfar, sasine of, 469.
Grant, Janet, terce reserved to, 551.
——, John, of Freuchy, feufarmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, account of, 85, 167, 261, 290, 322.
——, ——, ——, the late, lands of Glenscharny granted to, 86, 168, 262, 290, 322; lands of Urquhart and Glenmoriston set to, in feufarm, 85, 167, 261, 290, 322.
Grant, Patrick, sasine to, 444.
Granych, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552; sasine of, 553, 555.
Grassums, comptroller's receipts from, 30, 118, 178, 341.
Gray, Patrick, Lord, payment to, 23, 70, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319.
——, ——, ——, the late, 526.
——, Alexander, spouse of Helen Little, payment to, 36, 37, 43, 47, 124.
——, Grizel, sempstress to the king, payment to, 344.
——, Isabella, liferent reserved to, 514.
——, James, lands of Wester Kessokis belonging to, 241.
——, John, treasurer of Haddington, renders account of the bailies of Haddington, 317.
——, ——, the late, 397.
——, Michael, commission for trial of, 522.
——, Robert, sasine to, 441.
Gregourstoun, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Greinyairdis. *See* Greneyardis.
Greir, Roger, sasine to, 485.
Greirsoun, Gilbert, sasine to, 405.
Grenane, Thomas Davidson of. *See* Davidson.
——, in Ayr, lands of, sasine of, 510.
——, mill of, sasine of, 511.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Grendenheid, sasine of, 508.
Grenefeild, in Lanark, sasine of, 480.
Greneholme, in Kile Stewart, sasine of, 537.
Grenelandis, in Dumfries, sasine of, 474.
Grenelawdene, Stephen Brontfeild of. *See* Brontfeild.
Grenelawrig, commonty of, 370.
Grenesyde, fishings of, 414.
——, Hillend of, in March, lease of, 370.

Grenewod, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 463.
Greneyardis (Greinyairdis), Easter, sasine of, 377, 453.
——, Wester, sasine of, 377, 453.
Grenok, Alexander or Allester, commission for trial of, 471.
——, John, commission for trial of, 471.
Grensoddrum, sasine of, 485.
Greschipe, sasine of, 550.
Grie, sasine of, 497.
Grintoun, John, sasine to, 531.
Grobdaill, sasine of, 539.
Grodych, fermes of, 225.
Grogar, in Ayr, lands and barony of, sasine of, 544.
Grote (Grot), Gilbert, writer in the comptroller's office, payment to, 35, 123, 184, 349.
Groweldikis (Groweldykis), John Duns of, the late. *See* Duns.
——, sasine of lands in, 480; lands in Newtoun of Duns called, 393.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 403.
Grugfute, sasine of, 387.
Grundesoun (Grundestoun), David, renders account of the custumar of Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, 147.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 384.
Grymslaw, sasine of, 404.
——, Portarlandis in, 463.
Gudlait (Gudlad), David, in Strabrok, caution found for, in exchequer, 486.
——, John, of Uphall, compears in exchequer, 486.
——, ——, lands occupied by, 400.
Gudy (Gudie), ward of, fermes of, 225, 226.
Guild, dean of, of Edinburgh, 521.
Guillyeam (Guilliam), James or Jaques, payment to, 186, 189, 350, 352.
Guiscroft, sasine of, 485.
Gulane, Alexander, tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 341.
Guthrie (Guthre), Alexander, sheriff *in hac parte*, 527.
——, ——, sasine to, 510.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 538.
——, James, lands in Panmure belonging to, 526.
——, John, tenant in Brechin, 434.
Gyldhous, Middilsteid of, lands of, sasine of, 386.

HADDERLIE, sasine of, 413.
Haddington (Hadingtoun), bailies of, account of, 1, 22, 67, 101, 153, 212, 253, 277, 299, 317.
——, burgh of, burrowbalkis of, 428; new work near, *id.*
——, customs of, 20, 67, 96, 149, 211, 252, 275, 293, 316.
——, custumar of, account of, 20, 67, 96, 148, 211, 252, 275, 293, 316; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 67, 96, 149, 211, 252, 275, 293, 316; to compear in exchequer, 504, 548.
——, fermes of, 1, 22, 67, 101, 153, 212, 253, 277, 299, 317; payment from, to comptroller, 1, 22, 67, 101, 153, 212, 253, 278, 299, 317.
——, monastery of, prioress of. *See* Hepburn, Isabella.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 174, 337; remission to, 203; respondes by, 383, 386, 393, 394, 397, 400, 413, 428, 477, 484, 508, 539, 559; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 448.
——, treasurer of. *See* Gray, John.
——, walk mill of, 428.
Hagy (Hagie), Andrew, provider to the king's household, 139; payment to, 31, 38; payment to, of kain, 43, 44; payment to, of wheat, 35; renders account of the chamberlain of Menteith, 222,

Hagy, Patrick, lands of Wester Row belonging to, 233.
Hair, Andrew, the late, payment to wife and issue of, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 333.
——, John Dow McAllester, commission for trial of, 475.
Hairschaw, Little, in Lanark, sasine of, 422.
Hairtwodmyris. *See* Hartwodmyris.
Hakcat. *See* Halket.
Halcattis. *See* Halket.
Halden, John, sasine to, 470.
——, Margaret, widow of Henry Foulis of Colintoun, 489.
——, fortalice of, 470.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 470.
Halfdawachis, Easter, in Ardmannach, brewhouse and smiddycroft of, fermes of, 241.
——, ——, lands of, fermes of, 241.
——, Wester, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 241 ; entry to lands of, 244.
Halhill, Henry Balnaves of. *See* Balnaves.
——, fermes of, remitted to Henry Balnaves, 52; lands of Batyisland called, 476, 521.
Halhous of Lekbarnard, sasine of, 543.
Haliburton (Halieburtoun), Alexander, of Gogar, sasine to, 560.
Halkertoun, Alexander Falconar of. *See* Falconar.
Halket (Hakcat, Halcat, Halkat), George, sasine to, 446.
——, Patrick, of Pitfirrane, the late, 448.
——, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 453.
Hall, William, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 99.
——, ——, sasine to, 419.
Hallis of Arth. *See* Arth.
Halpland, sasine of, 453.
Halrig, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, in Ayr, sasine of, 407.
Haltacis, sasine of, 561.
Haltoun, in Kincardine, barony of, sasine of lands in, 436 ; sasine of lands of, *id.*
——, in Perth, Easter, sasine of, 433.
——, Middle, sasine of, 433.
——, Wester, sasine of, 433.
Halyruidhous. *See* Holyrood, palace of.
Hamilton (Hammiltoun), . . . , son of John H. of Binning, entry paid by, 341.
——, Alexander, sasine to, 497.
——, Andrew, in Saltprestoun, the late, 414.
——, Claude, sasine to, 464.
——, David, sasine to, 420.
——, Gavin, renders account of the chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 287, 334.
——, George, sasine to, 414.
——, Sir James, of Craufurdjohn, commission of justiciary to, 491.
——, James, of Livingstone, sasine to, 555.
——, ——, of Peill, commission of justiciary to, 439.
——, John, of Binning, 341.
——, ——, of Comiskeith (father), the late, 386.
——, —— (son), the late, slain at battle of Falside, 386.
——, —— (grandson), sasine to, 386.
——, ——, of Livingstone, sasine to, 484.
——, ——, commendator of Arbroath, 428.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 533.
——, Matthew, of Milburn, the late, 98.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 491.
——, Oliver, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 280 ; compears in exchequer, 518.
——, Patrick, of Garclauch, lands occupied by, 499; sasine of lands occupied by, 555.

Hamilton, Robert, of Briggis, the late, formerly chamberlain of lordship of Dunbar, 110.
——, ——, sasine to, 476.
——, Sir William, of Sanquhar, the late, 428.
——, William, sasine to, 428.
——, ——, sasine to, 482.
——, ——, sasine to, 509.
Hangandschaw, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 529.
Haning, sasine of, 506.
Happas, sasine of, 471.
Harberscheilis, sasine of lands called, 486.
Hard fish, customs of. *See* Customs.
Hardgraif, sasine of, 420.
Hardie, James, rentaller of Blaknes, entry paid by, 178.
Haroun, John, commission for trial of, 545.
Harparquhat, sasine of, 458.
Harperdene, John Young of. *See* Young.
Harrenarrach, sasine of, 378.
Harryne, sasine of, 380.
Hart, James, petition by, in exchequer, 550.
——, John, petition by, in exchequer, 550.
Harthides, customs of. *See* Customs.
Harthwat, sasine of, 474.
Hartwodmyris (Hairtwodmyris), feu-rental of, 370, 373.
Harwestoun, sasine of, 445.
Harwood, Nether, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
——, Over, sasine of, 441.
Harwodhill, sasine of, 441.
Hassinden (Hassenden), barony of, sasine of, 478, 556.
Hauch, in Forfar, lands of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
—— of Barflathillis, sasine of, 527.
Hauchis, William Baillie in. *See* Baillie.
Hautanrig, sasine of, 478.
Hawick (Hawik), Sir William Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
——, barony of, liferent of, reserved to James Douglas, 442.
——, mill of, sasine of, 441.
——, toun of, sasine of, 441.
Hay, William, Lord, of Yester, sheriff principal of Peebles, proceedings against, in exchequer, 502.
——, Alexander, clerk of rolls, register, and council, auditor of exchequer, 336.
——, ——, payment to, for vicars of the choir of Aberdeen cathedral, 205; renders account of the bailies of Cullen, 24.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 475.
——, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 509.
——, Sir George, master of the grammar school of Cullen, payment to, 49.
——, John, sasine to, 473.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 508.
——, William, of Ury, sheriff *in hac parte*, 417.
Hayistoun, sasine of, 391.
Heirhoip, in Fife, sasine of, 560.
Hemp, customs of. *See* Customs.
Hempen cloth, customs of. *See* Customs.
Henderson (Henrysone, Henrysoun), James, of Fordell, the late, 500.
——, Michael, renders account of the custumar of Inverkeithing, 293.
——, Thomas, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of the bailies of Edinburgh, 72; payment to, for rent of exchequer house, 139, 205.
Henry, Thomas, tenant of Roscele, 551.
Henrysone, Henrysoun. *See* Henderson.
Hepburn (Hepburne), Adam, of Cragis, the late, 13.
——, Isabella, prioress of monastery of Haddington, 477.
——, James, to audit Perth accounts, 520.

Heralds. *See* Albany, Islay, Marchmont, Ross, Rothesay, Snowdon.
Hereis (Herreis), John, Lord, intromits with fermes of lordship of Galloway below Cree, remission to, 202; payment to, for his office of warden, 201.
——, William, Lord, the late, 428.
Hering, Andrew, sasine to, 541.
Heriot, Walter, of Ramorgnay, grant by, of rental of Maristoun, 365.
——, ——, sasine to, 413.
——, sasine of, 451.
Heriotmure, sasine of, 451.
Herreis. *See* Hereis.
Herring, customs of. *See* Customs.
——, assise, comptroller's receipts from, 31, 118, 342; sale of, by comptroller, 44, 135, 196, 355.
——, ——, of the eastern sea, set in feufarm to Thomas Duddingston, 31, 118, 342.
——, ——, of the western sea, feufarmer of, account of, 171, 270, 324; payment by, to comptroller, 172, 270, 324; remission to, 172; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548.
Herrowne, John, sasine to, 415.
Hethpule, sasine of, 451.
Hetpott, mill of, sasine of, 515.
Heuchonfeild. *See* Hucchingfeild.
Heyningdaill, sasine of, 401.
Hidderbrigend, fermes of, 224, 226.
Hides, customs of. *See* Customs.
Hilbrekis, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Hilcarny, sasine of, 427.
Hildron, sasine of, 424, 427.
Hill, John, sasine to, 537.
——, in Cuninghame, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478; sasine of, 481.
——, in Edinburgh, lands of, sasine of, 543.
Hiltoun, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 239; entry to lands of, 244.
Hiltoun, in Berwick, sasine of, 477.
——, in Kinross, sasine of, 529.
——, Little, in Inverness, sasine of, 515.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 515.
Hiltouncroft, sasine of, 459.
Hindfurd, sasine of, 451.
Hirdmanstoun, Sir William Sinclair of. *See* Sinclair.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 394.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 394.
Hirdrig, lands called, sasine of, 422.
Hirsell, sasine of, 471.
Hislehoip, sasine of, 441.
Hog, Monan, sheriff *in huc parte*, 428; compears in exchequer, 429.
Hoggislandis, lands called, sasine of, 458.
Hogistoun, sasine of, 392.
Hoilhous, sasine of, 513.
Hoip, customs of. *See* Customs.
Holyrood (Sancta Crux), abbot and convent of, lands at east and west ends of Linlithgow set to, in feufarm, 57, 78, 109, 163, 219, 263.
——, garden (northern) of; payment to gardener of, 41, 352. *See* Broun, William.
——, —— (southern) of; payment to gardener of, 41, 352. *See* Morison, John.
——, monastery of, commendator of. *See* Orkney, bishop of.
——, palace of (Halyruidhous), charter dated at, 80*n.*; letter under privy seal dated at, 220*n.*; commission dated at, 439.
Holy Spirit, chapel of, within manor of Little Gourdie, 557.
Home. *See* Hume.
Hopper, James, entry paid by, 341.
Hoppringill (Hoppringle), Andrew, sasine to, 453.
——, George, of Torwodlie, the late, 370.
——, Isabella, liferent reserved to, 390.

Hoppringill, William, of Torwodlie, sasine to, 405: feu-rentaller of Glengabar and others, 370.
Hornedane, sasine of, 498.
Horsburgh (Horsbruk), James, sasine to, 455.
——, John, renders account of the bailies of Peebles, 71.
——, Robert, sasine to, 395.
Houme, Howme. *See* Hume.
Houston, John, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 67.
——, Margaret, midwife, payment to, for her pension, 37; the late, 127, 188.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 404.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Dumbarton, 154.
——, Mains of, fermes of, 56, 77.
Howcleuch, Nether, lands of, fermes of, paid to comptroller, 340; sasine of, 487.
——, Over, fermes of, paid to comptroller, 340; grassum for, 341; sasine of, 487.
Howesoun, Martin, sheriff *in hac parte*, 457.
Howgill, sasine of, 458.
Howme. *See* Hume.
Hownowme, barony of, sasine of lands in, 529.
Howpaslot, sasine of, 441.
Hucchingfeild (Heuchonfeild), sasine of, 395, 455.
Hudson (Hudsone), James, musician, payment to, 359.
——, Robert, musician, payment to, 359.
——, Thomas, musician, payment to, 359.
——, William, musician, payment to, 359.
Hume (Home, Houme, Howme), David, lands of Douchray and others granted to, 227, 262.
——, ——, intromitter with rents of lands of Myresyde, 373.
Hume, David, sasine to, 425.
——, George, younger, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, account of, 161, 230, 264, 291, 306, 334.
——, ——, of Wedderburn, sasine to, 424, 471, 477.
——, Sir James, of Coldenknowis, feu-rentaller of Hartwodmyris, 370, 373; sasine to, 506.
——, Jasper, captain of Dunbar, payment to, 185, 189.
——, John, of Coldenknowis, the late, formerly feu-rentaller of Hartwodmyris, 370.
——, Patrick, intromitter with rents of lands of Myresyde, 373.
——, Sir William, chaplain of altar of St. Duthak in church of Inverness, 50.
——, William, of Prendergaist, entry paid by, 341.
——, ——, entry paid by, 341.
Hunnybank, lands called, 387, 394.
Huntar (Hunter), John, burgess of the Cannogait, the late, 550.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 444.
——, Robert, of Huntarstoun, sasine to, 376.
——, ——, or Hobbe, commission for trial of, 444.
——, ——, the late, 404.
——, Thomas, petition by, in exchequer, 550.
——, William, sasine to, 404.
Huntarland, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 460.
Huntarstoun, Robert Huntar of. *See* Huntar.
Hunthill, John Rutherfurd of. *See* Rutherfurd.
Huntly (Huntlie), George, Earl of, intromissions of, with fermes of Pettindreich and Duffus, 40, 48, 131; commission of justiciary to, 482; sasine to, 386, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495.
——, ——, ——, the late, 493, 515.

Huntly, lands and barony of, sasine of, 493.
Hunyman, John, sasine to, 416.
Huthre, John, tenant in Brounsyde, 551.
Hutoun, barony of, sasine of, 498; sasine of lands in, 376, 403, 471; sasine of lands of, 445, 498.
——, manor of, 498.
Hwnay, sasine of, 471.
Hywood, in Lanark, sasine of, 481.

Ilay. *See* Islay.
Imrie (Ymre), John, of the Cors, examined as witness, 375.
——, ——, burgess of Auchtermuchty, examined as witness, 375.
Inche, parish of, sasine of lands in, 394.
——, in Lochaber, sasine of, 494.
——, Easter, in Bathgate, sasine of, 497.
——, Wester, sasine of, 497.
Inchecalyeoch, island called, 478.
Inchefure, or Petfure, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 234; grassum and new entry for, 242.
Inchekeill, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Inchenarwe, sasine of, 418.
Incheofald, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Incherewour, sasine of, 522.
Incherory, sasine of, 446.
Inchevandie (Inchevanny), entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
Inchynnane, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 437.
Inglis, Helen, liferent reserved to, 495.
——, William, sasine to, 523.
Inglistoun, in Inverness, sasine of, 534.
——, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 538.
Innaseull, sasine of, 379.
Inner —. *See also* Inver —.
Innernytie. *See* Invernytie.
Innerpeffrie, college kirk of, right of presentation to, 433.
Innes, Alexander, sasine to, 443, 455, 476.
Innes, Alexander, the late, 443.
——, Beatrice, liferent reserved to, 446.
——, James, of Drany, 559.
——, ——, of Monbenis, liferent reserved to, 444.
——, ——, feufarmer of the croft of the Friars Preachers of Elgin, payment by, to comptroller, 177; remission to, 203; sasine to, 559.
——, John, in Blakhillis, 443.
——, ——, sasine to, 528.
——, Robert, of Invermarkie, sasine to, 558.
——, William, sasine to, 489.
——, ——, the late, contract of marriage of, 443.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 443, 455, 476, 528; sasine of lands of, 442, 527.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 442, 527.
Innoquhen, sasine of, 494.
Intriwill, sasine of, 495.
Inver—. *See also* Inner—.
Inveralloun, lands of, arrears of fermes of, 11, 59, 87, 107; sasine of, 453.
Inveralochy, Alexander Cumming of. *See* Cumming.
——, William Cumming of. *See* Cumming.
——, sasine of, 417.
Inveran, in Ross, sasine of, 516.
Inverassedall, sasine of, 401.
Inverbarris, the two, sasine of, 541.
Inverbirkat (Innerbircat), sasine of, 522, 536.
Inverchonrane, sasine of, 418.
Inverchroskie, sasine of, 554.
Inverclare, sasine of, 432.
Inverdoning, sasine of, 407.
Inverdovet, toun of, sasine of lands in, 457.
Invergarrik, island of, sasine of, 388.
Invergarrye, sasine of, 418.
Invergley, sasine of, 494.

Inverkeithing (Inverkethin, Inverkethine), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 28, 68, 152, 212, 255, 280, 302, 318; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, customs of, 97, 143, 248, 274, 293, 312.
——, custumar of, account of, 96, 143, 248, 274, 293, 311; payment by, to comptroller, 97, 144, 248, 274, 293, 312; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548.
——, fermes of, 25, 68, 152, 212, 255, 280, 302, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 25, 68, 152, 212, 255, 280, 302, 319.
Inverkelane, sasine of, 543.
Inverkelour. *See* Coughollis.
Inverkethin (Inverkethine). *See* Inverkeithing.
Inverkip, parish of, sasine of lands in, 530.
Inverlare, sasine of, 494.
Inverleith, barony of, sasine of, 411.
Inverloquhy, castle of, in Lochaber, sasine of, 494.
Invermark, manor of, 417.
Invermarkie, Robert Innes of. *See* Innes.
Invermeith, James, Lord, lands belonging to, 408.
——, sasine of, 407.
Invermiglassis, sasine of, 541.
Invermuk, sasine of, 541.
Inverneillmoir, sasine of, 456.
Inverness (Invernes), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 26, 155, 215, 252, 283, 320; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, castle of, fishings belonging to, sasine of, 515; sasine of office of keeper of, *id.*
——, church of, altar of St. Duthak in, 50; payment to chaplain in, 50, 200, 356.
——, fermes of, 26, 155, 215, 252, 283, 320; payment from, to comptroller, 26, 155, 215, 252, 283, 320.
Inverness, Lord Regent in, 42, 44, 45.
——, provost of. *See* Baillie, William; provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 519, 520, 548.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 174; respondes by, 381, 385, 401, 418, 441, 444, 446, 452, 468, 471, 476, 483, 489, 494, 507, 515, 516, 521, 525, 526, 534, 537; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; office of, sasine of, 515.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 522, 525, 545, 546.
——, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, custumar of, account of, 150, 250, 275, 313; payment by, to comptroller, 150, 251, 275, 314; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 520, 548; fined in exchequer, 504; customs of, 150, 251, 275, 313.
Invernytie (Innernytie), Robert Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
Inverquhaddain (Inverquhaddon), sasine of, 553; liferent of, reserved, *id.*
Inverramsay, sasine of, 449.
Inverraritie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 471.
——, Haltoun of, sasine of, 471.
Inverrowrie (Inverrowry). *See* Inverurie.
Inverryne, barony of, sasine of, 543; sasine of lands of, 543.
Inverscandy, lands of, 417.
Inverurie (Enverurie, Inverrowrie, Inverrowry), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 156, 215, 254, 281, 302, 316; to compear in exchequer, 519.
——, fermes of, 156, 215, 254, 281, 302, 316; payment from, to comptroller, 156, 215, 254, 281, 302, 316.
——, lands of, sasine of, 417, 490.
Inverwaill, sasine of, 495.
Inverwehanye, sasine of, 418.
Irneganoch, sasine of, 501.
Irnegill, sasine of, 379.
Irnesyde, sasine of, 440.

Iron, customs of. *See* Customs.
Iron pots, customs of. *See* Customs.
Irvine (Irwin, Irwyn, Irwyne), Alexander, of Drum, commission of justiciary to, 507, 522; compearance made for, in exchequer, 546; feufarmer of Coule, account of, 323; sheriff *in hac parte*, 417.
——, John, renders account of the bailies of Kinghorn, 154.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 25, 70, 101, 156, 216; to compear in exchequer, 389, 506; grant to, to maintain and repair the haven of I., 205.
——, ——, Burrowmyln near, 527.
——, ——, tolbooth of, 454.
——, customs of, 21, 66, 98, 149, 210.
——, custumar of, account of, 21, 66, 97, 149, 210; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 66, 98, 149, 211; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 506, 520, 547.
——, fermes of, 25, 70, 101, 156, 216; payment from, to comptroller, 25, 71, 101, 156, 216.
——, provost and bailies of, commission of justiciary to, 438, 454; to compear in exchequer, 504, 520, 547.
Islay (Ilay), feuar of, fined in exchequer, 548.
—— herald, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347. *See* Thomson, Peter.
——, island of, sasine of lands in, 380.
——, water of, fishings in, 433.
—— and Rynnis, lessee of, payment by, to comptroller, 116, 340.

Jackson (Jaksone), Nicholas, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 211.
James V., assise herring of the western sea set in feufarm by, 171.
James VI., grant during minority of, 219.
Jameson (Jamesoun), Agnes, sasine to, 530.
Jameson, Christina, sasine to, 530.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 530.
Jardane, Sir Alexander, of Apilgirth, sasine to, 538.
Jardanefeild, sasine of, 471.
Jedburgh, abbot and convent of, payment to, 50, 55, 206, 214, 247, 253, 255, 273, 279, 295, 300, 304, 313, 320.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 21, 69; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, fermes of, 21, 69; payment from, to comptroller, 21, 69.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 518.
Johnnestoun. *See* Johnston.
Johnniscleuch, sasine of, 508.
Johnston (Johnstoun, Johnnestoun), George, to audit Perth accounts, 520.
——, Gilbert, lessee of Howcleuch, 340; grassum paid by, 341.
——, John, in the comptroller's office, payment to, 34, 123, 183, 348.
——, ——, sasine to, 420, 461, 470.
——, ——. *See* Dow.
——, Kentigern, renders account of the bailies of Selkirk, 70.
——, William, lessee of Howcleuch, 340.
——, in Annandale, sasine of, 420.
——, Over, in Renfrew, sasine of, 488.
Jura, chamberlain of, fined in exchequer, 548.
——, island of, sasine of lands in, 380.
Jurdaneschaw, sasine of, 484.
Justice-clerk. *See* Bellenden, Sir John; Bellenden, Sir Ludovic.
Justice, college of, president of. *See* Baillie, William.
Justiciary, commissions of, 411, 433, 438, 439, 440, 444, 448, 454, 456, 457, 471, 473, 474, 477, 482, 483, 491, 507, 511, 512, 522, 523, 525, 545, 546.

Kames, sasine of, 511.
Kanlochlichet, sasine of, 418.

Kar. *See* Ker.
Karnis. *See* Carnis.
Kars. *See* Kers.
Kaymen, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Keanlochbeanchrane, sasine of, 418.
Keir (Kere), laird of, arrears of fermes in hands of, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108.
Keith (Keyth), Lord. *See* Marshall, Earl.
——, Lady Christina, liferent reserved to, 493.
——, Lady Elizabeth, the late, 493.
——, Alexander, sasine to, 524.
——, James, sasine to, 480, 521.
Keithmoir, William Baillie in. *See* Baillie.
Kelkadane, sasine of, 379.
Kellie (Kelly), William, entry paid by, 341.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 435; lands of Auchterlony called, 460.
Kellis (Kelly), James, bailie of Dunbar, compears in exchequer, 504; renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 255.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 405, 424.
Kellocres, sasine of, 484.
Kellok, sasine of, 492.
Kellollochquhan, lands of, set in feufarm to Duncan Campbell, 82.
Kelly. *See* Kellie, Kellis.
Kelso, Archibald, sasine to, 407.
Kelsoland, Over, sasine of, 406.
Kelspokis, lands of, sasine of, 561.
Kelteis quarter, sasine of lands called, 491.
Keltoun, lands of, sasine of, 416, 539.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 397, 539.
—— Maxwell, sasine of, 473.
Kelwod, Over, sasine of, 408.
Kemp (Kempt), John, lands of Corntoun granted to, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108.
Kempstoun, sasine of, 442, 527.
Kendes, sasine of, 380.
Kenilandis, Wester, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Kenmour (Kenmoiri), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Kennedy (Kennedie), Agnes, sasine to, 456.
——, Elizabeth, sasine to, 423.
——, James, of Uchyluwer, the late, sasine to, 456.
——, Janet, sasine to, 412, 427.
——, ——, the late, 412.
——, John, of Blairquhan, sasine to, 427.
——, ——, sasine to, 408.
——, Katherine, sasine to, 395.
Kennet (Kenneth), Easter, sasine of, 431, 459.
——, Wester, David Bruce of, the late. *See* Bruce.
Kennettis, brewhouse of. *See* Ardwell, brewhouse of.
Kentur, sasine of, 380.
Kepland, Little, sasine of, 534.
Keppochin, water of, 418.
Ker (Kar), Andrew, sasine to, 531.
——, Robert, sasine to, 413.
——, William, sasine to, 389.
Keranebeg, sasine of, 378.
Keranemoir, sasine of, 378.
Kere. *See* Keir.
Kerekellane, sasine of, 379.
Kerelamont, sasine of, 377.
Keremur. *See* Kirriemuir.
Kerenoch (Kirrenoch), in Menteith, fermes of, 224.
Kerhillie, sasine of, 381.
Keroclauchy, sasine of, 541.
Kerringeroch, sasine of, 403.
Kerronasche, sasine of, 418.
Kers (Kars), David Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, David Murray of. *See* Murray.
Kerveltois, sasine of, 381.
Kessan, John, lands in Murdochstoun belonging to, 225.

Kessokis, brewhouse of, fermes of, 239.
——, ferry of, 239; entry to, 244.
——, stell of, fermes of, 239; fishing of, entry to, 244.
——, Easter, entry to lands of, 244; fermes of, 239.
——, Wester, fermes of, 241.
Kettill, James, theft from, 444.
——, sasine of, 416, 482.
Kettilstoun, Little, barony of, sasine of, 396.
Keyth. *See* Keith.
Kilardnadull, sasine of, 380.
Kilbirnie (Kilbirny), in Ayr, sasine of, 506.
——, or Nether Barflathillis, in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 527.
Kilbocho, rector of. *See* Auchinleck, George.
Kilboisland, sasine of, 560.
Kilbride (Kilbryde), in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
——, in Cuninghame, lands of, sasine of, 478.
——, ——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 452.
——, in Lanark, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 387.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 421.
Kilcalumkill, sasine of, 380.
Kildarroch (Kildarache), sasine of, 403, 488.
Kildavanen, sasine of, 539.
Kildavy, sasine of, 378.
Kildonane, in Uist, sasine of, 381.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Kildonarne, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Kildone, John Dingwall of. *See* Dingwall.
——, Thomas Dingwall of, the late. *See* Dingwall.
Kildrummy, barony of, sasine of toun and lands in, 514.
Kilduncane, Thomas Duddingston of. *See* Duddingston.
Kildynnye, sasine of, 407.
Kile (Kyle), bailie of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519.
——, chapel of Virgin Mary, or Our Lady Kirk of Grace, in, 529.
Kile Regis (Kyle Regis), bailie of, comptroller's receipts from, 174; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 393, 409, 498, 507, 532.
Kile Stewart (Kyle Stewart), bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 393, 407, 428, 429, 452, 481, 529, 534, 537.
Kilfedder, sasine of, 381.
Kilgour, Alexander, formerly feu-rentaller of cotland of Auchtermuchty, 366, 373.
——, Sir Thomas, chaplain of chapel royal of Falkland, payment to, 37, 46, 136; the late, formerly chaplain of Falkland, 127, 136.
——, lands of, sasine of, 560.
——, vicar of. *See* Mure, Alexander.
Kilgregour, sasine of, 379.
Kilkattanemoir, sasine of, 379.
Killachye. *See* Killochre.
Killadam, in Galloway, rental of, 367.
Killane, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 241; entry to lands of, 244.
Killedrochquhat, sasine of, 489.
Killeland, sasine of, 381.
Killenane, in Islay, sasine of, 380.
——, in Lochaber, sasine of, 418, 543.
Killerne, sasine of, 501.
Killin (Kyllin), in Ross, sasine of, 418.
Killismonthe, Hauchis of, 546.
Killochre (Killachye), in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 476, 510.
Killoran, in Jura, sasine of, 379.
Kilmahew, chapel of, right of presentation to, 420.
——, lands of, sasine of, 420.
Kilmakissok, sasine of lands called, 425.
Kilmalye, sasine of, 494.

Kilmaronnok, lands and barony of, sasine of, 478.
Kilmawris, barony of, sasine of lands in, 478; sasine of, 478.
Kilmernoge, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Kilmichael (Kilmichell), in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
——, in Bute, sasine of, 440.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
Kilmichaelbege, sasine of, 543.
Kilmoir, sasine of, 378.
Kilmoluacha, sasine of, 379.
Kilmonvage, sasine of, 494.
Kilmorak, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Kilmowry, Nether, Robert Birsbane in. *See* Birsbane.
Kilquhenoche, sasine of, 494.
Kilquhilladrum, brewhouse of, fermes of, 238.
——, lands of, fermes of, 238; entry to, 243.
——, mill of, fermes of, 238; entry to, 243.
Kilquhis, in Fife, sasine of, 405.
Kilquhokedaill, sasine of, 439, 458.
Kilrawak, Hugh Ross of. *See* Ross.
Kiltarlatie, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Kiltarsane (Kiltirsen, Kyltarsane), sasine of, 403, 488.
Kilterie (Kiltery), lands of, granted to Robert Lumsden, 82, 230, 264, 288, 334; fermes of, 81.
Kincais, office of bailie of, 427.
Kincardin, in Menteith, lands of, sasine of, 432.
——, mill of, 433.
——, in Perth, lands and barony of, sasine of, 472.
Kincardine, sheriff of, account of, in exchequer, 429; comptroller's receipts from, 28, 113, 173, 337; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 548; respondes by, 383, 415, 436, 444, 445, 458, 468, 473, 476, 480, 486, 487, 488, 521, 529. *See* Marshall, William, Master of.
Kincavill, lands of, fermes of, 55, 76; sasine of, 555.
——, meadow of, fermes of, 55, 76.
—— Park, Philip Whitehead of. *See* Whitehead.
Kinclevin (Kynclevin), castle and castle-hill of, 392.
——, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 30, 116, 177, 339; to compear in exchequer, 504, 519, 520, 548.
——, fortalice of, sasine of, 392.
Kincraig, in Fife, lands and barony of, sasine of, 376.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, brewhouse of, fermes of, 234.
——, lands of, fermes of, 234; grassum and new entry for, 242.
Kincraigy (Kincragy, Kincraigie), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 383, 415.
——, in Ross, entry to lands of, 243.
——, mill of, entry to, 243.
Kindroch (Kyndrocht), sasine of, 405.
Kindrochwod, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Kinedward, John Baillie in. *See* Baillie.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 460.
Kinfawnis (Kinphanis), Marjory, widow of the late Hugh Murray, custumar of Inverkeithing, account of, 96.
——, mill of, sasine of, 500.
King, Alexander, renders account of the bailies of Inverurie, 302, 316.
——, William, sasine to, 514.
King of Scotland, bakers to. *See* Clerk, John; Ward, Archibald; baker (master) to. *See* Rannald, Patrick.
——, beer-cellar of, master of. *See* Bog, George.
——, bed-chamber of, servants in. *See* Murray, John.

King, chamber of, valets in. *See* Cuninghame, William; Murray, William.
——, cook to. *See* Murray, James; cook (principal) to. *See* Lyon, John.
——, glover (master) to. *See* Ramsay, James.
——, household of, expenses of, payments for, 35, 125, 179, 184, 342, 343; payments for, by comptroller, 31, 119; payment for, by treasurer, 340; payment of kain and rabbits for, 354, 355; payment of marts for, 353.
——, ——, clerk of. *See* Porterfeild, Robert.
——, ——, masters of. *See* Cathcart, Allan, Lord; Colvile, James; Grahame, Kentigern; Murray, John.
——, ——, provider to. *See* Hagy, Andrew.
——, keeper of horses of. *See* Franche, Hugh.
——, kitchen of, fire-men in. *See* Brocas, William; Fergusson, Alexander; Murray, John; servants in. *See* Asloune, John; Lamb, William; Lambie, Christopher.
——, larder of, master of. *See* Neish, Walter.
——, ordnance of, comptroller of. *See* Chisholm, John.
——, pantry of, servants in. *See* Galbraith, Francis.
——, sempstress to. *See* Gray, Grizel.
——, smith to. *See* Biccarton, John.
——, surgeon to. *See* Brog, William; Murray, John, the late; Primrose, Gilbert.
——, tailor of. *See* Murdo, John.
——, vessel-man to. *See* Murray, William.
——, wardrobe of, servants in. *See* Murray, William; Oliphant, Allan.
——, washerwoman to. *See* Douchall, Margaret.
——, wine-cellar of, master of. *See* Bowie, Jeronimus; servants in. *See* White, James.
King's advocate. *See* Borthwick, David; Crichton, Robert; Spens, John.
King's stable, under wall of Edinburgh castle, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 340.
King's werk. *See* Leith.
Kingarroch, sasine of, 560.
Kingarth, in Stratherne, sasine of, 534.
Kingask, sasine of, 406.
Kinghorn (Kingorn, Kingorne), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 22, 68, 101, 154, 213, 280, 299, 318; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, Castelriggis of, sasine of, 516.
——, constable of, payment to, 22, 68, 101, 154, 213, 280, 300, 318.
——, constabulary of, sasine of lands in, 388, 559.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, fermes of, 22, 68, 102, 154, 213, 280, 299, 318; payment from, to comptroller, 22, 68, 102, 154, 213, 280, 300, 318.
Kingisbarnis (Kingisbernis), lands of, fermes of, payment from, 43, 47, 133, 137, 195, 198, 354, 357; sasine of, 531; bear-fermes of, payments from, 37, 127, 187, 351; wheat-fermes of, payment from, 36, 124, 127, 184, 349.
Kingiscroft, in Selkirk, sasine of, 413.
Kingisfeild, fermes of, 55, 77.
Kingiskettill, sasine of, 531, 541.
Kingis Roploch, lands of Roploch called, 474.
Kingis Torrie, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226.
Kingis werk of Leith. *See* Leith.
Kingorn, Kingorne. *See* Kinghorn.
Kingudy (Kingudie), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 525,

Kinhardy (Kinhard, Kinharde, Kinnardie, Kynhardy, Kynnardie), in Ardmannach, lands of, tenants of, remission to, 17, 18, 84, 169, 170, 245, 267, 289, 290, 327; fermes of, 237; entry to lands of, 243.
——, Mains of, fermes of, 236.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 236, 266, 288, 325.
Kinkell (Kynkell), North, sasine of, 471.
——, South, feu-rental of, 368; sasine of, 413.
Kinkell Clairchachar, fermes of, 240.
Kinloch (Kynloch), Andrew, of Little Kinneir, sasine to, 405.
——, George, sasine to, 558.
——, James, the late, 542.
——, in Fife, lands of, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burleigh, 4, 62, 73, 104, 158, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331.
——, in North Kintyre, lands of, sasine of, 378.
Kinnaber (Kynnabir), barony of, sasine of lands in, 473; sasine of, 472.
Kinnardie. *See* Kinhardy.
Kinneff (Kynneff, Kynneif), barony of, sasine of lands in, 445; lands of, called Harberscheillis, sasine of, 486; gift of lands of, 429.
——, Easter, Walter Bisset of, the late. *See* Bisset.
——, ——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 476, 521; sasine of, 407, 476, 521.
——, ——, Mains of, sasine of, 476, 521.
——, St. John of, chapel of, 487.
Kinneir (Kynneir), Little, Andrew Kinloch of. *See* Kinloch.
Kinnellan (Kinnellen, Kynnellan, Kynnellen), lands of, fermes of, 236; entry to lands of, 243.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 236, 266, 288, 325.
Kinninmont (Kynnynmonth), Andrew, sasine to, 450.
——, lands of, sasine of, 450.
Kinphanis. *See* Kinfawnis.
Kinross (Kinros), James, in Kippenross, annualrent from lands of Lattir belonging to, 225; sasine to, 557.
——, Malcolm, serjeant of Stirlingshire, renders account of chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 9, 58, 86, 106; payment to, 10, 11, 59, 87, 88, 107.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 337; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; respondes by, 419, 529.
Kintail (Kyntaill, Kyntale), Colin McKenzie of. *See* McKenzie.
——, Kenneth McKenzie of, the late. *See* McKenzie.
——, sasine of, 418.
Kintire. *See* Kintyre.
Kintocher (Kyntoquhar), notarial instrument dated at, 367.
Kintor (Kyntor), burgh of, bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 163, 328; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548.
——, thanage of, fermes of, 164, 328.
Kintyre (Kintire), feuar of, fined in exchequer, 548.
——, Mull of, lands of, sasine of, 378.
——, North, sasine of lands in, 378, 379, 418.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
——, South, sasine of lands in, 378, 381 office of bailie of, sasine of, 380, 381.
Kinyeanecleuch, Hugh Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
——, Robert Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Kip, in Menteith, fermes of, 223.
Kippanrait, sasine of, 557.
Kippen, Drum of, fermes of, 224, 226 sasine of, 462.
Kippenross (Kippanros), James Kinross of. *See* Kinross.

Kippenross, mills of, 557.
Kirkandris (Kirkanders), lands of, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 538.
Kirkbride (Kyrkbryd), sasine of, 392.
Kirkcaldy (Kirkcaldie), John, renders account of the bailies of Kinghorn, 213.
——, Sir William, of Grange, captain of Edinburgh castle, holds Edinburgh for the queen, lviii.
Kirkcarsell, sasine of, 412.
Kirkconnell, Bernard Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
——, Herbert Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
——, sasine of, 416, 468.
Kirkcormok, parish of, sasine of lands in, 400.
Kirkcowan (Kirkewan, Kirkowane), parish of, sasine of lands in, 403, 458, 488, 556.
Kirkcudbright (Kirkcudbre, Kirkcudbrycht), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 157, 217, 256, 279, 301, 318; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, fermes of, 157, 217, 256, 279, 301, 318; payment from, to comptroller, 157, 217, 256, 279, 301, 318; payment from, 140, 358.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503; steward of, respondes by, 396, 399, 400, 404, 405, 406, 412, 415, 416, 424, 426, 427, 438, 468, 476, 485, 491, 493, 501, 507, 510, 515, 538; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, stewartry of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
——, in Dumfries, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Kirkcum, parish of, sasine of lands in, 392, 394.
Kirkennane (Kirkennance), sasine of, 438, 476, 502.
Kirkewan. *See* Kirkcowan.
Kirkfairburne. *See* Fairburneegglis.
Kirkhill, John Rannald of. *See* Rannald.
——, in Linlithgow, fermes of, 56, 77.
Kirkland, John Sutherland of. *See* Sutherland.
——, Andrew, commission for trial of, 491.
Kirkmaquho, parish of, sasine of lands in, 397.
Kirkmichaell (Kirkmichell), barony of, sasine of lands in, 428.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 428.
Kirkowane. *See* Kirkcowan.
Kirkpatrick (Kirkpatrik), Alexander, sasine to, 428.
——, Gavin, commission for trial of, 444.
——, Robert, commission for trial of, 444.
——, in Annandale, sasine of, 420.
Kirktoun, in Dumbarton, sasine of, 403.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 540.
—— Mains, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
——, Middle, in Bute, sasine of, 511.
——, Nether, sasine of, 511.
——, Over, sasine of, 511.
—— of Alves, 551.
—— of Blair. *See* Blair.
—— of Strowen, or Clauchane, sasine of, 553.
Kirkurd, lands and barony of, sasine of, 463.
Kirkwood, in Cuninghame, chapel of, 542.
——, lands of, sasine of, 542.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Kirkynner (Kyrkynner), parish of, sasine of lands in, 393, 408, 441, 475.
Kirremony, sasine of, 405.
Kirrenoch. *See* Kerenoch.
Kirreuchtrie (Kirreuchrie), sasine of, 415, 426.
Kirriemuir (Keremur), toun of, superiority of lands in, sasine of, 524.

Knappaldis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Knasligvirache, sasine of, 470.
Knok, Thomas Moffet of. *See* Moffet.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Knokaffrik, rental of, 367.
Knokallowquhy, sasine of, 449.
Knokbey, sasine of, 378.
Knokbirk, in Jura, sasine of, 380.
Knokbrek, in Wigtown, sasine of, 392, 394, 403, 426.
Knokcirwin, sasine of, 380.
Knokcortht (Knokgorth), sasine of, 443, 527.
Knokdonis, in Ayr, sasine of, 555.
Knokdorie Makkynnie, sasine of, 452.
Knokdowe, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Knokgorth. *See* Knokcortht.
Knokgorthie, in Ross, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
Knokhill, Andrew Shaw of. *See* Shaw.
Knokinblewis, Auldtoun of, sasine of, 449.
——, Nethertoun of, sasine of, 449.
Knokintoull, sasine of, 444.
Knokley (Knoklye), in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 476, 510.
Knoknagoll, sasine of, 515.
Knoknapark, fermes of, 234.
Knoknarling, sasine of, 424.
Knoknofeoloman, sasine of, 380.
Knokreoch, sasine of, 424.
Knoksoule, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 483.
Knokstapill, sasine of, 378.
Knoktrawie (Knolrave), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Knokvane, in Galloway, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
Knollis (Knowis), Alexander, renders account of the bailies of Linlithgow, 216; renders account of the custumar of Linlithgow, 147; writer in exchequer, payment to, 122, 182, 183, 346; witness in exchequer, 465; witness to personal charge, 517.
——, William, custumar of Linlithgow, account of, 147; renders account of the bailies of Linlithgow, 152, 304.
Knolrave. *See* Knoktrawie.
Knowis. *See* Knollis.
Knox, Andrew, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 22.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 470.
Knychtsoun, William, sasine to, 452.
Krakaig, sasine of, 380.
Kurisloch, common of, right of commonty in, 436.
Kyle. *See* Kile.
Kyle Regis. *See* Kile Regis.
Kyle Stewart. *See* Kile Stewart.
Kyllin. *See* Killin.
Kyltarsane. *See* Kiltarsane.
Kympont, sasine of, 541.
Kynclevin *See* Kinclevin.
Kyndrocht. *See* Kindroch.
Kynhardy. *See* Kinhardy.
Kynkell. *See* Kinkell.
Kynknokkie, sasine of, 552.
Kynloch. *See* Kinloch.
Kynmonth, in Methven, sasine of, 522.
Kynmowndie, sasine of, 552.
Kynmyleis, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Kynnabir. *See* Kinnaber.
Kynnaird. *See* Kynnard.
Kynnairdie (Kynnardie), in Banff, lands of, sasine of, 443, 527.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 443, 527.
Kynnaltie, in Forfar, barony of, sasine of lands in, 537.
Kynnard (Kynnaird), Patrick, sasine to, 377, 389, 409, 414.
——, in Perth, barony of, sasine of lands in, 389; lands and barony of, sasine of, 377, 424, 427, 554.
Kynnardie. *See* Kinhardy, Kynnairdie.
Kynnawdy, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 483.
Kynneff, Kynneif. *See* Kinneff.
Kynneir. *See* Kinneir.
Kynellan, Kynnellen. *See* Kinnellan.

Kynnerty, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 507.
Kynnynmonth. *See* Kinninmont.
Kynnynvie, sasine of, 554.
Kyntaill, Kyntale. *See* Kintail.
Kyntoquhar. *See* Kintocher.
Kyntor. *See* Kintor.
Kyrkbryd. *See* Kirkbride.
Kyrkynner. *See* Kirkynner.

Lachinmollin, sasine of, 491.
Ladiffron, sasine of, 391.
Ladyland, lands called, excepted in sasine of Kilbirnie, 507.
Ladytoun, sasine of, 420.
Lagane, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166; fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
——, Bordland of, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 166.
——, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 379.
—— Cassy, sasine of, 541.
Laganelevin (Lagganlevin), sasine of, 476, 510.
Laggan, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 400.
—— of Auchadrome. *See* Auchadrome.
Lagganlevin. *See* Laganelevin.
Laicok, Tail of, feu-rental of, 369.
Lairis, sasine of, 441.
Lamb, John, tenant of Inchekeill, 551.
——, William, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 346.
Lambertyardis (Lambartisyairdis), fermes of, 55, 77.
Lambie (Lamby), Christopher, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 120, 345.
Lambrochtoun (Lamrochtoun), sasine of, 478, 481.
Lambskins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Lamby. *See* Lambie.
Lammes, Nether, in Perth, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
Lammes, Over, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
Lamrochtoun. *See* Lambrochtoun.
Lanark, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 24, 70, 153, 212, 280, 301, 318; fined in exchequer, 280; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, ——, fuilye of, 523.
——, ——, service due to king when at, 523; sasine of lands in, *id.*
——, church (parish) of, lands belonging to, 523.
——, fermes of, 24, 70, 153, 212, 280, 301, 318; payment from, to comptroller, 24, 70, 153, 212, 280, 301, 318.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 387, 401, 402, 422, 438, 446, 459, 480, 496, 508, 510, 523; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 491.
——, treasurer of. *See* Walker, Thomas.
Lanerk, Easter, in Menteith, fermes of, 224.
——, Offeris of, fermes of, 224.
Langcastell. *See* Longastell.
Langhauch, in Banff, sasine of, 527.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Langholme, fortalice of, sasine of, 458.
——, lands of, sasine of, 458.
Langill Culgaye, sasine of, 539.
Langilquhilche, sasine of, 514.
Langisland, or ward of Dempstartoun, sasine of, 560.
Langlandis, George, lands in Blaknes belonging to, fermes of, 56, 77.
Langmure, in Cuninghame, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478; sasine of, 481.
Langnadow, sasine of, 378.
Langrig, in Berwick, sasine of, 439, 487.
Langsyde, sasine of, 377.

Langtoun, James Cockburn of. *See* Cockburn.
——, in Berwick, sasine of, 461.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 396, 404, 463 ; lands in, called Gledstanislandis, 529.
Larachboy, sasine of, 456.
Larberscheillis, sasine of, 453.
Larder, master of. *See* Neish, Walter.
Larg, John Makrobert in. *See* Makrobert.
——, Robert Murdoch in. *See* Murdoch.
——, in Menteith, fermes of, 224.
——, Mekle, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Largbrek Grace, sasine of, 512.
—— McWilliam, sasine of, 512.
—— Stewart, sasine of, 512.
Largebrek, in Jura, sasine of, 380.
Largeisland (Largyisland), or Halhill, in Kincardine, sasine of, 476, 521.
Largenahunsone, sasine of, 378.
Largis, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 406.
Largo, Andrew Wood of. *See* Wood.
——, cotlands of, sasine of, 559.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 559 ; lands of, fermes of, payment from, 131, 357 ; sasine of, 559.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 5, 63, 74, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 307, 331.
——, Seytoun of, Nethertoun of, sasine of, 559.
Largvey, lease of, 370.
Largyisland. *See* Largeisland.
Larscheane, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 485.
Lasingtoun, sasine of, 433.
La Spinas, John de, payment to, for his pension, 125, 130.
Lathaym. *See* Lethame.
Latheris, lands of, sasine of, 407.
——, Mains of, excepted in sasine of Reidcastell, 407.
——, mill of, annualrent from, 408.
Lathintie, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 483.
Lathrisk (Lauthrisk), barony of, sasine of lands in, 413, 469 ; sasine of, 413.
——, Easter, sasine of, 499.
Latterbannachie, Latterbannachty. *See* Lettirbannachty.
Lattir, in Menteith, annualrent of, 225, 226.
Lauder (Lawder), Alexander, entry paid by, 341.
——, Andrew, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 302, 316.
——, Elizabeth, the late, 539.
——, Gilbert, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 214.
——, James, sasine to, 508, 509, 524.
——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 278.
——, William, rabbits of lordship of Dunbar leased to, 111.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 24, 67, 100, 151, 214, 277, 302, 316 ; fined in exchequer, 277 ; to compear in exchequer, 389, 503.
——, fermes of, 24, 67, 100, 151, 214, 277, 302, 316 ; payment from, to comptroller, 24, 67, 100, 151, 214, 277, 302, 317.
Lauderdale (Lauderdaill, Lawderdaill), bailie of, responde by, 453.
——, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 394.
Lauthrisk. *See* Lathrisk.
Lawaris, James Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
——, lands of, fermes of, 82.
Lawarismoir, fermes of, 82.
Lawarmanoch, fermes of, 82.
Lawder. *See* Lauder.
Lawderdaill. *See* Lauderdale.
Lawis, Easter, sasine of, 389.
——, Wester, sasine of, 389.
Lawmonth, James, sasine to, 543.
Lawson (Lawsoun), Alexander, renders account of the chamberlain of Ettrick forest, 231 ; renders account of receiver of fermes of Galloway below Cree, 231 ;

renders account of the receiver of fermes of lordship of Galloway above Cree, 232; renders account of the feu-farmer of Duncow, 232. *See also* Lowson.
Laynocht. *See* Leanoch.
Lead, customs of. *See* Customs.
Leanoch (Laynocht), feu-rental of, 369; sasine of, 554.
Learmonth (Leirmonth), Christina, the late, 542.
Leather bands, customs of. *See* Customs.
Ledboy, sasine of, 407.
Leffairis, Casteltoun of, sasine of, 515.
Leffinores (Lefnoreis), George Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, sasine of, 555.
Legatistoun, in Carrick, sasine of, 511.
——, in Forfar, sasine of lands of, 555.
Leidcreif, sasine of, 433.
Leidnoche, water of, 534.
Leinset, sasine of, 516.
Leiris, Kna Donald McConill, commission for trial of wife of, 523.
Leirmonth. *See* Learmonth.
Leith (Leyth), Henry, the late, altar of St. Laurence founded by, 525.
——, William, the late, altar of St. Laurence founded by, 525.
——, bulwark of, grant of custom for repair of, 486.
——, exchequer held at, 425, 429.
——, great measure of, 233, 236, 238.
——, Kingis werk of, feufarmer of, account of, 3, 90; fermes of, 3, 90; in hands of John Dalmahoy, 12, 79; payment from, to comptroller, 3, 90.
——, Newhaven of, lands in Linlithgow excambed for, 57, 78, 109, 163, 219, 263.
——, officer of. *See* Rhind, John.
——, port of, grain shipped to, from Ross, 40, 191; payment for searching ships at, 52, 360.
——, shore of, 3.
Leithheid, sasine of, 405.
Lekbarnard, Halhous of, sasine of, 543.
Lempetlaw, sasine of, 463.
Lenfene, sasine of, 481.
Lengartane, sasine of, 543.
Lennoquhens, sasine of, 494.
Lennox (Levinax, Levinox), Matthew, Earl of, Lord Darnley, the late, regent of Scotland, 61, 125, 129, 141, 187, 193, 205.
——, Robert, Earl of, Lord Darnley, commission of justiciary to, 545.
——, John, sasine to, 419, 502.
——, William, sasine to, 439, 476.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 404, 419, 474; commission of justiciary within, 433.
Lentrynware, customs of. *See* Customs.
Lephinstra, sasine of, 378.
Lercrage, sasine of, 418.
Lese majesty, 311.
Leslie, Lord. *See* Rothes, Earl of.
——, Alexander, renders account of the feufarmer of Garviauch, 328; renders account of the feufarmer of Kintor, 328.
——, Duncan, sasine to. 558.
——, John, renders account of the bailies of Inverurie, 156.
——, ——, sasine to, 450.
——, Walter, of Cremond, the late, 558.
——, William, of Wardaris, feufarmer of Garviauch, account of, 164, 328; feufarmer of Kintor, account of, 163, 328; commission of justiciary to, 483.
Lesmoir, Alexander Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Lesmordie, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 537.
——, Eastertoun of, sasine of, 537.
Lesseris, sasine of, 415.
Lessintrwle, sasine of, 453.
Leswalt (Lesualt), barony of, sasine of lands in, 512; sasine of lands of, 512, 521.

Leswalt, parish of, sasine of lands in, 423, 456.
Lethame (Lathaym), in Berwick, toun of, sasine of lands in, 498.
——, in Fife, sasine of, 384.
Lethindie, church of, chapel of Virgin Mary in, 540.
——, lands of, sasine of, 540.
Lethingtoun, Sir Richard Maitland of. *See* Maitland.
Lethnoth, church of, right of presentation to, 417.
——, mill of, reservation of liferent in, 417.
Letterferne (Lettyrfearne), sasine of, 418, 476.
Lettirbannachty (Latterbannachie, Latterbannachty, Letterbannochie, Letterbannoquhy), William Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, lands of, set to William Murray in feufarm, 89, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323; fermes of, remitted to William Murray, 50, 358.
Lettirfinlay, sasine of, 494.
Lettyrchall, sasine of, 418.
Lettyrfearne. *See* Letterferne.
Leucanle, sasine of, 461.
Levinax (Levinox). *See* Lennox.
Levingishauch, in Elgin, sasine of, 448.
Levingstoun. *See* Livingstone.
Lewerandis, James, entry paid by, 178.
Lewthirmure, common of, right of commonty in, 436.
Leyis, Alexander Burnet of; Alexander Burnet, the late, of. *See* Burnet.
——, in Kincardine, lands and barony of, sasine of, 468, 488, 529.
Leyth. *See* Leith.
Libertoun, Over, sasine of, 556.
——, ——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 556.
Librek, sasine of, 408.
Liddell, David, serjeant of lordship of Dunbar, payment to, 110, 161, 230, 265, 291, 306, 335; entry paid by, 341.
Liddell, Janet, the late, 341.
——, Robert, entry paid by, 341.
——, William, entry paid by, 341.
Lidget, liferent of, reserved, 552.
Lidhouslandis, sasine of, 510.
Liel, Lile. *See* Lyle.
Lielstoun, in Berwick, sasine of, 381.
Ligertwod, sasine of, 451.
Lindale, sasine of, 494.
Lindesay, (Lindsye, Lyndesay), Sir David, of Rathulett, custumar of Cupar, account of, 208, 247, 271, 310.
——, David, of Edyell, sasine to, 417, 535.
——, Isabella, sasine to, 406.
——, James, master falconer of the late queen, payment to, 166.
——, John, of Wauchope, lands of Barcloy and others granted to, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 333; Mains of Ballincrieff granted to, 13, 170.
——, ——, custumar of Cupar, account of, 149; renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 103.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 480.
——, Patrick, Lord, of Byris, auditor of exchequer, 27, 113, 173, 336; commission of justiciary to, 411; sheriff principal of Fife, 429.
——, Thomas, searcher of ships at Leith, payment to, 52, 360.
——, Walter, renders account of the bailies of Forfar, 279, 300.
Lindrum, sasine of, 380.
Linen cloth, customs of. *See* Customs.
Linflare (Lymflair), Easter, in Lanark, sasine of, 497.
——, Wester, sasine of, 480, 497.
Lingetseid, customs of. *See* Customs.
Linlithgow (Linlithqw, Linlythqw, Lynlythqw), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 152, 216, 277, 304, 320; to compear in exchequer, 389.

Linlithgow, burgh of, acres at east and west ends of, belonging to the king, fermes of, 55, 77; lands at east and west ends of, set in feufarm to abbot and convent of Holyrood, 57, 78, 109, 163, 219, 263; mill at east end of, fermes of, 56, 77; in hands of the late James Denniston, 57, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264; tenement in, in hands of the king owing to bastardy, 56, 77.
——, customs of, 148.
——, custumar of, account of, 147; payment by, to comptroller, 148; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
——, fermes of, 152, 216, 277, 304, 320; payment from, to comptroller, 152, 216, 277, 304, 320.
——, garden of the king at, payment to gardener of, 121.
——, palace of, grazing of, in hands of the king, 57, 78, 109, 163, 219, 263; fermes of, 56, 77.
——, provost of. *See* Forest, John; provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503, 548.
Linlithgowshire (Linlithqwschir), chamberlain of, account of, 55, 76, 109, 162, 219, 263; fee of, 57, 78, 109, 220, 264; payment by, to comptroller, 58, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264; remission to, 58, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 548.
——, coalheuch of, worked out, 58, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 56, 77, 109, 162, 219, 263; granted to Alexander Stewart, 219*n.*; bear-fermes of, payments from, 128, 190; kain-fermes of, payments from, 133, 135, 195, 196; oat-fermes of, payments from, 132, 194; wheat-fermes of, payment from, 124, 186.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 387, 396, 400, 457, 460, 469, 479, 481, 483, 498, 510, 511, 531, 541, 544, 555; comptroller's receipts from, 337; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548. *See* Whitehead, Philip.
Linlithgowshire, sheriffdom of, office of mair of fee and serjeant of, 481.
—— within the bounds of Bathgate, sheriff of, fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548.
Linlithqwlandis, sasine of, 469.
Linton (Lintoun), Francis, renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 317.
Lintoun, in Roxburgh, church (parish) of, right of presentation to, 490.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 490.
Litill. *See* Little.
Littilthank, sasine of, 390.
Little (Litill), Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 558.
——, Helen, nurse of the king, payment to, 36, 37, 43, 47, 124, 127, 133, 137, 184, 187, 195, 198, 349, 351, 354, 357.
——, John, commission for trial of, 491.
Livingstone (Levingstoun), William, Lord, commission of justiciary to, 471.
——, Alexander, commission for trial of, 471.
——, ——, sasine to, 501, 510.
——, Elizabeth, feu-rentaller of Drummenerenoch, 369, 372.
——, ——, sasine to, 512.
——, Henry, feufarmer of Bothkennar, entry paid by, 178.
——, John, charter to, of Mains of Abercorn and others, 78*n.*; feufarmer of Abercorn, 124, 128, 132; arrears due by, 55.
——, ——, sasine to, 377.
——, ——, sasine to, 402.
——, Mary, wife of John Simple, payment to, 36, 39, 124, 126, 184, 187; payment to, from fermes of Auchtermuchty, 42, 43, 44, 46, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 193, 195, 196, 198, 204;

intromission of, with fermes of Ballincreiff, 51.
Livingstone, James Hamilton of; John Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
——, in Kirkcudbright, barony of, sasine of lands in, 501.
——, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 483.
Loch, Andrew Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Lochaber (Lochabir, Lochquhaber), lordship of, sasine of lands in, 418, 494, 495.
Lochagin, sasine of, 522.
Lochalche, sasine of, 418.
Lochbannacher, island of, sasine of, 391.
——, lake of, fishing in, 391.
Lochbreyne, sasine of, 418.
Lochcarne, in Ross, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 537; sasine of, *id.*
Lochcattane, lake of, 224.
Lochele, sasine of, 494.
Lochfeild, sasine of, 377.
——, Nether, sasine of, 433.
Lochhill (Lochill), David Borthwick of. *See* Borthwick.
Lochinvar, Sir John Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Lochleven (Lochlevin), William Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
——, castle of, payment for Queen Mary's expenses in, 31, 38; kain delivered at, for maintenance of Queen Mary's household, 43.
Lochley, Kirktoun of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Lochmabane, parish of, sasine of lands in, 470, 474.
Lochmarkland, sasine of, 532.
Lochnaw, island of, sasine of, 512.
Lochorschire (Loquhoirschire), barony of, sasine of lands in, 401, 516.
Lochorworth, castle of, 451.
——, Mot of, sasine of, 451.
Lochquhaber. *See* Lochaber.
Lochquhir, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Lochrutoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 404, 406.
Lochslyne, sasine of, 444.
Lochsyde (Lochsyid), lands of, in hands of the king, 57, 78, 109, 219, 263; fermes of, 55, 77.
Lochtay, lands of, with islands and fishings, fermes of, 82.
Lochtochir, David Murray of. *See* Murray.
Lochtymmell, sasine of, 553.
Lockhart (Lokhart, Lokkart), Alexander, of Cleghorn, the late, 387.
——, John, of Bar, sasine to, 481.
——, ——, sasine of lands occupied by, 537.
——, Kentigern, sasine to, 387.
——, Stephen, sasine to, 401.
——, William, sasine to, 480, 510.
Logan (Logane), James, renders account of the bailies of Kinghorn, 280, 318.
——, Robert, of Restalrig, sasine to, 496, 498, 544.
Logy, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 407.
——, in Stirling, sasine of, 453.
——, Easter, in Ross, commission for trial of persons in, 523.
——, West, in Fife, sasine of, 388.
Logyblair, sasine of, 453.
Logy Montrois, parish of, sasine of lands in, 514.
Logyraith (Logyreith), fermes of, 239; entry to lands of, 244.
Lokhart, Lokkart. *See* Lockhart.
Lokland, sasine of, 532.
Lomond, Loch, fishings in, 478.
Lomochone, John McKenna in. *See* McKenna.
Longastell (Langcastell), parish of, sasine of lands in, 464, 556.
Loquhoirschire. *See* Lochorschire.
Lorg, sasine of, 510.
Lorne, Lord. *See* Argyle, Earl of.
Loskoir Longert (Loskoloncart). *See* McAllestar, Marion.

Lossie, fishings in water of, 443, 527.
Louchwode, fortalice called, 553.
Lovat (Lovet, Lovett), Hugh, Lord Fraser, of. *See* Fraser.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 385; sasine of, 385; commission of justiciary within, 545.
——, tower of, 385.
Lovel, Lovell. *See* Lowell.
Lovet, Lovett. *See* Lovat.
Low, John, tenant in Duffus, 551.
Lowdoun, Sir Hugh Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
——, Sir Matthew Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Lowell (Lovel, Lovell), James, treasurer of Dundee, renders account of the bailies of Dundee, 23, 70, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 319; custumar of Dundee, account of, 66, 95, 144, 206, 247, 272, 295, 312; compears in exchequer, 517.
Lowis (Lowys), Thomas, sasine to, 413.
——, William, of Glak, sasine to, 533.
Lowmond, sasine of pasturage on, 423, 456, 484, 538.
Lownan, barony of, sasine of lands in, 426; sasine of lands of, *id.*
Lowrenstoun, manor of, superiority of, sasine of, 487.
Lowrie (Lowry), John, officer of Ballincreiff, account of, 12, 170.
——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 276, 299.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 70.
Lowson, John, custumar of Aberdeen, account of, 145, 250, 274, 297, 314. *See also* Lawson.
Lowyr, sasine of, 414.
Lowys. *See* Lowis.
Luklaw, David, renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 68.
——, sasine of, 457.
Luklawhill, sasine of, 457.
Lumquhat, mill of, sasine of, 396.
Lumsden (Lumisdane, Lumisden, Lummisdane), James, sasine to, 384.
——, John, of Blanerne, 384.
——, Margaret, Lady of Balgony, liferent reserved to, 390.
——, Robert, surgeon, lands of Kilterie and Artolony granted to, 82, 230, 264, 288, 334.
——, Thomas, of Ardrie, the late, 384.
Lun, Little, sasine of, 424, 427.
Lundersland, sasine of, 530.
Lundoris, quarter of, fermes of, 4, 62, 73, 104, 158, 228, 259, 285, 307, 331.
——, Auld, lands of, fermes of, payment from, 131, 133, 134; remitted to Janet Adamson, 353, 361.
Lundy, Andrew, sasine to, 469.
——, Robert, of Balgony, payment to, 2, 25, 69, 101, 153, 213, 254, 279, 300, 318; liferent reserved to, 390; sasine to, *id.*
——, Sir John Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
Luthnoch, sasine of, 453.
Luthrie (Luthre), sasine of, 384, 386, 412, 525, 558.
Luychland, sasine of, 535.
Lwing, water of, 418.
Lwquhat, William Spittell of. *See* Spittell.
Lychtoun, John, of Ullishavin, tinsel of superiority of, 526.
——, Malcolm, the late, 526.
Lydenoch, sasine of, 441.
Lyle (Liel, Lile, Lyel), John, keeper of the inner door of exchequer, payment to, 123, 184, 348; messenger at arms, 504; charge by, 517; witness to receipt in exchequer, 533.
——, Robert, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 100.
——, William, sasine to, 531.
——, sasine of, 378.
Lymflair. *See* Linflare.

Lyn (Lyne), in Roxburgh, sasine of, 404, 463.
Lyndesay. *See* Lindesay.
Lyneholme, sasine of, 458.
Lyningis, sasine of, 380.
Lynlythqw. *See* Linlithgow.
Lyon, John, head cook to the king, payment to, 120, 345.
Lyon King, payment to, for his fee, 33, 121, 182, 347.

Mac —. *See also* Mak—.
McAllan, Janet Neyne Thomas, commission for trial of, 522.
McAllestar (McAllester), Alexander Makjohnne, commission for trial of, 475.
——, Donald McAngus, of Glengarrie, sasine to, 516.
——, or Loskoir Longert, Marion Neynaine, commission for trial of, 522, 525.
McAndyour, Marion or Mauld Neyne Donald, commission for trial of, 522.
McAnvane (McKanvane), Archibald, or Gillespie, commission for trial of, 475.
——, Thomas, commission for trial of, 475.
McAynestoun, part of lands of Cessintulie called, 225, 226.
McBa, Duncan, commission for trial of, 457.
McBrair (Makbrair), Archibald, provost of Dumfries, renders account of the bailies of Dumfries, 283, 301; provost of Dumfries, sasine to, 454.
McCamas, Thomas, commission for trial of, 475.
McCapy, John, commission for trial of, 457.
McCartnay (Makcartnay), James, keeper of the rolls of exchequer, payment to, 183, 348; renders account of the custumar of Arbroath, 272; renders account of the bailies of Banff, 280, 301, 319; renders account of the bailies of Dumbarton, 213, 254, 281, 300, 319; renders account of the custumar of Inverness, 251, 275; renders account of the bailies of Inverurie, 215, 254, 281; renders account of the bailies of Kirkcudbright, 157, 217, 256, 279, 301, 318; renders account of the bailies of Pittenweem, 157, 254, 282, 382, 319; renders account of the bailies of Wigtown, 215, 256, 280, 300, 321; witness in exchequer, 465; witness to receipt in exchequer, 533.
McCaucheir, Farquhar McWilliam, commission for trial of, 475.
McClachan, Janet Neyne William, commission for trial of, 523.
McClane. *See* McLean.
McClarbin, William, commission for trial of, 475.
McCleiristoun, sasine of, 511.
McColinstoun, Cristina, commission for trial of, 522.
McColl, John, in Abirlednach, commission for trial of, 457.
McConie (McCony), John, in Drumjowane, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Peter, in Blankley, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Robert or Hobbie, commission for trial of, 545.
McConnachie (Makcunquhy), Alan, sasine to, 535.
——, Helen Neyne Alexander, in Easter Logy, commission for trial of, 523.
McConnell (McConeill, McConill, Makconnell), Angus, of Dunnyvaig, lessee of Islay and Rynnis, remission to, 139; payment by, to comptroller, 116, 340; sasine to, 381.
——, Donald McAne, commission for trial of, 475.
——, Thomas, junior, commission for trial of, 545.

McConnell, Thomas, senior, in Clakmalloche, commission for trial of, 545.
McCoranstoun, fermes of, 224, 227.
McCormond, John, commission for trial of, 457.
——, Patrick, commission for trial of, 457.
McCreistoun (Makreistoun), part of lands of Cessintulie called, 225; fermes of, 224, 227.
McCrewne, Donald, commission for trial of, 475.
McCulloch (Makculloch), James, sasine to, 491.
——, Marion, sasine to, 521.
McDowell (Makdowell), Beatrice, sasine to, 426.
——, Christina, sasine to, 426.
——, James, sasine to, 420.
——, John, sasine to, 458.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 439, 489.
——, Thomas, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Uthred, sasine to, 412.
McEwin, Donald, commission for trial of, 457.
McEwindewe, Finlay, commission for trial of, 457.
McFinlaybeg, John, commission for trial of, 475.
McGevin, Cristina Neyne Andoy, in Nig, commission for trial of, 522.
McGhie. *See* Makghee.
McGill. *See* Makgill.
McGillecallum, Cradoch Neynane, commission for trial of, 522.
——, William, commission for trial of, 475.
McGillecrist, Donald McAlleste·, commission for trial of, 475.
McGillevoir, William, in Dane, commission for trial of, 522.
McGilliche, Donald, in Ardvirlich, commission for trial of, 457.
McGilmichaell, Donald, sasine to, 475.
McGilquhoneill, Donald, commission for trial of, 456.
——, Malcolm, in Ardtrosten, commission for trial of, 456.
——, ——, senior, commission for trial of, 456.
——, Patrick, commission for trial of, 456.
McHenrik, or Cassindonisch, Thomas McAnemoir McAllan, commission for trial of, 522.
McIlroy, Thomas, in Munnyveik, commission for trial of, 545.
McIlwreid, John, commission for trial of, 457.
McIntosh, Lauchlan, of Dunnachtane, commission of justiciary to, 474, 525.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 507.
McJohnne, Adam, commission for trial of, 457.
McKaill, John, sasine to, 508.
McKanvane, *See* McAnvane.
McKay (Makky), John, commission for trial of, 444.
——, John McAndro, commission for trial of, 475.
McKenna (McKennay), John, in Lomochone, commission for trial of, 545.
McKenzie (Makkenze), Colin, of Kintail, lands of Mekle and Little Scattoll belonging to, 18, 84, 170, 245, 267, 290, 327; remission to, 40, 51; sasine to, 419, 477; commission of justiciary to, 525.
——, Hector Makalestar, lands of Glackis formerly occupied by, 191.
——, John, sasine to, 401.
——, Kenneth, of Kintail, the late, 418.
——, Murdoch, lands of Moymoir and others belonging to, 238.
McKesoun, James, payment to wife of, 11, 59, 88; the late, 107.
McKessak, Alexander, commission for trial of, 523.

McKie, John, in Mekle Daluce, commission for trial of, 545.
——, ——, senior, 545.
——, Martin, in Chra, commission for trial of, 545.
——, William, in Brigtoun, commission for trial of, 545.
McKynnas, John McConas, commission for trial of, 475.
McLachlan (Maklachlane), Alexander Moir, in Camdaill of Stradoun, commission for trial of, 546.
——, Donald, sasine to, 535.
McLean (McClane), Lauchlan, of Dowart, receiver of fermes of Morvern, Teree, and Arros in Mull, account of, 269.
McMoran, Edward, sasine to, 510.
——, Robert, liferent reserved to, 510.
McNabbis quarter, sasine of lands called, 491.
McNeill (Makneill), Edward, in Cardorkane, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Finlay, sasine to, 441.
——, Robert, sasine to, 462.
——, William, sasine to, 474.
McNewer, Donald, commission for trial of, 457.
McNoullar, John, commission for trial of, 522.
McWarartie (McWerartie), Sir James, formerly chaplain in chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in Rothesay castle, payment to, 153.
McWereych, Walter, commission for trial of, 457.
McWreden, Hugh or Hucheoun, commission for trial of, 457.
Macer. *See* Bryson, William; Crichton, Thomas; Douglas, Archibald; Fergusson, John; Purves, William; Reid, John; Trollope, Hector.
Machar, Nether, sasine of, 419.
——, Over, sasine of, 419.
Machirnokmure, sasine of, 497.
Machrebeg, sasine of, 379.
Machreinacleif, sasine of, 379.
Machremoir, sasine of, 378.
Madder, customs of. *See* Customs.
Madlaris (Maidlaris), sasine of, 390, 469
Maell, sasine of, 401.
Magdalensyde, fermes of, 56, 77.
Maidlaris. *See* Madlaris.
Mailer, sasine of, 477.
Mailvile. *See* Melville.
Mair of fee, office of, 392, 395, 481, 534.
Mais, in Wigtown, sasine of, 512.
Maislet (Maslet), John, tenant in East barnis of Dunbar, 341.
——, William, mercenary soldier, payment to, 190.
Maislie, sasine of, 481.
Maistertoun. *See* Masterton.
Maitland, Sir Richard, of Lethingtoun, keeper of the privy seal, witness to charter, 80*n.*; lands in Ballincreiff formerly belonging to, 414.
Mak—. *See also* Mac—.
Makbrair. *See* McBrair.
Makcarstoun, sasine of, 420.
Makcartnay. *Sse* McCartnay.
Makconnell. *See* McConnell.
Makcreakane, Michael, renders account of the bailies of Wigtown, 157.
Makculloch. *See* McCulloch.
Makcunquhy. *See* McConnachie.
Makdowell. *See* McDowell.
Makduff, Morris, commission for trial of, 545.
Makghee (McGhie, Makge, Makghie), Alexander, sasine to, 539.
——, Gilbert, of Balmakghee, the late, 512.
——, Janet, payment to, 11, 59, 88, 107; sasine to, 512.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 556.
Makgill (McGill), David, advocate sheriff *in hac parte*, 434, 435, 436, 437 438, 453.
——, James, of Rankelour Nether, clerk of the rolls, register, and council,

auditor of exchequer, 27, 113, 173; clerk-register, payment to, for his fee and robe, 33, 122, 182; the late, 347; witness to charter, 80*n.*; payment to, 71, 145, 155, 209, 216, 250, 256, 275, 282, 297; the late, payment to executors of, 315; payment to, of oats, 131; of capons, 133; of fowl, 134; grant to, of rental of Maristoun, 365; formerly feu-rentaller of Maristoun, 367; feufarmer of Auld Lundoris, remission to widow of, 353, 361.
Makgill, James (son), feu-rentaller of Maristoun, 367.
Makhairg (Makharge), Alexander, in Feroche, commission for trial of, 545.
——, John, in Drumjowane, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Martin, in Cardorkane, commission for trial of, 545.
Makindab, reservation of liferent in, 417.
Makkenze. *See* McKenzie.
Makkillipstoun, sasine of, 511.
Makky. *See* McKay.
Maklachlane. *See* McLachlan.
Makmurreoch, or Murray, Alexander or Allester, commission for trial of, 444.
Maknaring, John, commission for trial of, 545.
Makneill. *See* McNeill.
Makquhin, John, in Mekle Daluce, commission for trial of, 545.
Makquhrow, Donald, sheriff *in hac parte*, 561.
Makreistoun. *See* McCreistoun.
Makribber, Alexander Gair Makfinlay, commission for trial of, 475.
Makrobert, John, in Larg, commission for trial of, 545.
Makwalter, Walter, commission for trial of, 433.
Makynnie, Dormond, sasine to, 452.
Malar, lands of, called Malar McNab, sasine of, 491.
Maldisheuch, sasine of, 413.
Malefage, sasine of, 401.
Malenny, sasine of, 452.
Malmakewin. *See* Balmakewine.
Malmsey wine, customs of. *See* Customs.
Malt, customs of. *See* Customs.
Malvile. *See* Melville.
Mamoir, sasine of, 494.
Manderstoun, Alexander, tenant in Westbarnis of Dunbar, 372.
——, John, the late, 372.
Manecht, sasine of, 523.
Maner, Robert Callendar of. *See* Callendar.
——, fermes of, payment from, 87, 107; sasine of, 453.
Manis, lands and toun of, in Kincardine, sasine of, 458.
——, East, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
——, West, sasine of, 441.
Manwelrig, or Manwel Foulis, lands and barony of, sasine of, 529.
Mar, John, Earl of, Lord Erskine, auditor of exchequer, 27; Lord Regent, 91, 93, 270; formerly Lord Regent, 186, 187, 190, 191, 193, 205, 227; payment to master of stable of, 131; chamberlain of Stirlingshire, account of, 9, 58, 86, 106; chamberlain of Menteith, account of, 222, 262; lands in Menteith granted to, for keeping Stirling castle, park, and gardens, 226; feufarmer of Brechin and Nevare, account of, 54; fermes of lordships of Brechin and Nevare granted to, 55; discharge by, to Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 91; payment to, for his pension, 32; payment to, of wheat, 36; payment to, for repairing Stirling castle, 39, 48; payment to, for his fee as chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 121; commission of justiciary to, 411; sasine to, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 453, 462, 474.
——, Alexander, master of, captain of Edinburgh castle, payment to, 345;

payment to, for the king's household expenses, 201.
Mar, Annabella, countess of, liferent reserved to, 437, 438; payment to, 119; payment to, for her pension, 358.
——, David, burgess of Aberdeen, grant to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 200.
——, earldom of, sasine of, 434; sasine of lands in, 514.
March, earldom of, chamberlain of, to compear in exchequer, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, ——, sasine of lands in, 400, 403, 498.
——, ——, tenants of, payment by, to comptroller, 117.
Marchmont (Merchemond) herald, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Mariscroft, in Ardmannach, croft called, fermes of, 241.
——, in Stratherne, sasine of, 534.
Marisland, in Perth, lands called, sasine of, 423.
Maristoun, rental of, 365, 367.
Markbane, sasine of, 556.
Marksleve (Markslewe), sasine of, 423, 456.
Markinche, George Multray of. *See* Multray.
Marshall (Merschell), William, Earl, Lord Keith, witness to charter, 80*n*.
——, ——, Master of, sheriff of Kincardine, 549.
——, George, land of Wattirstoun formerly belonging to, 535.
——, Thomas, formerly tenant in Cullace, 495.
Martenisfeild, lands called, 457.
Martoun, sasine of, 408.
Martyne, William, sasine to, 388.
Maslet. *See* Maislet.
Masterton (Maistertoun), John, sasine to, 544.
Mathemyln, liferent of, reserved, 443.
Matheson, Dionisius or Downy, commission for trial of, 545.
——, John, in Borgane, commission for trial of, 545.
——, Walter, commission for trial of, 545.
Mats, customs of. *See* Customs.
Maule, Robert, the late, liferenter of barony of Panmure, 526.
——, Thomas, of Panmure, tinsel of superiority of, 527.
Mauquhirnane, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Maw (Mawe), in Fife, sasine of, 407, 490.
Maxwell (Maxvel, Maxwel), John, Lord, feufarmer of Duncow, account of, 232, 269, 292, 330; remission to, 202; sasine to, 397, 419, 459, 501.
——, Robert, Lord, the late, lands of Duncow and others set to, in feufarm, 233.
——, Alexander, renders account of the bailies of Northberwick, 281.
——, Bernard, of Kirkconnell, liferent reserved to, 468, 473; sasine to, 416.
——, Herbert, of Kirkconnell, the late, 416, 468.
——, James, formerly feu-rentaller of Bondhalf, 366.
——, —— (son), feu-rentaller of Bondhalf, 366.
——, Janet, liferent reserved to, 416, 468.
——, John, sasine to, 468, 473.
May, island of, service of ferry to, 559.
Maybole (Mayboill), church (collegiate) of, right of presentation to, 513.
Meal, customs of. *See* Customs.
Medat (Methat), Mekle, brewhouse and croft of, fermes of, 233.
——, ——, lands of, entry to, 242; fermes of, 233.
——, ——, Myltoun of, fermes of, 234.
Megarne, sasine of, 541.
Meget, sasine of, 458.

Meginche, garden of, 440.
Megour, in Stratherne, sasine of, 534.
Meidscheillis, sasine of, 556.
Mekill, Thomas, commission for trial of, 491.
Meldaloche, sasine of, 543.
Meldrum, Alexander, commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, George, of Eden, commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, ——, of Fyvie, commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 25.
——, ——, sasine to, 456, 523.
——, Patrick, heir apparent of Eden, commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, Thomas, in Bray, commission of justiciary to, 546.
Melgund, South, sasine of, 492.
Melville (Mailvile, Malvile), Andrew, sasine to, 445.
——, James, Mains of Drumcors belonging to, 55, 77.
——, ——, payment to, for his pension, 32.
——, ——, sasine to, 482.
——, Robert, payment to, 42; remission to, 52.
Menteith, John, Earl of, sasine to, 541.
——, William, Earl of, commission of justiciary to, 457; sasine to, 421, 451, 530.
——, Alexander, sheriff *in hac parte*, 414.
——, earldom of, commission of justiciary within, 433; sasine of, 421.
——, lordship of, chamberlain of, account of, 222, 292; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548.
——, ——, fermes of, 255, 262.
——, steward of, respondes by, 377, 391, 395, 402, 413, 421, 423, 446, 451, 452, 461, 542; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 520, 548.
Menteith, stewartry of, sasine of lands in, 527.
Menybrig, Carrick, Leswalt and, chamberlain of. *See* Carrick.
Menzies (Menzeis), Patrick, renders account of the bailies of Aberdeen, 71.
——, Thomas, of Petfoddellis, formerly custumar of Aberdeen, arrears due by, 145; proceedings against, in exchequer, lxi., 467.
Merchemond. *See* Marchmont.
Mernis, barony of, sasine of, 419.
Mers, James Rhind of. *See* Rhind.
Merschell. *See* Marshall.
Merser, Egidia, liferent reserved to, 532.
Mersingtoun, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 422; sasine of, 509.
Mertoun, fishings of, called Fremanisflat, 389.
——, lands and toun of, sasine of, 389, 530, 531.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 389, 530, 531.
Messenger at arms. *See* Fowler, David; Lyle, John.
Methat. *See* Medat.
Methuen (Methven), Henry, Lord, sasine to, 479.
——, ——, ——, the late, 479.
——, Andrew, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
——, John, lands near Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 441, 470, 522, 531, 536.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 423.
Mewie, Browsterland of, sasine of, 432.
——, lands of, sasine of, 432.
Meyne, in Ross, sasine of, 418, 476.
Michelstoun, sasine of, 515.
Middilmure, in Aberdeen, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 494.
Middilsteid of Gyldhous, *alias* Schawis, sasine of, 386.

Middiltoun, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 497.
——, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 451.
—— of Strabrok. *See* Strabrok.
Middle, in Renfrew, lands of, sasine of, 498.
Migvie (Migwie), in Forfar, lands of, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
——, Easter, sasine of, 415.
——, Smythiscroft of, sasine of, 415.
——, Wester, sasine of, 415.
Milburn, Matthew Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Millar (Milla, Myllar), Cristina, commission for trial of, 522.
——, Donald, in Drumdurne, commission for trial of, 456.
——, John, tacksman of mill of Boquhopill, 530.
——, ——. *See* Watson, John.
——, Marion, commission for trial of, 525.
——, Robert, smith, in Assint, 522, 525.
Miln, Robert, compears in exchequer on behalf of sheriff of Kincardine, 549.
Miltoun, Milntoun. *See* Mylntoun.
Miniquhill, sasine of, 400.
Mint, general of the. *See* Forest, David.
Minto (Mynto), barony of, sasine of lands in, 404, 463; sasine of, 393.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 393.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 393.
Mitchelhill, John, renders account of the bailies of Selkirk, 156, 302, 318.
Mitchell, Robert, tenant of Inchekeill, 551.
——, Thomas, custumar of Inverkeithing, account of, 248, 274, 293, 311; renders account of the bailies of Inverkeithing, 255, 280.
——, William, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
Mochaster, sasine of, 391.
Mochrum (Mochrame, Mochrome), John Dunbar of, the late. *See* Dunbar.
Mochrum, parish of, sasine of lands in, 410, 445.
Moffet (Moffat), Adam, burgess of Peebles, receipt granted by, in exchequer, 533.
——, John, junior, commission for trial of, 491.
——, Thomas, of Knok, payment to, 99, 148, 151, 210, 252, 276, 298, 315.
Moir, Janet, in Mylncraighous in Ardros, commission for trial of, 522.
Molgeuane, sasine of, 513.
Mollyn, sasine of, 428.
Monachstoun, fermes of, 224, 227.
Monar, sasine of, 418.
Monasse, sasine of, 494.
Monbenis, James Innes of. *See* Innes.
Monbrie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 522.
Moncotymyre, sasine of, 499.
Moncraigis, sasine of, 538.
Moncreiff (Moncreif), Edmund, sasine to, 424.
——, Robert, sasine to, 470.
——, Easter, sasine of, 470.
Moncuffer, sasine of, 396.
Moncur, Barbara, liferent reserved to, 557.
Mondowye, sasine of, 485.
Monedie (Monedy), sasine of, 455, 528.
Monedryine, sasine of, 543.
Monemoir, in Bute, moss of, 511.
Monhuntioun (Munhuncheoun), sasine of, 403, 488.
Monnorgund, James, sasine to, 423.
——, sasine of, 423.
Monro (Munro), Andrew, of Newmoir, renders account of chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach, 168, 265; lands of Auchtercloy and others set to, 240; renders account of the custumar of Inverness, 150; commission of justiciary to, 411.
——, George, of Dawachcarty, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach,

account of, 14, 82, 168, 233, 265; the late, 265; payment to, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51, 181; expenses of, for fishings of Conane, 51, 201; custumar of Inverness, &c., account of, 150; commission of justiciary to, 411.

Monro, Hugh, tenant of Feris in Ross, entry paid by, 178.

——, John, in Petconnoquhy, payment to, 191.

——, Robert, of Foulis, custumar of Inverness, account of, 150, 250, 275, 313; remission to, 204; chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach, account of, 288, 324; captain of Dingwall castle, payment to, 346; payment to, for repairing Dingwall castle, 356; commission of justiciary to, 411, 522, 525.

Montgomery, Cristina, liferent reserved to, 442.

——, Hugh, sasine to, 390.

——, John, sheriff *in hac parte*, 409.

——, Lady Marion, terce reserved to, 557.

Montlowthiane, sasine of, 496.

Montrewmonth, moor of, 426.

Montrose (Montrois, Montros), John, Earl of, Lord Grahame, auditor of exchequer, 113, 336; sasine to, 472, 473, 524; tinsel of superiority of, 541.

——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 23, 69, 100, 154, 213, 255, 279, 303, 320; to compear in exchequer, 389.

——, customs of, 20, 65, 95, 144, 207, 249, 272, 297, 313.

——, custumar of, account of, 20, 65, 95, 144, 207, 249, 272, 296, 313; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 65, 96, 144, 207, 249, 272, 297, 313; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 548.

——, fermes of, 23, 69, 100, 154, 214, 255, 279, 303, 320; payment from, to comptroller, 23, 69, 100, 154, 214, 255, 279, 304, 320; payment from, to bishop of Brechin, 50; payment from, to abbot and convent of Jedburgh and Restinoth, 50, 140.

Montrose, provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 504, 548.

——, Auld, sasine of, 472.

Monybrig, sasine of, 512.

Monygep, sasine of, 428.

Monygoff, parish of, sasine of lands in, 400, 415, 426.

Monypenny, Thomas, renders account of the bailies of Perth, 71.

Monze, Patrick Scott of, the late. *See* Scott.

——, barony of, sasine of, 491; sasine of lands of, *id.*

Moray, James, Earl of, Lord Abernethy, regent of Scotland, 27; the late, 125, 185, 187, 189, 193, 197.

——, George, bishop of, auditor of exchequer, 173, 336; lands held of, 545.

——, earldom of, commission of justiciary within, 525, 545; sasine of lands in, 550, 551.

Moresonshill, lands in Selkirk called, 413.

Moresoun, Moresone. *See* Morison.

Moris, the two, in Glenlyoun, sasine of, 541.

Morison (Moresone, Moresoun), John, gardener of the south garden of Holyrood, payment to, 32, 41, 120, 180, 343, 352.

Morphie Fraser, lands called, 458.

Morthlik, parish of, sasine of lands in, 537.

Mortimer (Mortymer), John, of Flemingtoun, sasine to, 403, 528.

——, ——, sasine to, 482.

Morton, James, Earl of, Lord Dalkeith, chancellor and high admiral of Scotland, auditor of exchequer, 27, 336; witness to charter, 80*n*; Lord Regent, 172, 219, 233.

Morton, lands of, granted to the late Andrew Michelsoun in feufarm, 58; fermes of, 56, 77.
Mortymer. *See* Mortimer.
Morvern (Morwern), lands of, fermes of, 269.
——, Teree, and Arros, receiver of fermes of, account of, 269; remission to, 270; payment by, to comptroller, 270; fined in exchequer, 548.
Mosfannen, sasine of, 415.
Moshatt. *See* Muschet.
Mosman, John, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 317.
Mossyde, sasine of, 453.
Mouquhassill, fermes of, 223, 226.
Mow, John, sasine to, 423.
——, sasine of, 423.
Mowbray, James, general searcher for uncustomed goods, to compear in exchequer, lxiii., 546.
——, John, of Barnebowgall, 546.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 461.
Moycronich, fermes of, 80.
Moymoir, fermes of, 238.
Mudie, Thomas, sheriff *in hac parte*, 511, 557, 561.
Mugdrum, sasine of, 560.
Muill (Mule), in Wigtown, sasine of, 403, 488.
Muir. *See* Mure.
Muirsone, John, tenant of Kaymen, 551.
Mukcarsy, sasine of, 407.
Mukdok, lands and barony of, sasine of, 472.
Mukeruoch, sasine of, 513.
Mukirsyde, sasine of, 433.
Mukloch, sasine of, 378.
Mule. *See* Muill.
Mul Gartrovane, sasine of, 512.
Muling, lands of, sasine of, 387.
——, principal manor of, liferent of, reserved, 387.
Mull, chamberlain of, fined in exchequer, 548.
Mullintre, sasine of, 380.
Multray, George, of Markinche, sasine to, 559.
Munhuncheoun. *See* Monhuntioun.
Munkriddin, Andrew Neving of. *See* Neving.
Munnyveik, Thomas McIlroy in. *See* McIlroy.
Munro. *See* Monro.
Munsymyln, mill of Ardet called, 447.
Murdestoun. *See* Murdochstoun.
Murdo, John, tailor in the king's wardrobe, payment to, 345. *See also* Murdoch.
Murdocarny, lands of, fermes of, 7, 63, 75, 106, 160, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332; remitted to Robert Melville, 52.
Murdoch, Patrick, sasine to, 400.
——, Robert, in Larg, commission for trial of, 545.
Murdochstoun (Murdestoun, Murdostoun), or Spitteltoun, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226.
Mure (Muir), Alexander, vicar of Kilgour, payment to, for teind hay, 46, 136, 198, 357.
——, ——, tenant of Ormisheuch, payment by, to comptroller, 117.
——, Hugh, renders account of the feufarmer of Duncow, 330.
——, John, of Rowallane, sasine to, 528.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 464.
Murecleuch, sasine of, 524.
Murehall, in Lanark, sasine of, 480.
Murehous (Murhous), in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Reidcastell, 407; sasine of, 471.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 498.
Mureith, sasine of, 501.
Muremyllis, sasine of, 426.
Muren, fermes of, 239.
Muretoun (Murtoun), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 383, 514.
——, in Fife, sasine of, 401, 493.
—— in Tentismures. *See* Tentismures.

Murhous. *See* Murehous.
Murkill, in Caithness, sasine of, 471.
Murray, ——, commission for trial of, 511.
——, Alexander. *See* Makmurreoch, Alexander.
——, Andrew, of Balwerie, lands in Tentismures belonging to, 560.
——, Andrew, of Dowell, chamberlain of Stratherne, account of, 88, 108, 160; payment to, 136, 204.
——, Annabella, Countess of Mar. *See* Mar.
——, Christopher, sheriff *in hac parte*, 414, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 453.
——, David, of Coig, formerly feu-rentaller of Coig, 367.
——, ——, of Kers, 367, 368; chamberlain of Stratherne, account of, 218, 259, 285; the late, 285.
——, ——, of Lochtochir, 444.
——, Hugh, the late, formerly custumar of Inverkeithing, 96.
——, James, feu-rentaller of Casteltoun and Petlandie, remission to, 136, 199, 358.
——, ——, cook to the king, payment to, 120, 344.
——, Janet, wife of David M. of Kers, feu-rentaller of Coig, 367; formerly feu-rentaller, 368.
——, John, of Tulibardin, commission of justiciary to, 444.
——, ——, heir apparent of Tulibardin, feu-rentaller of Coig, 368; master of the king's household, 342.
——, ——, fireman in the king's bedchamber, payment to, 345.
——, ——, sasine to, 507.
——, ——, the late, surgeon, 346.
——, Margaret, entry paid by, 178.
——, Patrick, of Fallahill, sasine to, 530.
——, ——, sasine to, 405.
——, Robert, of Abircarney, commission of justiciary to, 444.
Murray, Thomas, brother of David M. of Kers, tack to, of fishing of Conane water, 288, 326.
——, ——, pensioner of Brechin, payment to, 139, 140.
——, ——, servant at the fishing of Conane, payment to, 139.
——, ——, shepherd, commission for trial of, 511.
——, Vincent, formerly feu-rentaller of Tail of Laicok, 369.
——, Walter, feu-rentaller of Coig, 367; formerly feu-rentaller, 368.
——, Sir William, of Tulibardin, comptroller, peculiarity of his accounts, li.; account of, 27, 113, 173, 336; lands of Coig set to heir of, 368; proceedings by, in exchequer, 430.
——, William, of Lettirbannachty, fermes of lands belonging to, paid to comptroller, 30; lands of Lettirbannachty set to, in feufarm, 90, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323; remission to, 50, 358.
——, ——, of Rowmannais, sheriff depute of Peebles, compears in exchequer, 505.
——, ——, in the king's wardrobe, payment to, 141, 345, 359.
——, ——, valet in the king's chamber, payment to, 119, 181, 344.
——, ——, vessel-man to the king, payment to, 120, 345.
——, ——, son of John M., surgeon, payment to, for his pension, 346.
Murtclarie, sasine of, 554.
Murtoun. *See* Muretoun.
Muryneis Ramsayclewis, sasine of, 441.
Muschet (Moshatt), George, of Tolgarth, the late, 377.
——, James, sasine to, 378.
——, lands of, sasine of, 481.
Mustard, customs of. *See* Customs.
Muvane, sasine of, 513.
Mycemmyr, sasine of, 494.

Mydleis, sasine of, 385.
Mye, in South Kintyre, sasine of, 378.
——, in Stirling, sasine of, 485.
Myllar. *See* Millar.
Mylncraighous in Ardros, 522.
Mylnebrek, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 552.
Mylnecroft, of mill of Fardill, sasine of, 557.
Mylneflat, in Haddington, sasine of lands in, 428.
Mylnrig, in Kyle Stewart, sasine of, 537.
Mylntoun (Miltoun, Milntoun), in Carrick, sasine of, 511.
——, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 476, 502.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 541.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 478.
——, in Ross, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526,
Mynnes, sasine of, 462.
Mynnusgrill, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479.
Mynto. *See* Minto.
Myresyde, in Banff, sasine of, 443, 528.
——, in Haddington, lands of, payment on entry to, 178, 341; lease of, 371, 373, 374; sasine of, 394.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 433.
Myretoun, in Perth, lands of, liferent of, reserved, 387.
Myris, James Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
——, John Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
——, lands of, belonging to John Scrimgeour, 6, 63, 75; belonging to James Scrimgeour, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332.
——, Nether, lands of, held for service as serjeant at arms, 532.
——, Over, sasine of, 531; held for service as serjeant at arms, 532.

Nairn (Narne), Alexander, the late, 495.
——, David, of Sandfurd, sasine to, 457, 496,
Nairn, Duncan, of Torbrekis, sheriff *in hac parte*, 414, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 453.
——, Janet, wife of William Drummond, 369.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 23, 70, 157, 217, 257, 283, 300, 321.
——, fermes of, 24, 70, 157, 217, 257, 283, 300, 321; payment from, to comptroller, 24, 70, 157, 217, 257, 283, 300, 321.
——, provost and bailies of, to compear in exchequer, 519, 520, 548.
——, sheriff of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; respondes by, 409; fined in exchequer, 503; office of, sasine of, 409.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 525.
Nanetharne, sasine of, 451.
Napier (Napeir), Peter, sasine to, 420.
Narne. *See* Nairn.
Narrachannis, sasine of, 378.
Nauchtane, barony of, sasine of lands in, 457; superiority of, sasine of, 414.
Nauisburgh, sasine of, 380.
Ned (Nede) in Straquhonan, fermes of, 236; sasine of, 418.
Neilson (Neilsoun), Eugene, lands of Hidderbrigend belonging to, 224.
——, John, sasine to, 515.
Neisbet Scheilley, sasine of, 498.
Neisbettis, sasine of, 435.
Neish (Neische, Nesche, Nische, Nyce), Walter, renders account of custumar of Stirling, 95; renders account of feu-farmer of Glenscharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 85; renders account of the chamberlain of Stratherne, 108, 218; chamberlain of Stratherne, account of, 305, 323; master of the king's larder, payment to, 346, 355.
Nemo, John, entry paid by, 341.
Nemphlor. *See* Nymphalair.
Nesbit (Nisbit), Alexander, sasine to, 537.

Nesbit, John, in Braidley, liferent reserved to, 537.
——, Margaret, the late, 537.
——, William, entry paid by, for lands of Newtounleyis, 342; tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, *id.*
Nesche. *See* Neish.
Nether Chow, the, 536.
Netherwood, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Nevare, Brechin and, lordships of, feufarmer of. *See* Brechin.
Neving (Newene), Andrew, of Munkriddin, renders account of the feufarmer of Little Cumbrae, 323.
——, Hugh, renders account of the bailies of Irvine, 216.
Nevingstoun, lands of, sasine of, 421, 511.
——, Easter, sasine of, 459.
——, Wester, sasine of, 459.
Newbattle (Newbothill, Newbottill), Mark, commendator of, auditor of exchequer, 113, 173, 336.
Newbigging, sasine of, 433.
Newbothill, Newbottill. *See* Newbattle.
Newene. *See* Neving.
Newhall, in Haddington, superiority of, sasine of, 509.
Newhaven of Preston. *See* Preston.
Newlandis, Janet, formerly tenant in Westbarnis of Dunbar, 371.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 449.
——, in Cuninghame, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478; sasine of, 481; annual rent from, sasine of, 481.
Newmoir, Andrew Monro of. *See* Monro.
Newtoun, John, sasine to, 540.
——, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 239.
——, in Berwick, sasine of lands in, 390.
——, in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 442, 527.
——, in Kincardine, sasine of, 436.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Newtoun, in Ross, sasine of, 444.
—— of Falkland. *See* Falkland.
——, or Martenisfeild, in Fife, sasine of, 457.
—— of Reidcastell, in Ardmannach. *See* Reidcastell.
Newtounleyis, payment on entry to, 342.
Newtoun Scheves, sasine of, 406.
Newtounwood, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Neynewin, Marion, commission for trial of, 523.
Neynkeard, Agnes, commission for trial of, 522.
Nidy. *See* Nydie.
Nig, Cristina McGevin in. *See* McGevin.
Nisbit. *See* Nesbit.
Nische. *See* Neish.
Nith (Nyth), water of, 426.
Norie, James, the late, lands in Murdochstoun belonging to, 225.
——, William, sasine to, 522.
Normangill, lands of, lessee of, payment by, to comptroller, 340; grassum for lands of, 341.
Northberwick (Northberuik, Northbervik), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 22, 68, 103, 152, 211, 281, 299, 317; fined in exchequer, 503; to compear in exchequer, 518.
——, church (parish) of, right of presentation to chaplainry in, 509.
——, fermes of, 2, 22, 68, 103, 152, 212, 281, 299, 317; payment from, to comptroller, 2, 22, 68, 103, 152, 212, 281, 299, 317.
Northleyis, in Perth, lands of, sasine of, 500.
——, moor of, right of pasturage on, 500.
Norway stuling, customs of. *See* Customs.
Norway tallow, customs of, *See* Customs.

Norwell, William, custumár of Stirling, account of, 1, 20, 67, 95, 144, 207, 246, 271, 294, 310; renders account of the bailies of Stirling, 155, 212, 253, 277, 298, 316.
Noste, sasine of, 418.
Notary. *See* Drummond, Andrew; Oswald, Henry; Paterson, John; Pitcairn, John; Ramsay, Robert; Ramsay, Walter.
Nukis, sasine of, 508.
Nunchrew, sasine of, 534.
Nurse of the king. *See* Little, Helen.
Nuttishill, sasine of, 484.
Nyce. *See* Neish.
Nydie (Nidy), fishing of, fermes of, 6, 63, 74.
Nymbill, William, brewer, payment to, 189.
Nymphalair (Nemphlor), Wester, sasine of, 401, 460.
Nyth. *See* Nith.

Oats, customs of. *See* Customs.
Oboyne, sasine of, 493.
Ochre, customs of. *See* Customs.
Ochtarneid (Ochterneid), fermes of, 237; entry to lands of, 243.
Ochter—, Ochtir—. *See also* Auchter—.
Ochterarder, Ochtirardour. *See* Auchterarder.
Ochtirmuthill. *See* Auchtermuthill.
Ochtirtyre, sasine of, 432.
——, Offeris of, called Chalmerstoun, sasine of, 432.
Offeran, in Menteith, lands of, fermes of, 226.
Offeris, Nether, sasine of, 433.
Ogill, William, writer in chancery, payment to, 34; depute of the chancery, keeper of books of responde, 429; payment to servant of, 50.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie, Ogilvye, Ogilwy), Agnes, the late, 494.
——, Alexander, of Uchterhous, heritable sheriff of Forfar, payment to heirs of, 164, 328.
Ogilvy, Alexander, sasine to, 493.
——, George, of Dunlugus, custumar of Banff, account of, 250, 275, 297, 310; renders account of the bailies of Banff, 255; commission of justiciary to, 546.
——, Lady Helen, wife of James, Lord Invermeith, 408.
——, Isabella, granaries of, destroyed by fire, 456.
——, James, renders account of the bailies of Cullen, 304.
——, Sir Walter, of Boyne, payment to, 1, 22, 69, 256, 281, 301, 319.
——, Walter, of Finlater, commission of justiciary to, 546.
Oil, customs of. *See* Customs.
Oliphant, Laurence, Lord, commission of justiciary to, 511.
——, Allan, in the king's wardrobe, payment to, 345.
——, Cristina, liferent reserved to, 402.
——, John, master of the avery, payment to, 38, 41, 42, 353.
Oneill (Oneil, Oneile, Onele), barony of, sasine of lands in, 383.
——, lands of, fermes of, 112, 158, 258, 284, 324; sasine of, 383.
——, lessee of, account of, 112, 158, 258, 284, 324; payment by, to comptroller, 112, 158, 284, 324; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
Orchartoun, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 412.
Ord, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 238.
Ordhous, Isabella Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Ordnance, the king's comptroller of. *See* Chisholm, John.
Orknay, Thomas, in Dalrannich, commission for trial of, 457.
Orkney (Orknay), Adam, bishop of, commendator of the monastery of

Holyrood, auditor of exchequer, 27, 113, 173, 466; payment to, 205.
Orkney and Shetland, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 339; fined in exchequer, 548.
Orme, David, chamberlain of St. Andrews, payment to, 44, 45.
Ormestoun, Little, sasine of, 451.
Ormisheuch, lands of, in Stewartoun, tack of, 117, 118.
Ormodell, sasine of, 456.
Ormond pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Orrok, Alison, renders account of the custumar of Burntisland, 65.
Oschelhaillis, office of forester of, 553.
Oswald, Henry, notary, 369.
Otterburn (Ottirburne), Thomas, of Reidhall, 489.
Otterstoun, lands of, annual rent from, 376.
Ouchterardour. *See* Auchterarder.
Ouchterhous. *See* Uchterhous.
Ouchtermuktie, Ouchtermukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Overhall, in Roxburgh, superiority of, sasine of, 487, 509.
Overtoun (Ovirtoun), in Kincardine, sasine of, 476, 521.
Overwood, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Ovirmure, in Ayr, sasine of, 420.
Owachan, sasine of, 495.
Owir, Kenneth, commission for trial of, 525.
Owist. *See* Uist.
Owsy, mill and brewhouse of, fermes of, 237.

Paddocleuch, sasine of, 431.
Palmer, Matthew, sasine to, 384.
Panmure, Thomas Maule of. *See* Maule.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 526.
Pantoun, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 525.
Pantry, the king's, master of. *See* Galbraith, James.
Paper, customs of. *See* Customs.
Parbroith, David Seton of. *See* Seton.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 391.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 391.
Park, in Dumfries, lands of, sasine of, 458.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
—— of Creichmond. *See* Creichmond.
Parkheid, George Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Parkhill, lands of, composition for, 30.
Parkley, Little, sasine of, 510.
Parliament, act of, anent grant of church lands to crown, 521.
Parthik, Wester, sasine of, 392.
Partoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 507.
Patesare (pastry-cook) to the king. *See* Rannald, Patrick.
Paterson (Patersone, Patersoun, Petersone), Andrew, compears in exchequer on behalf of sheriff of Fife, 505.
——, David, treasurer of Cupar, renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 278.
——, John, of Balcaythlie, composition paid by, 30; notary public, 365.
——, ——, provost of Cupar, renders account of the bailies of Cupar, 155, 215.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 491.
——, ——, sasine to, 456.
Peblis. *See* Peebles.
Pedder, Alexander, commission for trial of, 546.
Peebles (Peblis), Isabella, widow of Thomas Scott of Cambusmichael, arrears of customs of Perth due by, 146.
——, Janet, widow of Nicholas Arth, payment to, 37, 127, 188.
——, Oliver, renders account of the bailies of Perth, 215; compears in exchequer, 504; to compear in exchequer, 520.

Peebles, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 71, 101, 151, 281; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, ——, lands of Phernihauch near, 533.
——, fermes of, 71, 101, 151, 281; payment from, to comptroller, 71, 101, 151, 282.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503, 547; to compear in exchequer, 519.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 173; respondes by, 387, 391, 395, 413, 414, 415, 455, 470, 473, 514, 533; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 518, 520, 547; sheriff depute of. *See* Murray, William; sheriff principal of. *See* Hay, Lord, of Yester.
——, sheriffdom of, justice ayres of, 502; commission of justiciary within, 448.
Peget, sasine of, 458.
Peilhill, sasine of, 530.
Peill, James Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Peilrig, sasine of, 470.
Peirsoun (Persone), David, custumar of Arbroath, account of, 143, 208, 246, 272, 295, 313.
Peirstoun, sasine of, 527.
Peithill, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Peltaquhy, sasine of, 558.
Penawraid, sasine of, 495.
Pencaitland, toun of, sasine of, 394.
——, Easter, sasine of, 509.
——, Mains of, or Cotdykis, sasine of, 394.
Pennachrie, sasine of, 511.
Pennyvenyeis, Wester, sasine of, 532.
Pentoskane, lands of, augmentation of rental of, 54.
Pepper, customs of. *See* Customs.
Persone. *See* Peirsoun.
Perth, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 23, 71, 215, 257, 278, 302; to compear in exchequer, , 389.
Perth, burgh of, dispute between, and Dundee anent customing of goods, lxii., 398.
——, ——, land within, belonging to John Fenton, fermes of, paid to comptroller, 30, 116, 176, 339.
——, coquet of, 398; coquetar of. *See* Rollok, William.
——, coroner of, office of, 407.
——, custumar of, account of, 146, 207, 248, 273, 294, 312; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 520, 548; payment by, to comptroller, 147, 207, 249, 274, 295, 312; customs of, 146, 207, 248, 273, 295, 312.
——, fermes of, 23, 71, 215, 257, 278, 302; payment from, to comptroller, 23, 72, 216, 257, 278, 302; payment from, to abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 49, 141; payment from, to abbot and convent of Scone, 49, 140; payment from, to convent of the Charterhouse, 49; payment from, to prior and convent of St Andrews, 49.
——, Friars Carmelites of. *See* Friars.
——, Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
——, provost and bailies of, litigation by, before lords of privy council, 517; to compear in exchequer, 504, 548; provost and commonalty of, payment to, for upkeep of bridge of Tay, 23, 72, 215, 257, 278, 302.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 28, 173; respondes by, 377, 382, 387, 389, 392, 421, 423, 425, 426, 432, 439, 441, 446, 449, 454, 462, 470, 472, 473, 477, 479, 491, 495, 500, 522, 524, 527, 529, 531, 536, 540, 552, 554, 557; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 548.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 448.
——, treasurer of. *See* Ramsay, Andrew.
Petbie, sasine of, 449.
Petcaippill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 558.

Petcairn. *See* Pitcairn.
Petcastell, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Athole, 552; sasine of, 555.
Petconnoquhy (Petconnachy, Pitconnachy), John Monro in. *See* Monro.
——, lands and brewhouse of, fermes of, 240; entry to, 244; sasine of, 448.
——, mill of, fermes of, 241; entry to, 244.
Petcurrane, sasine of, 554.
Petersone. *See* Paterson.
Petfoddellis, Thomas Menzies of. *See* Menzies.
Petfure (Pitfure), brewhouse of, entry to, 244; fermes of, 241.
——, lands of, fermes of, 241; entry to, 244.
——, mill of, or Den myln, entry to, 244; fermes of, 241.
Petgovine, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 514.
Petgowne (Pitgewny), in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 443, 527.
Pethous, sasine of, 471
Petkenny. *See* Pitkenny.
Petlandie (Pitlandie), in Stratherne, lands of, 136, 358; excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Petlundy, in Ardmannach, fermes of, 240.
Petmaky, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 81.
Petnele (Pitneilie), sasine of, 444, 468.
Petsla, croft of, fermes of, 241.
Petslego. *See* Pitslego.
Pettauchop, David Ramsay in. *See* Ramsay.
Pettindreich (Pittendreich), Sir James Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
——, Elizabeth Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
——, Sir George Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 220, 262, 290; payment by, to comptroller, 221, 222, 262, 290.
Pettindreich, lands of, fermes of, 221, 262, 290; intromitted with by Earl of Huntly, 48; payment of, to comptroller, 29, 115; bear-fermes of, payments from, 40, 131, 192; sale of, by comptroller, 40; sasine of lands of, 448, 540.
Pettinveme, Pettinweme. *See* Pittenweem.
Pettowlie, Alexander Fraser of. *See* Fraser.
——, lands of, sasine of fishings within, 405.
Petty, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 475, 545.
Phechuig, sasine of, 378.
Phernihauch, near Peebles, sasine of lands in, 533.
Phillaw, sasine of, 514.
Phillophauch, John Turnbull of, the late. *See* Turnbull.
——, lands of, sasine of, 506.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 506.
Phillorth, Alexander Fraser of. *See* Fraser.
——, sasine of, 405.
Philp, David, commission for trial of, 474.
——, John, commission for trial of, 474.
Pilmur, sasine of, 453.
Pincarton (Pincartoun, Pinkartoun), Allan, renders account of the bailies of Rutherglen, 298; bailie of Rutherglen, compears in exchequer, 532.
——, John, renders account of the bailies of Rutherglen, 70.
——, Malcolm, renders account of the bailies of Rutherglen, 253.
——, Mekle, bruthill of, right of pasturage on, 400; common of, right of pasturage on, *id.*; sasine of lands in, *id.*
Pinkiecleuch, battle of, 373, 417, 450; date of, 431.
Pins, papers of, customs of. *See* Customs.

Pipe staves, customs of. *See* Customs.
Pitbeidleis, sasine of, 458.
Pitblado, Andrew, sasine to, 469.
——, sasine of, 469.
——, Southbank of, sasine of, 469.
Pitbrane, sasine of lands of, 554.
Pitcairn (Petcairn, Pitcarne), Sir David, the late, chaplain, 49.
——, John, notary, 374.
Pitcaroch, sasine of, 434.
Pitch, customs of. *See* Customs.
Pitconnachy. *See* Petconnoquhy.
Pitcullo, sasine of, 424.
Pitenye, sasine of, 433.
Pitfirrane (Pitfirrene), Patrick Halkat of, the late. *See* Halkat.
——, sasine of, 560.
Pitforky, sasine of, 479.
Pitfure. *See* Petfure.
Pitgewny. *See* Petgowne.
Pitgorno, toun of, sasine of lands in, 560.
Pitkenny (Petkenny), sasine of, 401, 492.
Pitlandie. *See* Petlandie.
Pitlour, Easter, sasine of, 560.
——, Wester, sasine of, 560.
Pitmaglassie, sasine of, 494.
Pitneilie. *See* Petnele.
Pitscottie, sasine of, 560.
Pitslego (Petslego), William Forbes of, the late. *See* Forbes.
Pittarro, Sir John Wishart of. *See* Wishart.
Pittendreich. *See* Pettindreich.
Pittenweem (Pettinveme, Pettinweme), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 68, 100, 157, 254, 282, 303, 319; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, custumar of. *See* Crail.
——, fermes of, 2, 69, 100, 157, 254, 283, 303, 319; payment from, to comptroller, 2, 69, 100, 157, 254, 283, 303, 319.
Pittullo, Robert, formerly tenant in Cullace, 495.
Pitwar, or Solisgarth, sasine of, 432.
Pityallone, Nether, sasine of, 524.
——, Over, sasine of, 524.
Plewland, in Dumfries, sasine of, 428.
——, East, or Nairnis Plewland, in Fife, sasine of, 457.
Plumdammes, customs of. *See* Customs.
Pobudy, sasine of, 420.
Pohillok, sasine of, 432.
Polgarrok, sasine of, 506.
Polgavie, Teling and, receiver of fermes of, to compear in exchequer, 519, 548.
Polkellie (Poukell), sasine of, 497.
Pollevuilling, sasine of, 378.
Pollincre (Pollincrie), payment from fermes of, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 334.
Pollo, Easter, fermes of, 234.
——, Wester, entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 234.
Pollok, Nether, sasine of, 419.
Polmais, Robert Cuninghame of, the late. *See* Cuninghame.
Polmallart, sasine of, 509.
Polquharne, sasine of, 478.
Polreauch, sasine of, 512.
Polrossie, sasine of, 507.
Poppill, sasine of, 508.
Portar, Mailie, tenant in Kirktoun of Duffus, 551.
Portarlandis, in Grymmislaw, lands called, 463.
Portbank, sasine of, 391.
Porterfeild (Portarfeild), Robert, clerk of the king's household expenses, payment to, 346, 359.
Porterland, in Inverness, sasine of, 515.
Portinnellan, lands of, fermes of, 227.
Portry, sasine of, 390.
Portuous, William, brewer, payment to, 189.
Posso, sasine of, 473.
Pots, customs of. *See* Customs.
Poukell. *See* Polkellie.
Powguld, sasine of, 487.
Powis, fermes of, payment from, to abbot and convent of Culross, 48.

Powrane, lands of, excepted in sasine of earldom of Glencairn, 479; sasine of, 384.
Powrie, Thomas Fothringhame of. *See* Fothringhame.
——, —— ——, the late. *See* Fothringhame.
Prendergaist (Prandergaist), William Hume of. *See* Hume.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 424.
Preston (Prestoun), James, master of the stable to late regent, payment to, 131.
——, Newhaven of, or Aitchison's haven, custumar of, account of, 211; payment by, to comptroller, 211; to compear in exchequer, 519, 548. *See* Stewart, Archibald; customs of, 211; goods customed at, 464.
Previk, sasine of, 452.
Primrose (Primrois), Gilbert, surgeon to the king, payment to, 361.
Privy Seal, keeper of. *See* Maitland, Sir Richard.
Proeg, sasine of, 380.
Proude, John, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
Provand (Prowand), Lord. *See* Baillie, William.
——, John, payment to, for rent of exchequer house, 360.
Provider to the king's household. *See* Hagy, Andrew.
Pultressoch, sasine of, 553.
Pundlarecroft, sasine of, 440.
Purdie (Purdy, Purdye), James, usher in exchequer, payment to, 123, 183, 348; renders account of the bailies of Selkirk, 102; renders account of the custumar of Arbroath, 246, 295, 311.
Pursuivants. *See* Bute, Carrick, Dingwall, Kintyre, Ormond, Unicorn.
Purves, John, tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 342.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 387.
——, William, macer, payment to, 33.
Purves, William, tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 342.
Purveshill, sasine of, 387.
Pynivver, sasine of, 379.
Pyot, Robert, formerly tenant in Cullace, 495.
Pyrne, sasine of, 514.

Queen Mary, expenses of, in Lochleven Castle, lv., 31, 38, 43, 44; letter under privy seal by, granting to John, Earl of Mar, the office of chamberlain of Menteith, 222; claims on her silversmith for furnishings made to her household, lv.
Querrelwod, lands of, sasine of, 551.
——, quarry of, 552.
Quhawis, sasine of, 428.
Quhitbank, in Perth, sasine of, 407.
Quhitburne, barony of, sasine of lands in, 499; sasine of lands of, 498.
Quhitcarnis, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
Quhitchester, sasine of, 441, 462.
Quhite. *See* White.
Quhitehoip, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Quhitelawis, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 544.
Quhiteledder, customs of. *See* Customs.
Quhiteleis, sasine of, 433.
Quhitfeild (Quhytfeild), in Fife, near mill of Lumquhat, 396.
——, in Forfar, chaplainry of, right of presentation to, 407.
——, in Peebles, sasine of, 451.
——, Easter, in Perth, sasine of, 433.
——, Wester, sasine of, 433.
Quhitheid. *See* Whitehead.
Quhithill (Quhythill), in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
——, in Kirkcudbright, liferent of, reserved, 416, 468.
Quhitlaw. *See* Whitelaw.
——, in Berwick, sasine of, 425.
Quhitslaid, sasine of, 391.

Quhittinghame, William Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 539.
Quhomys, sasine of, 441.
Quhortht, Mylnis of, lands of, sasine of, 529.
Quhyitstanis, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 440.
Quhyt. *See* White.
Quhytcors, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 449.
Quhytescheildis, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
Quhytesyde, in Cuninghame, terce of, reserved, 557; sasine of, *id.*
Quhytfeild. *See* Quhitfeild.
Quhythill. *See* Quhithill.
Quhytlaw. *See* Whitelaw.
Quiltis, in Wigtown, sasine of, 477.
Quorsque, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 396.
Quyis, in Caithness, sasine of, 471.

Rabbitskins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Racherne (Racerne), Little, payment from fermes of, 166, 263, 291, 306, 333.
Rachtiris, customs of. *See* Customs.
Rahill, sasine of, 428.
Raisins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Rait, George, proceedings against, in exchequer, 466.
——, Robert, of Drymmis, the late, proceedings against, in exchequer, 466.
——, ——, of Tibbertie, renders account of the feufarmer of Fethircarne, 85.
Rammerskaillis, John Ramsay of, the late. *See* Ramsay.
——, sasine of, 474.
Rammissay. *See* Ramsay.
Ramony, fermes of, 81.
Ramorgnay, Water Heriot of. *See* Heriot.
Ramsay (Rammissay), Alexander, of Brakmonth, payment to, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 318.
Ramsay, Alexander, sasine to, 552.
——, Andrew, treasurer of Perth, compears in exchequer, 520.
——, ——, litigation against, 517.
——, David, in Pettauchop, 365.
——, Elizabeth, of Culluthie, the late, 560.
——, James, master glover to the king, payment to, 120, 344.
——, John, of Brakmonth, sasine to, 457.
——, John, of Rammerskaillis, the late, 474.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 101, 153.
——, Nicholas, sasine to, 544.
——, Robert, notary, 369.
——, Thomas, custumar of Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, account of, 21, 66, 97, 147; renders account of the bailies of Crail, 69, 300.
——, Walter, notary, 367.
——, William, sasine to, 474.
Ramsayis Forthir, sasine of, 384; annualrent from, sasine of, 391.
Ramullis, sasine of, 378.
Rankelour, Nether, James Makgill of. *See* Makgill.
Rankilburn, sasine of, 463.
Rannach, or Stravaich, forest of, entry to, 243; fermes of, 236.
Rannaharing, sasine of, 378.
Rannald, James, the late, lands occupied by, 400.
——, John, of Kirkhill, caution for, in exchequer, 486.
——, Patrick, master-baker to the king, payment to, 120, 124, 184, 344, 349, 350.
Rannaldson, John, keeper of the inner door of exchequer house, payment to, 34, 52.
Rannochan, sasine of, 379.
Ranydoche, sasine of, 418.
Ranyng, Herbert, senior, renders account of the bailies of Dumfries, 319.

Rarecheis, Easter, sasine of, 526.
——, Wester, sasine of, 525.
Rathellet. *See* Rathulett.
Rathernis, Kentigern Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Rathillik. *See* Rathulett.
Rathin, parish of, sasine of lands in, 439.
Rathulett (Rathellet, Rathillik), Sir David Lindesay of. *See* Lindesay.
——, mill of, 474.
Rattounraw. *See* Boquhopill.
Rauchanesyde, sasine of, 431.
Rauchrye, island of, 418.
Rawburne, sasine of, 498.
Rayth, in Ayr, sasine of, 407.
Rebels, commission for trial of, 546.
Records, statutes as to method of keeping, lii.
Reddik, Redik. *See* Rerik.
Redie (Redy), sasine of, 381, 560.
Rednoch (Ridnoch), in Menteith, lands of, fermes of, 225, 226.
——, mill of, fermes of, 225.
Redskins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Redy. *See* Redie.
Regent of Scotland. *See* Lennox, Matthew, Earl of; Mar, John, Earl of; Moray, James, Earl of.
Regill, sasine of, 541.
Register and council, clerk of. *See* Makgill, James.
Reid, Adam, of Barskeming, sasine to, 418.
——, Janet, liferent of South Kinkellis reserved to, 368.
——, John, macer, payment to, 182; sheriff *in hac parte*, 488.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 457.
——, Thomas, tenant in Kirktoun of Duffus, 551.
Reidcastell, in Forfar, sasine of, 407.
——, Newtoun of, in Ross and Ardmannach, entry to lands of, 244.
——, ——, mill of, fermes of, 239.
Reidhall, Thomas Otterburn of. *See* Otterburn.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 489; lands, manor, and mills of, excepted in sasine of barony, *id.*
Reidheuch, Alexander, feu-rentaller of Easter Abirlednach, 375.
——, James, sasine to, 390.
——, Robert, the late, 375.
Reidpath, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 383.
Reidspittell, quarter of Ballincrieff called, 13, 170.
Reidstane, sasine of, 433.
Reidwallis, sasine of, 384.
Renfrew, barony of, sasine of lands in, 454.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 22, 67, 99, 152, 211, 253, 276, 299, 317.
——, fermes of, 2, 22, 67, 99, 152, 211, 253, 277, 299, 317; payment from, to comptroller, 2, 22, 67, 99, 152, 211, 253, 277, 299, 317.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 388, 392, 395, 402, 410, 419, 437, 438, 469, 476, 478, 480, 484, 488, 496, 498, 530, 536; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, upper ward of, office of coroner and mair of fee of, 392.
Reoch, Donald, commission for trial of, 457.
Reochbeg, John M'Coll, commission for trial of, 475.
Reres, Nether, David Carstairs in. *See* Carstairs.
——, Newtoun of, sasine of, 404.
Rerik (Redik, Reddik, Riddik), William, of Dalbaty, payment to, 166, 232, 263, 291, 306, 333.
——, in Ross, lands of, sasine of, 418.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 412.
Resk, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 400.
Responde, books of, in hands of William Ogill, 429.

Restalrig, Robert Logan of. *See* Logan.
——, chapel royal of, lands of Kirkhill mortified to, 57, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264.
——, dean of, payment to, 57, 78, 109, 163, 220, 264.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 496.
Restinoth (Restenneth), abbot and convent of, payment to, 50, 55, 140, 206, 214, 247, 253, 255, 273, 279, 295, 300, 304, 313, 320.
Rethe, Little, in Fife, sasine of, 487.
Rettray, lands and barony of, sasine of, 554.
Rhind (Rynd, Rynde), James, of Mers, lands of Luychland formerly belonging to, 535.
——, John, officer of Leith, payment to, 52.
Richardson (Ritchertsone), Elizabeth, payment to, 343, 352.
——, Robert, prior of the isle of St. Mary of Traill, treasurer, auditor of exchequer, 27, 113, 173; commendator of said isle, 113, 173.
Richartoun, sasine of, 452, 457, 458, 469.
Riddell (Riddaill), James, renders account of the bailies of Rutherglen, 23, 151, 211, 276; bailie of Rutherglen, compears in exchequer, 517.
Riddik. *See* Rerik.
Ridnoch. *See* Rednoch.
Rig, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
——, in Dunbar, entry to, 341.
Riggis, in Fife, sasine of, 469.
Risk, in Renfrew, sasine of, 395.
Ritchertsone. *See* Richardson.
Rob, John, commission for trial of, 491.
Robertland, laird of, payment to, 25, 71, 101, 156, 216.
——, lands of, excepted in sasine of Sanquhar Hammiltoun, 427.
Robertoun, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 376; sasine of lands of, 487.
Robertson (Robesoun), Alexander, rentaller of Blaknes, entry paid by, 178.
Robertson, George, sasine to, 461.
——, James, annual-rent of acres and cottages of Falkland remitted to, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 456.
——, John, commission for trial of, 491.
Rochleyis, in Fife, sasine of, 499.
Rogortoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 495.
——, toun of, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony, 495.
Rolland, Robert, sasine to, 414.
——, Thomas, sheriff *in hac parte*, 457.
Rollok, George, of Duncrub, sasine to, 455.
——, William, coquetar of Perth, to compear in exchequer, 517.
Rolls of exchequer, clerk of. *See* Hay, Alexander; Makgill, James.
Roploch, or Kingis Roploch, sasine of, 474.
Roscele, liferent of, reserved, 551.
Roseneath (Rosneth), barony of, sasine of, 514; lands of, set to the late Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 90, 267, 329; fermes of, 90, 267, 329.
——, Cowell and, chamberlain of. *See* Cowell.
Rosker, sasine of, 380.
Rosneth. *See* Roseneath.
Ross, Agnes, commission for trial of, 522.
——, Angus, burgess of Nairn, sheriff *in hac parte*, 409.
——, David, 522.
——, George, renders account of the bailies of Inverness, 283.
——, Hugh, of Kilrawak, commission of justiciary to, 525.
——, James, of Craigtoun, the late, 454.
——, ——, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of the bailies of Edinburgh, 156, 216, 282, 304.
——, Janet, sasine to, 454.

Ross, John, sasine to, 428.
——, Katherine, commission for trial of, 522.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 477.
——, bishop of, lands held of, 546.
——, canonry of, rental of Ross and Ardmannach settled at, 233.
——, customs of. *See* Inverness.
——, diocese of, commission of justiciary within, 411.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 411, 418, 469, 476, 477, 516, 521; officers of, payment to, 15, 83, 169, 244, 266, 289, 326.
—— herald, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
——, in Stratherne, lands of, marts and dues of, 89, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323; sasine of, 433.
—— and Ardmannach, chamberlain of, account of, 14, 82, 168, 233, 265, 288, 324; payment to, for his fee, 15, 84, 169, 245, 266, 289, 326; payment by, to comptroller, 16, 17, 18, 19, 84, 85, 169, 170, 245, 266, 267, 289, 290, 326, 327, 328; to compear in exchequer, 519, 520, 548.
——, lordships of, fermes of, 14, 83, 168, 233, 266, 289, 326; grassums and entries to lands in, 242; bear-fermes of, 16, 84, 169, 245, 266, 289, 327; payments from, 40, 190, 350; payment of freight for, 350; sale of, by comptroller, 130, 191, 192, 350; oat-fermes of, 14, 83, 84, 169, 245, 267, 289, 327; payments from, 42, 194; sale of, by comptroller, 194, 352; stock and kain-fermes of, 18, 84, 170, 245, 267, 289, 327; payments from, 194, 195, 196, 354; marts sent from, to Stirling castle, 356.
——, ——, commission of justiciary within, 411, 522, 525.
Rossy (Rossie), William Bonar of. *See* Bonar.
Rossy, in Fife, lake of, 396.
——, Easter, sasine of, 411, 444.
——, ——, Hall of, sasine of, 411.
——, Wester, sasine of, 396, 532.
Rothes, Andrew, Earl of, Lord Leslie, auditor of exchequer, 173, 336; composition paid by, 30.
Rothesay (Rothissay), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 153; fined in exchequer, 503, 548; to compear in exchequer, 519.
——, ——, sasine of lands in, 557.
——, castle of, payment for keeping, 93, 268, 330; chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in, 154; payment to chaplains in, 92, 268, 330.
——, fermes of, 153.
—— herald, payment to, 33, 182, 347.
——, mill of, 557; set to the late Colin Campbell in feufarm, 92, 268, 330.
Rothnok (Rothenok), sasine of, 525.
Rothwen, in Badenoch, fortalice of, 515.
Rothybirsbene, sasine of, 407.
Rotloch, in Aberdeen, excepted in sasine of Reidcastell, 407.
Rotnoquhy, lands of, 417.
Row, John, sasine to, 452.
——, Robert, lands of Wester Row belonging to, 223.
——, Bankis of, in Menteith, fermes of, 223, 226.
——, Easter, lands of, fermes of, 223, 226.
——, Wester, fermes of, 222, 226; sasine of, 452, 542.
Rowallane, John Mure of. *See* Mure.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 528.
Rowan, David, engineer, payment to, 99, 148, 151, 210, 252, 276, 298, 316.
——, Peirs, the late, 99, 148, 151, 210, 252, 276, 298, 316.
Rowestonislandis, sasine of, 413.
Rowinechie, sasine of, 559.
Rowmannais, William Murray of. *See* Murray.

Rownynnour, sasine of, 559.
Rowy, in Ross and Ardmannach, entry to, lands of, 243; fermes of, 236.
Roxburgh, castlewards of, 490.
——, coroner of, sasine of office of, 396.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 393, 396, 404, 405, 409, 420, 423, 435, 441, 462, 463, 478, 487, 490, 509, 529, 556; to compear in exchequer, 389, 518; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 448.
Roy, Katherine Neyne Donald, commission for trial of, 523.
Rudreistoun, sasine of, 525.
Ruffus (Ruiffis), entry to lands of, 242; fermes of, 234.
Rumgallie, sasine of, 560.
Ruskich, sasine of, 541.
Russell, John, payment to, 356.
Ruthalettis, in Lochaber, sasine of, 494.
Rutherfurd, John, of Hunthill, sasine to, 529.
——, Patrick, treasurer of Aberdeen, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 155.
Rutherglen (Ruthirglen), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 2, 23, 70, 151, 211, 253, 276, 298; to compear in exchequer, 389; fined in exchequer, 547.
——, fermes of, 2, 23, 70, 152, 211, 253, 276, 298; payment from, to comptroller, 2, 23, 70, 152, 211, 253, 276, 298; payment from, to chaplain of Glasgow, 49, 139.
Ruthven, William, Lord, treasurer, auditor of exchequer, 113, 173, 336; payment by, for king's household expenses, 340; commission of justiciary to, 433; proceedings at instance of, in exchequer, 502; sasine to, 413.
——, Jean, lands of Petlandie in hands of, 495.
Ruthven, barony of, sasine of lands in, 440; sasine of annual-rent from, *id.*
Rweboechan, sasine of, 537.
Rymour, David, sasine to, 482.
——, John, sasine to, 531.
Ryncamys, sasine of, 541.
Rynd, Rynde. *See* Rhind.
Rynnis, Islay and. *See* Islay.
Ryssabill, sasine of, 380.

Saffron, customs of. *See* Customs.
St Andrew, term of, 203.
St Andrews (Sanctandrois), archbishop of, witness to charter, 80*n*.
——, chamberlain of, payment to, 44, 45.
——, custumar of, fined in exchequer, 548.
——, prior and convent of, payment to, 49, 257, 278, 302; proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.
—— Kirktoun (Sanctandrois Kirktoun), in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 476, 528.
St Bartholomew, term of, 203.
St Duthak, altar of, in church of Inverness, payment to chaplain of, 50.
St Gregory, chapel of, in church of Dumfries, 408.
St John of Kinneff, chapel of, called Barras, right of presentation to, 487.
St Kessagius, chapel and bell of, 432.
St Laurence, altar of, in church of St Nicholas, Aberdeen, 525.
—— the Martyr, chapel of, in Dumfries, 408.
St Lolanus, bell of, 433.
St Mary, hospital of, within canonry of Aberdeen, payment to poor in, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282.
—— of Traill, isle of, prior of; commendator of. *See* Richardson, Robert.
St Michael the Archangel, chapel of, in Rothesay castle, 154.
St Nicholas, altar of, in Dunblane cathedral, 433.

St Nicholas, church of, in Aberdeen, 525.
St Ninian, church of, near Stirling, payment to chaplain of, 47, 138.
St Thomas, chapel of, in Falkland palace, 127, 357.
Saithis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Salchay, sasine of, 418.
Salmon, customs of. *See* Customs.
Salt, customs of. *See* Customs.
Saltar. *See* Sowtar.
Saltoun, Alexander, Lord, sasine to, 382, 481.
Saltprestoun, Andrew Hamilton in. *See* Hamilton.
Sancta Crux. *See* Holyrood.
Sanctandrois. *See* St Andrews.
Sanct Briddis wall, near mill of Lumquhat, 396.
Sanctgeliegrange (Santgeliegrange), Thomas Cant of. *See* Cant.
——, sasine of, 552.
Sandecherane, sasine of, 401.
Sandelandis, James, sasine to, 516.
——, John, sasine to, 470.
Sanders, the two, sasine of, 401.
Sandersdene, sasine of, 394.
Sanderson (Sandersoun, Sandiesoun), Alexander, tenant in Kirktoun of Alves, 551.
——, James, tenant in Quhittinghame, 539.
——, Mark, sasine to, 386.
Sandfurd, David Nairn of. *See* Nairn.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 457.
Sandiesoun. *See* Sanderson.
Sannaig, in Jura, sasine of, 380.
Sannayis, in Ayr, sasine of, 513.
Sannik, mill of, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 202.
——, Nether, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 202.
——, Over, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
Sanquhar (Sanquhair), Sir William Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Sanquhar Hammiltoun, lands and barony of, sasine of, 427.
Santgeliegrange. *See* Sanctgeliegrange.
Sauchy (Sauchquhy), laird of, arrears of fermes in hands of, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108.
Scaldings, customs of. *See* Customs.
Scalvasag, sasine of, 379.
Scattoll (Skattell, Skattoll), Little, lands of, belonging to Colin McKenzie, 17, 84, 170, 245, 267, 290, 327; entry to, 243; fermes of, 236.
——, Mekle, lands of, belonging to Colin McKenzie, 17, 84, 170, 245, 267, 290, 327; entry to, 243; fermes of, 238.
Schalloch, Little, sasine of, 392.
Schank, Nicholas Elphingstone of. *See* Elphingstone.
Schanknok, sasine of, 556.
Schanno, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Schannuell, Hoill of, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
——, lands of, sasine of, 419.
Scharplaw, sasine of, 529.
Schaw. *See* Shaw.
Schawis, in Ettrick forest. *See* Gyldhous, Middilsteid of.
Schean, in Auchadrome, sasine of, 494.
Scheild, in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
——, in Kile Regis, fortalice of, 532.
——, mill of, 532.
——, Nether, sasine of, 532.
Scheildrongane, lands called, sasine of, 532.
Scheirgartane, fermes of, 223, 226; sasine of, 462.
Scheirglas, sasine of, 553.
Schelelos, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 494.
Schennantoun (Schennentoun), sasine of, 403, 488.
Schevalde, sasine of, 440.
Scheves, Sir George Gordon of. *See* Gordon.

Scheves, barony of, sasine of lands in, 406; lands and barony of, sasine of, 493.
Schiremure, Schirismure. *See* Schyrismure.
Schorlings, customs of. *See* Customs.
Schrogarfeild, sasine of, 391.
Schyrismure (Schiremure, Schirismure), lands of, fermes of, 5, 63, 74, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 307, 332; sasine of, 559.
Scollowland, sasine of, 560.
Scone, abbot and convent of, payment to, 49, 140, 257, 278, 302; proceedings in exchequer anent payment to, 465.
Scotland, courtesy of, 390, 510.
Scott (Scot), Andrew, feu-rentaller of cotland of Auchtermuchty, 366, 373.
——, Grisel, Lady Borthwick, sasine to, 487.
——, Hugh, custumar of Irvine, account of, 66, 97, 149, 210.
——, Isabella, consenter to rental of cotland of Auchtermuchty, 366.
——, ——, sasine to, 492.
——, James, of Balwerie, sasine to, 561.
——, ——, renders account of the chamberlain of Ettrick forest, 265, 292.
——, John, sasine to, 487.
——, ——, sasine to, 558.
——, Kentigern, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 21.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 492.
——, Patrick, of Monze, the late, 492.
——, Robert, of Thirlestane, remission to, 200.
——, ——, in the comptroller's office, payment to, 34, 122, 123, 182, 183, 184, 347, 349; dictating rolls of exchequer, 122, 182, 347; custumar of Irvine, account of, 21; renders account of the bailies of Irvine, 25, 101, 156; renders account of the custumar of Irvine, 97; renders account of the bailies of Ayr, 278, 303; renders account of feufarmer of Little Cumbrae, 218, 258, 284; witness to personal charge, 517.
Scott, Robert, sasine to, 506.
——, Simon, in Winterburgh, composition paid by, 30.
——, Thomas, of Cambusmichael, the late, 146.
——, Sir Walter, of Birkinsyde, sasine to, 556.
——, Sir Walter, of Branxhelme, sasine to, 404, 419, 463, 464; chamberlain of Ettrick forest, account of, 231, 265, 292.
——, Walter, custumar of Dysart, account of, 146, 200, 246, 271, 294, 314.
——, ——, fiddler, payment to, for his pension, 37, 127, 188, 351.
——, William, custumar of Irvine, account of, 66, 97, 149; renders account of the bailies of Irvine, 70.
——, ——, tenant of Balgraw, 551.
Scottisquarter, sasine of lands called, 492.
Scottistounhill, Alexander Stewart *See* Stewart.
——, sasine of, 528.
Scraisburgh, lands and barony of, sasine of, 529.
Scrimgeour (Scrymgeour, Skringeour, Skrymgeour), James, of Fardill, the late, 557.
——, ——, of Myris, lands of Myris belonging to, with hereditary office of macer, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332; sasine to, 397, 532, 557.
——, John, of Myris, lands of Myris belonging to, with hereditary office of macer, 6, 63, 75; the late, 397.
Secretary. *See* Dunfermline, commendator of.
Seggarstane, sasine of, 394.
Seggyden, sasine of, 449.
——, Easter, sasine of, 500.
——, Wester, sasine of, 500.

Selkirk, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 70, 102, 156, 302, 318; fined in exchequer, 303; to compear in exchequer, 518.
——, ——, sasine of petty customs of, 530; sasine of lands in, 535.
——, fermes of, 70, 102, 156, 303, 318; payment from, to comptroller, 70, 102, 156, 303, 318.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 385.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503.
——, sheriff of, comptroller's receipts from, 113, 173; respondes by, 385, 386, 412, 419, 437, 445, 463, 487, 506, 530, 535; to compear in exchequer, 518, 520, 547; sasine of office of, 530.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 448.
Selviland, sasine of, 470.
Sempill (Semple). *See* Simple.
Seres, toun of, sasine of, 560.
Serjandislandis, in Over Libertoun, sasine of lands called, 556.
Session, president of the. *See* Balfour, Sir James.
——, Council and, Lords of. *See* Council.
Seton (Setoun, Seytoun), David, of Parbroith, sasine to, 391, 515.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 404.
——, William, sasine to, 525.
Settir, sasine of, 471.
Severie, sasine of, 421.
Sewarisland, sasine of, 531.
Seymyllis, mill of, 414.
Seytoun. *See* Seton.
—— of Largo. *See* Largo.
Shaw (Schaw), Andrew, of Knokhill, lands of Kerenoch and others belonging to, 224.
——, Henry, lands of Caschecambeis and others belonging to, 224; sasine to, 396.
Sheriffs, comptroller's receipts from, 28, 113, 173, 337.
Shetland, Orkney and, feufarmer of. *See* Orkney.
Sibbet, John, sasine to, 471.
Silverfurd, Thomas Cristesoun in, 456.
Sim. *See* Sym.
Simple (Sempill, Semple, Sympill), John, payment to, 36, 37, 124, 126, 184, 187; payment to, from fermes of Auchtermuchty, 42, 43, 44, 46, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 193, 195, 196, 198, 204; intromissions of, with fermes of Ballincreiff, 51.
——, Robert, sasine to, 480.
Simson (Simsone, Symesone, Sympsoun), Sir Bartholomew, chaplain of Glasgow, payment to, 48, 139.
——, Matthew, formerly tenant in Mylneflat, 428.
——, William, custumar of Crail, Pittenweem, and Anstruther, account of, 147, 208, 248, 274, 293, 311.
Sinclair (Sinclare), Lady Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 551, 552.
——, George, custumar of Haddington, account of, 96, 148; renders account of the bailies of Haddington, 153.
——, ——, sasine to, 471.
——, Henry, custumar of Haddington, account of, 211, 252, 275; renders account of the bailies of Haddington, 101, 212, 253, 277, 299.
——, ——, writer in exchequer, payment to, 33, 34, 52, 122, 182, 183; writer in chancery, payment to, 123, 183; witness in exchequer, 465; witness to personal charge, 517.
——, Janet, the late, nurse to the queen, lands of Corntoun granted to, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108.
——, Thomas, writer, custumar of Haddington, account of, 20, 67; renders account of the bailies of Haddington, 1, 22, 67; payment to, 52; payment

to, for his fees dictating rolls of exchequer, 33 ; the late, 96.
Sinclair, Sir William, of Hirdmanstoun, sasine to, 394.
——, William, of Galwaldmoir, sasine to, 558.
Sintoun (Syntoun), sasine of, 437.
Sipseis, sasine of, 384.
Skarishill, Easter, sasine of, 436.
——, Wester, sasine of, 436.
Skate, customs of. *See* Customs.
Skattell, Skattoll. *See* Scattoll.
Skeag, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 81.
Skeauch (Skeoch), in Stirling, barony of, sasine of lands in, 377 ; sasine of lands of, 453 ; fermes of, payment from, 39, 43, 128, 129.
Skechin, sasine of, 526.
Skeith (Skeyth), in Wigtown, sasine of, 410, 445, 448.
Skelmorlie (Skelmurlie), sasine of, 478.
Skene, Alexander, sasine to, 457.
——, Janet, sasine to, 542.
——, William, of Auchtinarne, the late, 542.
——, barony of, sasine of lands of, 457.
——, Lettir of, sasine of, 457.
——, Newtoun of, sasine of, 457.
Skeoch. *See* Skeauch.
Skeochhill, in Kile, sasine of, 532.
Skeyth. *See* Skeith.
Skinner, John, the late, 524.
Sklentok, liferent of, reserved, 443 ; sasine of, 443, 527.
Skowlok, Nether, Matthew Birsbane in. *See* Birsbane.
Skraling, Sir William Cockburn of. *See* Cokburn.
Skringeour. *See* Scrimgeour.
Skrymgeour. *See* Scrimgeour.
Skuttell, ferry of, entry to, 244 ; fermes of, 238.
Slattich, sasine of, 541.
Sleich, Jean, sasine to, 475, 480.
Sleugmaneby, sasine of, 534.
Sleugnatoy, sasine of, 534.
Slewhebyrd, sasine of, 393.
Slewindaw, fermes of, remitted to John Gordon, 201.
Slewmannishill, sasine of, 498.
Slisgarrow, in Inverness, sasine of, 495.
Slogarie, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 538.
Slowan. *See* Asloune.
Slowaneistoun, sasine of, 555.
Slychhousis, Robert Aitchison of. *See* Aitchison.
Smalem, sasine of, 396.
Small (Smaw), Alison, lands occupied by, 393 ; liferent reserved to, *id.*
——, John, commission for trial of, 491.
Smerby, sasine of, 379.
Smetoun, Thomas, feufarmer of Balcak, payment by, to comptroller, 176.
Smollet (Smollat), James, sasine to, 404.
Smyddeis, in Caithness, sasine of, 471.
Smyth, ..., commission for trial of, 439.
——, Egidia, the late, 411.
——, George, tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 342.
——, John, lands in Clackmannane belonging to, 432.
——, Katherine, liferent reserved to, 460.
——, Robert, sasine to, 412.
Smythfeild, in Peebles, sasine of, 473.
Smythhill, sasine of, 436.
Smythishope, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kynnard, 377.
Smythistoun, sasine of, 433, 532.
Snawdoun. *See* Snowdon.
Snodgers, Thomas, commission for trial of, 454.
Snowdon (Snawdoun) herald, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Snype, William, renders account of the bailies of Renfrew, 2, 152, 253.
Soap, customs of. *See* Customs.

Sokarth, sasine of, 378.
Solisgarth, sasine of, 432.
Somervile (Somervell, Somerwill), Hugh, Lord, sasine to, 490.
——, David, sasine to, 428.
——, Hugh, sasine to, 447.
——, John, of Cambusnethan, sasine to, 481.
——, ——, murder of, 474.
——, William, commission for trial of, 491.
Sorbye, lands of, sasine of, 394.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 394.
Sorne, sasine of, 537.
Sornhill, lands of, sasine of, 537.
Southfield, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 460.
Sowtar (Saltar), William, falconer, payment to, 201.
Spango, Easter, sasine of, 402.
——, Wester, sasine of, 402.
Spanish wine, customs of. *See* Customs.
Spanyedoll, sasine of, 507.
Sparasaig, sasine of, 379.
Sparris, customs of. *See* Customs.
Spayislaw. *See* Speyislaw.
Speldingis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Spens, David, sasine to, 383.
——, John, of Condie, king's advocate, auditor of exchequer, 27; payment to, for his pension, 32; proceedings in exchequer at instance of, 397.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Northberwick, 2, 22, 103, 152, 317.
——, ——, sasine to, 540.
——, Richard, sasine to, 513.
Speyislaw (Spayislaw, Spyislaw), liferent of, reserved, 433; sasine of, 442, 455, 527.
Spittell, Finlay, lands of Spitteltoun belonging to, 225; the late, 500.
——, Robert, lands of Easter Coldoch and others belonging to, 223.
——, Thomas, commission for trial of, 522.
——, William, of Lwquhat, sasine to, 410.
Spittelscheilis, lands of, excepted in sasine of Sanquhar Hammiltoun, 427.
Spittelsyde, near Peebles, sasine of lands in, 533.
Spitteltoun, in Menteith, sasine of, 402, 461. *See also* Coldoch, Easter; Murdochstoun.
——, Wester, of Cessintulie, fermes of, 223, 226; sasine of, 421, 500; sasine of lands in, 500.
Sponges, customs of. *See* Customs.
Spott, George Hume, younger, of. *See* Hume.
——, Wester, sasine of, 508.
Spottiswod, Ninian, sasine to, 412.
——, sasine of, 412.
Sproustoun, sasine of, 396.
Spyislaw. *See* Speyislaw.
Squire (Squyar), Grisel, sasine to, 462.
Stabillgortoun, lands of, sasine of, 458.
——, toun of, sasine of, 458.
Staig, Thomas, lands occupied by, 397.
Stalpertlandis, sasine of, 498.
Staneaker, parish of, sasine of lands in, 489.
Staneflot, sasine of, 480.
Stanewellis. *See* Stanywollis.
Stank, in Menteith, fermes of, 224, 226.
Stanttoun, in Haddington, liferent of, reserved, 468; sasine of, *id.*
Stanywollis (Stanewellis), liferent of, reserved, 443; sasine of, 442, 527.
Star, lands of, fermes of, 7, 63, 75, 105, 159, 229, 260, 286, 308, 332.
Starry, castlewards of, 392.
Stellage (Steiallag), sasine of, 378, 543.
Stentoun, in Fife, sasine of, 508.
Stevenson (Stevinsone, Stevinsoun), Andrew, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of the bailies of Edinburgh, 25, 320.
——, Sir John, formerly chaplain of St Ninian's church, near Stirling, payment to, 48, 138.
——, Michael, sasine to, 525.

Stewart, . . ., commission for trial of, 522.
——, Agnes, liferent reserved to, 509.
——, Alexander, of Garleis, commission of justiciary to heir apparent of, 545; sasine to, 493.
——, ——, of Scottistounhill, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, account of, 162, 219, 263; letter to, under privy seal, appointing him captain of Blaknes castle, etc., 219; captain of Blaknes castle, payment to, 128, 133, 134, 138, 186, 190, 194, 195, 196, 199.
——, Archibald, custumar of Newhaven of Preston, 464; account of, 211; payment by, to comptroller, 116; petition against in exchequer, 464; provost of Edinburgh, 533; diligence against, suspended, *id.*
——, ——, sasine to, 411.
——, ——, sasine to, 496.
——, Lady Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 551.
——, Elizabeth, wife of the late Kenneth McKenzie of Kintail, 418.
——, Helen, sasine to, 536.
——, Henry, baker to the late regent, payment to, 35, 125, 129, 185, 186, 190.
——, ——, the late, lands of Muren and others set to, in feufarm, 239.
——, Sir James, of Downe, lands of Collintewgill and others belonging to, 225.
——, James, commission of justiciary to, 545.
——, ——, sasine to, 490.
——, John, of Halrig, sasine to, 407.
——, ——, of Traquair, remission to, 203.
——, ——, chamberlain of Dunbar, account of, 109; captain of Dunbar castle, payment to, 126, 130; formerly chamberlain of Dunbar, payment by, to comptroller, 115.
Stewart, John, sheriff of Bute, renders account of the bailies of Rothesay, 153; sasine to, 422, 511, 514, 557, 561.
——, ——, valet in the king's chamber, payment to, 181, 344.
——, ——, constable of Stirling castle, payment to, 361.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 454.
——, Robert, feufarmer of Orkney and Shetland, payment by, to comptroller, 339.
——, ——, sasine to, 409.
——. ——, sasine to, 470, 539.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 480.
——, William, sasine to, 422.
Stewartoun, lordship of, receiver of fermes of, fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
Sthronn, in Jura, sasine of, 380.
Sthronrawer. *See* Stranraer.
Stirk (Styrk), or Buist, Alexander, the late, formerly feu-rentaller of Bondhalf, 365.
——, or Buist, John, feu-rentaller of Bondhalf, 365.
——, ——, in Auchtermuchty, entry paid by, 178.
——, or Buist, Richard, feu-rentaller of Bondhalf, 365.
——, ——, judge arbiter, 375.
Stirling (Striveling, Striviling), James, sasine to, 446.
——, Walter, of Auchill, the late, 446.
——, act of parliament dated at, 521.
——, burgh of, bailies of, account of, 155, 212, 253, 277, 298, 316; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, castle of, payment for repair of, 36, 39, 48; payment to chaplain of, 227, 262; captain of. *See* Erskine, Alexander; constable of, payment to, 361; master of ordnance in. *See* Gardiner, Michael; office of captain and keeper of, sasine of, 453; kain sent to, from Falkland, 357; marts sent to, from Ross, 356; lands of Kingis Rop-

loch near, 474; commission of justiciary dated at, 545, 546; lands of Scheirgartane and others in Menteith granted to keeper of, 226.
Stirling, chapel royal of, chaplain of. *See* Young, Sir William.
——, church of St. Ninian near, payment to chaplain of, 47, 138.
——, customs of, 1, 20, 67, 95, 145, 207, 246, 271, 294, 310.
——, custumar of, account of, 1, 20, 67, 95, 144, 207, 246, 271, 294, 310; payment by, to comptroller, 1, 20, 67, 95, 145, 207, 246, 271, 294, 310; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, fermes of, 155, 213, 253, 277, 299, 316; payment from, to comptroller, 155, 213, 253, 277, 299, 317; payment from, to abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, 200; payment from, 140.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 377, 388, 395, 405, 406, 413, 419, 435, 450, 453, 464, 472, 474, 478, 485, 488, 529, 544; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503; sasine of office of, 435.
——, sheriffdom of, commission of justiciary within, 411.
Stirlingshire (Strivilingschir, Strivilingschire), chamberlain of, account of, 9, 58, 86, 106; payment to, for his fee, 10, 59, 87, 107; payment by, to comptroller, 10, 11, 59, 60, 87, 88, 107, 108; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519, 548; fined in exchequer, 503.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 9, 59, 86, 106; bear-fermes of, 11, 59, 87, 107; payments from, 39, 128; sale of, by comptroller, 39; kain-fermes of, 12, 60, 88, 108; payments from, 134, 135; oat-fermes of, 11, 60, 88, 108; payments from, 41, 132; wheat-fermes of, 10, 59, 87, 107; payments from, 36, 124; sale of, by comptroller, 37.
Stirlingshire, lordship of, office of bailie and chamberlain of, sasine of, 453.
Stobhall, sasine of, 433.
Stokadull, sasine of, 379.
Stokefeild (Stolkefeild), sasine of, 443, 527.
Stonpillar, sasine of, 400.
Storie (Storye), Patrick, entry paid by, 178, 341; tenant of Myresyde and others, 371, 373, 374, 375.
——, William, the late, 371, 373.
Strabrok, David Gudlait in. *See* Gudlait.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 400.
——, Middiltoun of, sasine of, 400.
Stradoun, Camdaill of, 546.
Stragartnay (Strogartnay), lands of, fermes of, 226.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 425.
Stragryff, west ward of, office of coroner and mair of fee in, 392.
Straithauchine. *See* Strathauchin.
Straitherne. *See* Stratherne.
Strameglow, burgh of, sasine of, 560.
——, college of, patronage of provost and prebendaries of, 560.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 560.
——, Mains of, 560.
——, mill (west) of, sasine of, 560.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 560.
Stranraer (Sthronrawer, Stroneraver), sasine of, 423, 456.
Straquhonan, Ned in, lands of, fermes of, 236.
Strarudy, sasine of, 460.
Strath, Easter, lands and toun of, sasine of, 415.
Strathalvadule, sasine of, 516.
Strathardill, sasine of, 424, 427; sasine of lands in, 554.
Stratharragage (Straythharregak), barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545; sasine of, 385.
Strathauchin (Straithauchine), Sir George, custumar of Dysart, account of, 21, 66, 96; formerly custumar, 146.

Strathauchin, George, of Culloden, the late, 526.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 526.
——, Patrick, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 158; sasine to, 537.
Strathbogy, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 482; barony of Huntly formerly called, 493.
Strathdee, sasine of, 434.
Strathdone, sasine of, 434.
Stratherne (Straitherne), chamberlain of, account of, 88, 108, 160, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323; payment to, for his fee, 90, 108, 161, 218, 259, 285, 305, 324, 358; payment by, to comptroller, 30, 89, 108, 161, 219, 259, 285, 305, 324; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 89, 108, 160, 218, 259, 285, 305, 323.
——, steward of, respondes by, 390, 413, 436, 471, 492, 524, 533, 534, 542, 558; to compear in exchequer, 389, 504, 519, 548; office of, sasine of, 433.
——, stewartry of, commission of justiciary within, 433; office of mair of fee of, 534; sasine of lands in, 524.
——, in Ross, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 475, 545.
Strathglas, barony of, commission of justiciary within, 545.
Strathnarne, lordship of, commission of justiciary within, 475, 545.
Strathore, Wester, in Fife, sasine of, 515.
Strathowne, lands of, commission of justiciary within, 482; sasine of, 491.
Strathskye, fermes of, 237.
Strathurd (Straythurde), Sir John Crichton of, the late. *See* Crichton.
——, Patrick Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 387.
——, Mains of, excepted in sasine of barony of Rogortoun, 495.
Strathwere, sasine of, 489.
Strathy Chalmer, sasine of, 500.
Strathyre, sasine of, 425.
Straton, Alexander, sasine to, 487, 500.
——, in Carrick, barony of, sasine of, 513.
——, in Edinburgh, barony of, sasine of lands in, 500.
——, Hoill of, 500.
——, Mains of, excepted in sasine of barony, 500.
——, mill of, 500.
Stravaich. *See* Rannach, forest of.
Straythharregak. *See* Stratharragage.
Straythurde. *See* Strathurd.
Striveling (Striviling). *See* Stirling.
Strogartnay. *See* Stragartnay.
Strogarwald, fermes of, 224.
Strogeith, notarial instrument dated at, 369; sasine of lands of, 432.
——, Bordland of, sasine of, 432.
——, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 432.
——, mill of, 432.
Stromay, sasine of, 471.
Strominischemoir, sasine of, 380.
Stronbea (Stronebaa), sasine of, 400, 494.
Strone, in Argyle, sasine of, 543.
Stronebaa. *See* Stronbea.
Stroneclachir, sasine of, 388.
Stroneraver. *See* Stranraer.
Stronkinknok, sasine of, 456.
Stronyarrik, sasine of, 543.
Strowen, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 553.
Struthill, sasine of, 432.
Stulingis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Stut, John, commission for trial of, 444.
Styrk. *See* Stirk.
Suddy (Sudy), brewland and croft of, fermes of, 240.
——, lands of, fermes of, 240.
——, mill of, fermes of, 240.
Sugar, customs of. *See* Customs.
Sunadull, sasine of, 379.
Sunnort, sasine of, 380.
Suord. *See* Sword.
Sureftoun, sasine of, 448.

Sutherland (Suthirland), John, Earl of, the late, 443.
——, Alexander, of Duffus, 550.
——, ——, ——, the late, 552.
——, ——, tenant in Kirktoun of Duffus, 551.
——, James, tenant of Kaymen, 551.
——, John, of Kirkland, lands occupied by, 551.
——, William, of Duffus, the late, 551; lands formerly belonging to, 550.
——, ——, sasine to, 551.
——, customs of. *See* Inverness.
——, earldom of, sasine of, 446.
Suthik, Bordland of, payment from fermes of, 166.
Swan, Robert, the late, lands in Linlithgow formerly belonging to, 56, 77.
Swanfurd, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Scheves, 493.
Swardull (Swardell), lands of, unoccupied, 15, 16, 17, 18; entry to, 242; fermes of, 236.
Swart, customs of. *See* Customs.
Swenleis, sasine of, 406.
Swinton (Swintoun), Mark, formerly custumar of Inverkeithing, 97.
Sword (Suord), John, renders account of the bailies of Dunbar, 99.
Swynhoip, Mains of, sasine of, 473.
Sydragill, sasine of, 378.
Sydwood, Easter, in Lanark, sasine of, 481.
——, Wester, sasine of, 481.
Syid, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 449.
Syidis, Easter, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
——, Wester, sasine of, 484.
Syldage, sasine of, 401.
Sym (Sim), Henry, feu-rentaller in Auchtermuchty, 366, 374.
Symesone. *See* Simson.
Symontoun, Janet, sasine to, 496.
——, sasine of, 427.
Sympill. *See* Simple.
Sympsoun. *See* Simson.
Syntoun. *See* Sintoun.
Tackle, customs of. *See* Customs.
Tailyefeir (Tailliefeir), John, lessee of lands of Normangill, 340; grassum paid by, 341.
——, ——, weaver, commission for trial of, 491.
Tailyeour, Alexander or Allester McFarquhair, commission for trial of, 475.
——, John McFarquhair, commission for trial of, 475.
——, Robert, commission for trial of, 457.
Tain (Tayne), commission for trial of persons in, 522.
Tait, George, sasine to, 514.
Tallow, customs of. *See* Customs.
Tantallon (Tomtalloun), castlewards of, payment for, 203.
Tar, customs of. *See* Customs.
Tarbart, sheriff of, respondes by, 378, 417.
——, Easter, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 235.
Tarhill, sasine of, 529.
Tarland, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 519.
Tarradell (Tarradull, Terredell), entry to lands of, 244; fermes of, 238.
——, mill of, fermes of, 238.
Tarreinyeane. *See* Terrinyeane.
Tarrell, Mekle, sasine of, 521.
Tarrey. *See* Teree.
Tarrindoun, in Menteith, lands of, 227.
Tarrinyeane. *See* Terrinyeane.
Tay, river of, bridge of, payment for upkeep of, 23, 72, 215, 257, 278, 302; ferry over, at Dundee, 414; fishings in, 433, 500, 540, 560.
Tayne. *See* Tain.
Techmure, William Fraser of. *See* Fraser.
Teirnadres, sasine of, 494.
Teith, river of, salmon-fishing in, 433.
Teling and Polgavie, receiver of fermes of, to compear in exchequer, 519, 548.

Tenesyde, sasine of, 441.
Tentismures, Muretoun in, sasine of, 560.
Terartoure, fermes of, 80.
Teree (Tarrey, Terrey), lands of, fermes of, 269.
——, receiver of fermes of. *See* Morvern, receiver of.
Terray, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 80.
Terredell. *See* Tarradell.
Terrey. *See* Teree.
Terrinyeane (Tarreinyeane, Tarrinyeane, Terringyeane), lands of, fermes of, 60, 94, 162, 231; payment from, 141; sasine of, 458, 555.
——, Trabeauch and, feufarmer of. *See* Trabeauch.
Tervet, Wester, in Fife, sasine of, 424, 427.
Tethes, sasine of, 498.
Tethis, John, commission for trial of, 491.
Thaiphill, sasine of, 432.
Thanistoun (Thaynestoun), sasine of, 443, 527.
Theft, infang and outfang, 546.
Thirds of benefices, collector of. *See* Cambuskenneth, commendator of.
Thirlestane (Thirlistane), Robert Scott of. *See* Scott.
—— Mains, Cuthbert Cranston of. *See* Cranston.
Thoir, in Renfrew, sasine of, 480.
Thomastoun, Byre of, sasine of, 392.
——, mill of, annualrent from, sasine of, 457; mill-lade of, 6, 63, 75, 105, 159, 228, 260, 286, 308, 332.
Thompirroun, sasine of, 390.
Thomquhair, sasine of, 432.
Thomson (Thomsone, Thomsoun), Allan, commission for trial of, 474.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 382.
——, Isabella, sasine to, 401.
——, James, lands occupied by, 480.
Thomson, John, tenant in Eastbarnis of Dunbar, 342.
——, Michael, the late, formerly feu-rentaller of Easter Cammis and others, 372.
——, Peter, Islay herald, renders account of the bailies of Dumfries, 67.
——, Thomas, in Bordland, commission for trial of, 545.
——, William, lands of Easter Cammis belonging to, 225; feu-rentaller of Easter Cammis and others, 372.
——, ——, renders account of the bailies of Forfar, 214, 253.
Thoranisley, sasine of, 498.
Thornequhat, lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 420.
Thread, customs of. *See* Customs.
Threiff, castle of, 397.
Threiffgrange, sasine of, 397.
Threiplie, sasine of, 480.
Thuiristoun, sasine of, 484.
Tibberis, barony of, ward of, reserved to the king, 442; sasine of lands of, *id.*
Tibbertie, Robert Rait of. *See* Rait.
Tiermagachan, sasine of, 380.
Tillibarnis, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Tilledoune. *See* Tulledoun.
Timber, customs of. *See* Customs.
Tin, customs of. *See* Customs.
Tinsel of superiority, 477, 507, 526.
Titarmecan, sasine of, 380.
Titwod, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Kilmawris, 478; sasine of, 481.
Todrig, lands of, sasine of, 506.
——, toun of, 403; sasine of lands in, 376.
Toftis, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 441.
Tolgarth, George Muschet of, the late. *See* Muschet.
Tollie, Thomas, senior, lands occupied by, 552.
Tolly, fermes of, 235.

Tomtalloun. *See* Tantallon.
Tonnatrie, sasine of, 426.
Torbane, lands of, called Torbanehill, sasine of, 497.
——, Easter, sasine of lands of, 497.
Torbrekis, Duncan Nairn of. *See* Nairn.
——, in Inverness, sasine of, 515.
——, in Lanark, sasine of, 480.
Torcastell, fortalice of, sasine of, 495.
——, manor of, sasine of, 495.
Tordarach, sasine of, 515.
Torhous Makkee, sasine of, 451.
Tormelden, sasine of, 538.
Tornoch, sasine of, 494.
Torrereacht (Torrereauch), sasine of, 455, 528.
Torrewoulie, sasine of, 418.
Torridod, sasine of, 380.
Torsoppie, sasine of, 540.
Torwod, sasine of, 428.
Torwodheid, sasine of, 453.
Torwodlie, George Hoppringill of. *See* Hoppringill.
——, William Hoppringill of. *See* Hoppringill.
——, feu-rental of, 370.
Touch, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 493.
——, East, in Fife, sasine of, 388.
Touereochane, in Stirling, sasine of, 419.
Toure, sasine of, 433.
Touris, John, sasine to, 411.
Tourlie, sasine of, 431.
Towart Hounstoune, sasine of, 543.
Towartis, the two, sasine of, 543.
Towiebeg, liferent of, reserved, 554.
Towiemoir, liferent of, reserved, 554.
Toy, Agnes, commission for trial of, 522.
Toyer, Discher and, chamberlain of. *See* Discher.
Trabeauch (Trebeauch), barony of, sasine of, 513.
——, lands of, fermes of, 60, 94, 162, 231; payment from, 141.
—— and Terrinyeane, feufarmer of, account of, 68, 94, 162, 230; payment by, to comptroller, 61, 94, 162, 231; to compear in exchequer, 519; fined in exchequer, 547.
Tracquair. *See* Traquair.
Traill, St Mary of, isle of. *See* St Mary.
Traquair (Tracquair), John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Treasurer. *See* Richardson, Robert; Ruthven, William, Lord.
Trebeauch. *See* Trabeauch.
Trenich, sasine of, 484.
Trepholme, sasine of, 460.
Trimafour, sasine of, 553.
Trollope (Troope, Trowp), Hector, macer, payment to, 33, 121, 182; sheriff *in hac parte*, 431, 448.
——, James, lands of Brumehill and Culbirne belonging to, 443.
——, Robert, sasine to, 545.
Troope. *See* Trollope.
Troqueir, in Kirkcudbright, parish of, sasine of lands in, 416, 468, 515.
Trowp. *See* Trollop.
Trudirnische, sasine of, 380.
Trumpeters of the king, payment to, 164, 328, 329.
Trym, John, commission for trial of, 507.
Trynlow, sasine of, 556.
Tuedy. *See* Tweedie.
Tueid. *See* Tweed.
Tulchgorme, sasine of, 435.
Tulibardin (Tullibardine, Tulybardin), John Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, Sir William Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, warrant of comptroller dated at, 373.
Tulicultre (Tulicultrie, Tulycultre), lands of, fermes of, payment from, 39, 48; sasine of, 453.
Tullechero, sasine of, 405.
Tullechreavin, sasine of, 432.
Tulledoun (Tilledoune), in Banff, sasine of, 443, 528; liferent of, reserved, 443.

Tullefin, sasine of, 469.
Tullegownies, sasine of, 388.
Tullibardine. *See* Tulibardin.
Tulliboll, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Glasclone, 540.
Tullibrek, sasine of, 424, 427.
Tullich, in Discher and Toyer, fermes of, 80.
Tullidovie, reservation of liferent in, 147.
Tulliprone, sasine of, 415.
Tullis (Tullois), Thomas, sasine to, 427.
Tulloch (Tullo), Elizabeth, sasine to, 396, 460.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 426.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 474, 542.
——, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 501.
——, in Ross and Ardmannach, fermes of, 237.
——, Little, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
——, Mekle, in Forfar, excepted in sasine of Glennesk, 417.
Tullois. *See* Tullis.
Tully, David, sasine to, 522.
Tullyalloun, lands and barony of, sasine of, 542.
Tulybardin. *See* Tulibardin.
Tulybo, sasine of, 490.
Tulychidill, tenandry of, sasine of, 492.
Tulycultre. *See* Tulicultre.
Tulyglennis, James Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Tulyquhandelane, sasine of, 532.
Tulyriis, Easter, in Kinross, sasine of, 529.
——, Wester, sasine of, 529.
Turfbeg, sasine of, 402.
Turpy, John, sasine to, 401.
Turnberry, barony of, sasine of, 513.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, sasine to, 506.
——, John, of Phillophauch, the late, 506.
——, ——, sasine to, 393.
——, Thomas, of Betheroull, sasine to, 409.
Turner (Turnour), Arthur, sasine to, 508.
——, Donald McEwne, commission for trial of, 475.
Tweed (Tueid), river of, fishings in, 389, 530.
——, ward of, fermes of, 231, 265, 292.
Tweedie (Tuedy, Twedy), James, of Frude, sasine to, 416.
——, William, sasine to, 392.
Tympanemyln. *See* Ardwell, mill of.
Tynwald, barony of, sasine of lands in, 501; sasine of, *id.*
Tyrie, David, sasine to, 426, 440.
——, lands of, sasine of, 405.

Uchterhous (Ouchterhous), Alexander Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Uchtermuktie, Uchtermukty, Uchtirmukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Uchyluwer, James Kennedy of, the late. *See* Kennedy.
Udaucht, sasine of, 480, 487.
Uddart, Katherine, wife of Luke Wilson, compears in exchequer, 465.
Udny, William, sasine to, 462.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 462; sasine of, *id.*
Ugadull Makky, sasine of, 379.
Ugistoun, John, renders account of the bailies of Perth, 23.
Uist (Owist), island of, sasine of lands in, 380, 381.
Uladull, in North Kintyre, sasine of, 378.
Ulladell, in Ross and Ardmannach, entry to lands of, 243; fermes of, 237.
Ullishavin, John Lychtoun of. *See* Lychtoun.
Unicorn pursuivant, payment to, 33, 121, 182, 347.
Uphall, John Gudlait of. *See* Gudlait.
Ur, parish of, sasine of lands in, 427, 501, 510.
——, water of, fishings in, 427.

Urquhart, Alexander, the late, 446.
——, Barbara, liferent reserved to, 441.
——, Walter, sheriff of Cromarty, commission of justiciary to, 522, 525, 546.
——, ——, sasine to, 446, 490.
——, in Inverness, fermes of, 85, 167, 261, 290, 322.
——, Easter, in Fife, sasine of, 391.
——, Loppe, sasine of, 391.
——, Middle, sasine of, 391.
——, Wester, in Perth, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Athole, 552; sasine of, 554.
——, Glenscharny, and Glenmoriston, feufarmer of. *See* Glenscharny.
Urquhill, in Stratherne, sasine of, 524.
Urra, in Ross, fermes of, 238; entry to lands of, 243.
Urrisland, sasine of, 415.
Urrull, sasine of, 439, 458.
Uruell, James, tenant of Roscele, 551.
Ury, William Hay of. *See* Hay.
Usue, in Ross, sasine of, 441.
Uthermur, sasine of, 391.
Uthirbeach, sasine of, 379.

Vache. *See* Veitch.
Valcar. *See* Walker.
Valet to the king. *See* Stewart, John.
Vallis Annandie. *See* Annandale.
Vallis Virtutis. *See* Charterhouse.
Vaus (Waus), Helen, sasine to, 475.
——, John, sasine to, 444.
——, Patrick, of Cascrew, sasine to, 393.
Veitch (Vache, Weiche), Patrick, renders account of the bailies of Peebles, 151.
——, William, sasine to, 414.
Velene, Margaret Neyne, commission for trial of, 522.
Vinegar, customs of. *See* Customs.
Virgin Mary, chapel of, in church of Lethindie, 540.
——, ——, in Kile, 529.
Virsat boltis, customs of. *See* Customs.
Vylicottis, customs of. *See* Customs.

Waddell (Woddell), James, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 151.
Wairderis. *See* Wardaris.
Wairdishope. *See* Wardishope.
Wairistoun. *See* Waristoun.
Walcarhill, sasine of, 490.
Wald, customs of. *See* Customs.
Walker (Valcar), Duncan, reader in Strabrok, 486.
——, Thomas, treasurer of Lanark, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 212; compears in exchequer, 485.
Wallace, Edward, bailie of Ayr, compears in exchequer, 505.
——, John, of Craigie, sasine to, 452, 484.
——, ——, writer in exchequer, payment to, 33, 34, 52; renders account of the bailies of Inverness, 26.
——, ——, sasine to, 429.
Wallis, James Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Walterland, sasine of, 419.
Wamfray, sasine of, 420.
Wamfrayis landis, or Wamfraflat, sasine of, 523.
Wanderstoun, David, renders account of the bailies of Pittenweem, 68.
Ward, Archibald, baker to the king, 343.
Wardaris (Wairderis, Wardres), William Leslie of. *See* Leslie.
——, Little, sasine of, 449.
Wardishope (Wairdishope), sasine of, 419, 463.
Wardlaw, Alexander, sasine to, 543.
——, John, the late, 543.
——, Richard, sasine to, 496.
——, William, sasine to, 454.
Wardres. *See* Wardaris.
Wardrobe, the king's, servants in. *See* Murray, William; Oliphant, Allan.
Wardroptoun, lands of, excepted in sasine of barony of Auld Montrose, 472; sasine of, 473.
Waristoun (Wairistoun), sasine of, 454.
Warnokland, sasine of, 528.

Warrikhill, sasine of, 497.
Warris, in Caithness, sasine of, 471.
Warrix, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 497, 527.
Warthill, Little, sasine of lands in real warrandice of, 449.
Watson (Watsoun), John, entry paid by, 178.
——, ——, commission for trial of, 444.
——, ——, or Miller, arbitration suit by, 375.
——, Robert, custumar of Edinburgh, account of, 98, 150; compears in exchequer, 430; petition by, in exchequer, 464; formerly custumar of Edinburgh, payment to, 203.
Watt, William, entry paid by, 342.
Watterscott (Wotterscott), in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 442, 527.
Watterstoun (Wattirstoun), barony of, sasine of lands in, 423; sasine of, 423, 535.
Wattirlandis, sasine of, 453.
Wattiscottistoun, lands of Wester Linflare called, 497.
Wauchopdaill, sasine of, 459.
Wauchope (Wauchop), Adam, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 24, 67.
——, John Lindesay of. *See* Lindesay.
Waus. *See* Vaus.
Wax, customs of. *See* Customs.
Wedderburn, James, coquetar of Dundee, 398.
——, George Hume of. *See* Hume.
——, sasine of, 470.
Wedderett (Weddret, Woddrett), Thomas, renders account of the bailies of Rutherglen, 2.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Lauder, 277; bailie of Lauder, compears in exchequer, 517.
Wedderlie, John, sasine to, 403.
Weddret. *See* Wedderett.
Weiche. *See* Veitch.
Weir, William, sasine to, 460.
Weltoun, church (parish) of, right of presentation to, 487.
Wemyss (Wemes, Wemis, Wemys), David, sasine to, 427, 487, 490.
——, Elizabeth, sasine to, 500.
——, Janet, sasine to, 500.
——, Robert, the late, 500.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 424, 427, 535.
——, Easter, James Colvile of. *See* Colvile.
——, ——, in Fife, sasine of, 401, 560.
——, Wester, or Wemyschyre, barony of, sasine of lands in, 427; sasine of, 424, 427, 560.
—— Elcho. *See* Elcho, Easter.
Westerhouse, sasine of, 514.
Westhall (Westhauch), in Garviauch, Andrew Cowpar in. *See* Cowpar.
——, lands of, fermes of, 164, 328.
Westirwod, in Perth, sasine of, 432, 433.
Westoun, in Aberdeen, lands of, sasine of, 415.
——, mill of, sasine of, 415.
Westra, in Ross, lands of, granted in real warrandice, 526.
——, mill of, 526.
Weyndislandis, Easter, sasine of, 441.
——, Wester, sasine of, 441.
Wheat, customs of. *See* Customs.
Wheat flour, customs of. *See* Customs.
White (Quhite, Quhyt), Andrew, chamberlain of Kinclevin, payment by, to comptroller, 30, 177.
——, George, renders account of the chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 79, 264.
——, James, in the king's wine-cellar, payment to, 344, 360.
——, Ninian, the late, 438.
White fish, customs of. *See* Customs.
White lead, customs of. *See* Customs.
Whitehead (Quhitheid), Philip, of Kincavill Park, chamberlain of Linlithgow.

shire, account of, 55, 76, 109; sheriff of Linlithgow, compears in exchequer, 486.
Whitelaw (Quhitlaw, Quhytlaw), Patrick, renders account of the bailies of Perth, 257, 278; bailie of Perth, to compear in exchequer, 517; auditor of Perth accounts, 520.
Wichtman (Wychtman), John, renders account of the bailies of Peebles, 281; bailie of Peebles, 533.
Wigtown (Wigtoun), burgh of, bailies of, account of, 26, 157, 215, 256, 280, 300, 321; to compear in exchequer, 389.
——, custumar of, to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, fermes of, 26, 157, 215, 256, 280, 300, 321; payment from, to comptroller, 26, 157, 215, 256, 280, 300, 321.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 512.
——, provost and bailies of, fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 392, 393, 394, 401 403, 408, 409, 422, 423, 431, 439, 441, 445, 448, 451, 456, 458, 464, 475, 477, 488, 489, 509, 512, 521, 556; to compear in exchequer, 389, 519; fined in exchequer, 503, 547.
Wilkie (Wilkin), Roger, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 301.
——, William, renders account of the bailies of Lanark, 153, 318.
Williamemakmoristoun, liferent of, reserved, 387.
Williamson Williamsoun), Florentine, commission for trial of, 491.
——, James, writer in exchequer, payment to, 122, 182, 183, 347; witness in exchequer, 465.
——, John, sasine to, 541.
Wilson (Wilsoun), John, sasine to, 383.
—— ——, the late, 413.
——, Luke, petition against, in exchequer, 464.
Wilson, Thomas, sasine to, 485.
Wiltounburne, superiority of, sasine of, 487.
Wiltoungrene, superiority of, sasine of, 487, 509.
Windingsheets, theft of, from graves, 512.
Wine, customs of. *See* Customs.
Wine-cellar, the king's, servants in. *See* White, James.
Wine seck, customs of. *See* Customs.
Winscheillis, sasine of, 436.
Winterburgh, Simon Scott in. *See* Scott.
Winter skins, customs of. *See* Customs.
Wishart (Wischart), Sir John, of Pittarro, formerly comptroller, 130; payment to, 60, 61, 110, 167, 221.
——, John, sasine to, 524.
Witchcraft, commission for trial of persons accused of, 522, 525.
Wittinshill, sasine of, 440.
Wod. *See* Wood.
Wodalie, sasine of, 484.
Woddell. *See* Waddell.
Woddrett. *See* Wedderett.
Wodend, in Forfar, sasine of, 492.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 433.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Wodhall, in Renfrew, sasine of, 484.
Wodheid, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 407.
——, in Cuninghame, sasine of lands of, 497.
——, fortalice of, 497.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 433.
Wodhous Johnnestoun, lands called, sasine of, 461
Wodtoun, in Forfar, reservation of liferent in, 417.
Wolf, William, sasine to, 400.
Wolfhill, sasine of, 433.
Wolstoun, church of, right of presentation to, 438.
——, lands of, sasine of, 438.
Wood (Wod), Andrew, of Largo, lands of Schyrismure belonging to, 5, 63,

74, 105, 159, 228, 360, 286, 308, 332; payment to, 131, 353; payment to, of oats, 193; remission to, 137, 199, 357; sasine to, 559.
Wood, Andrew, of Largo, the late, 559.
——, David, of Craig, the late, 445.
——, Roger, sasine to, 383, 445.
——, Walter, of Balbegino and Fethircarne, feufarmer of Fethircarne, account of, 85, 104, 163, 218, 258, 284, 305, 322; sasine to, 415; proceedings in exchequer anent fermes uplifted for behoof of, 466.
——, William, of Bonytoun, lands of Pentoskane set to, in feufarm, 54.
——, ——, sasine to, 376.
Wool, customs of. *See* Customs.
Woolfells, customs of. *See* Customs.
Woollen cloth, customs of. *See* Customs.
Wotterscott. *See* Watterscott.
Wra (Wraa, Wray), in Dumfries, sasine of, 458.
——, in Linlithgow, fermes of, 56, 77.
——, in Peebles, sasine of, 391.
Wright (Wrycht), William, the late, payment to heirs of, 71, 155, 216, 256, 282.
Writers. *See* Grote, Gilbert; Johnston, John; Knollis, Alexander; Scott, Robert; Williamson, James; Young, John.
Wrycht. *See* Wright.
Wychtman. *See* Wichtman.
Wyldledder skins, customs of. *See* Customs.

Yarrow, ward of, 464; fermes of, 231 265, 292.
Yeman, Thomas, tenant in Brounsyde, 551.
Yester, Lord Hay of. *See* Hay.
Yettoun, in Galloway, rental of, 367.
Yeyr, Margaret, examined as witness, 375.
Ymre. *See* Imrie.
Yok, Michael, 545.
Yonchraye, sasine of, 418.
Young (Yowng), Alexander, usher of the king's bed-chamber, payment to, 344.
——, James, entry paid by, 341.
——, John, of Harperdene, sheriff *in hac parte*, 393, 394.
——, ——, in the comptroller's office, payment to, 34, 123, 183, 348; payment to servants of, 50, 360; renders account of the feufarmer of Fethircarne, 322.
——, Peter, almoner of the king, payment to, 360.
——, Robert, commission for trial of, 491.
——, Thomas, tenant of quarry of Querrelwod, 552.
——, Sir William, the late, formerly chaplain of the chapel royal of Stirling, 47.
——, William, commission for trial of, 491.
Youngson, Alexander, in Brumehill, sheriff *in hac parte*, 457.
Yraschte, Moriach Neyne, commission for trial of, 522.

Zetland. *See* Shetland.

GLASGOW: PRINTED BY JAMES HEDDERWICK AND SONS
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21130 4834